

---

**An Index to the Field Recordings  
in the Flanders Ballad Collection  
at  
Middlebury College  
Middlebury, Vermont**

---

Compiled by  
**Jennifer Post Quinn**

with computer assistance by  
James Krupp

**"Folk-song collecting is like a continued story of which you do not know the beginning. You drop into a situation or experience that has been going on without you."**

**Helen Hartness Flanders ("The Unexpected in Folk Song Collecting")**

## CONTENTS

Introduction: The Contributions of Collectors to the Flanders Ballad Collection, 1930-1958.....	7
Notes .....	28
Bibliography .....	31
Directions for Use of the Index .....	33
Title Index .....	39
Uniform Title Index .....	157
Performer Index .....	197
Location Listing .....	229

## Acknowledgements

This index represents the work and support of a number of individuals who have come into contact with the Flanders Ballad Collection during the last four years. The compilation of information for the index began in November 1979 when I undertook the task of indexing eighty-eight tapes of sound recordings in the Collection which had recently been dubbed by personnel at the Archive of Folk Song in Washington, D.C. in 1978 and 1979. These taped copies of cylinders, discs and original tapes made by Helen Hartness Flanders and others affiliated with the Collection over the years represented about 80% of the sound recordings made between 1930 and 1958. The remainder have more recently been dubbed at Middlebury College. My task was complicated by the poor sound quality of the original sound recordings, mislabeling of many items, and the limited funds available for this work. Many clues relating to performers' names, recording dates and song titles were found in typewritten texts stored in notebooks in the Collection. These texts, like the sound recordings, had suffered from nearly twenty years of poor storage conditions. It was largely from the text organization that identification and classification of the materials on the sound recordings was accomplished.

The following people were especially helpful in the preparation of this index:

Priscilla and Stannard Baker of Ferrisburg, Vermont, assisted with text organization and song classification between July 1981 and June 1982.

Stephen Green of Brattleboro, Vermont, in conjunction with a National Endowment for the Arts fellowship and for the purpose of a Marlboro College senior thesis, provided an index of the fiddle tunes in the Collection. It is hoped that this work will soon be published and will complement this index. Stephen Green also made contact with George Brown, one of the early collectors for the archive, and donated Brown's materials to the Collection.

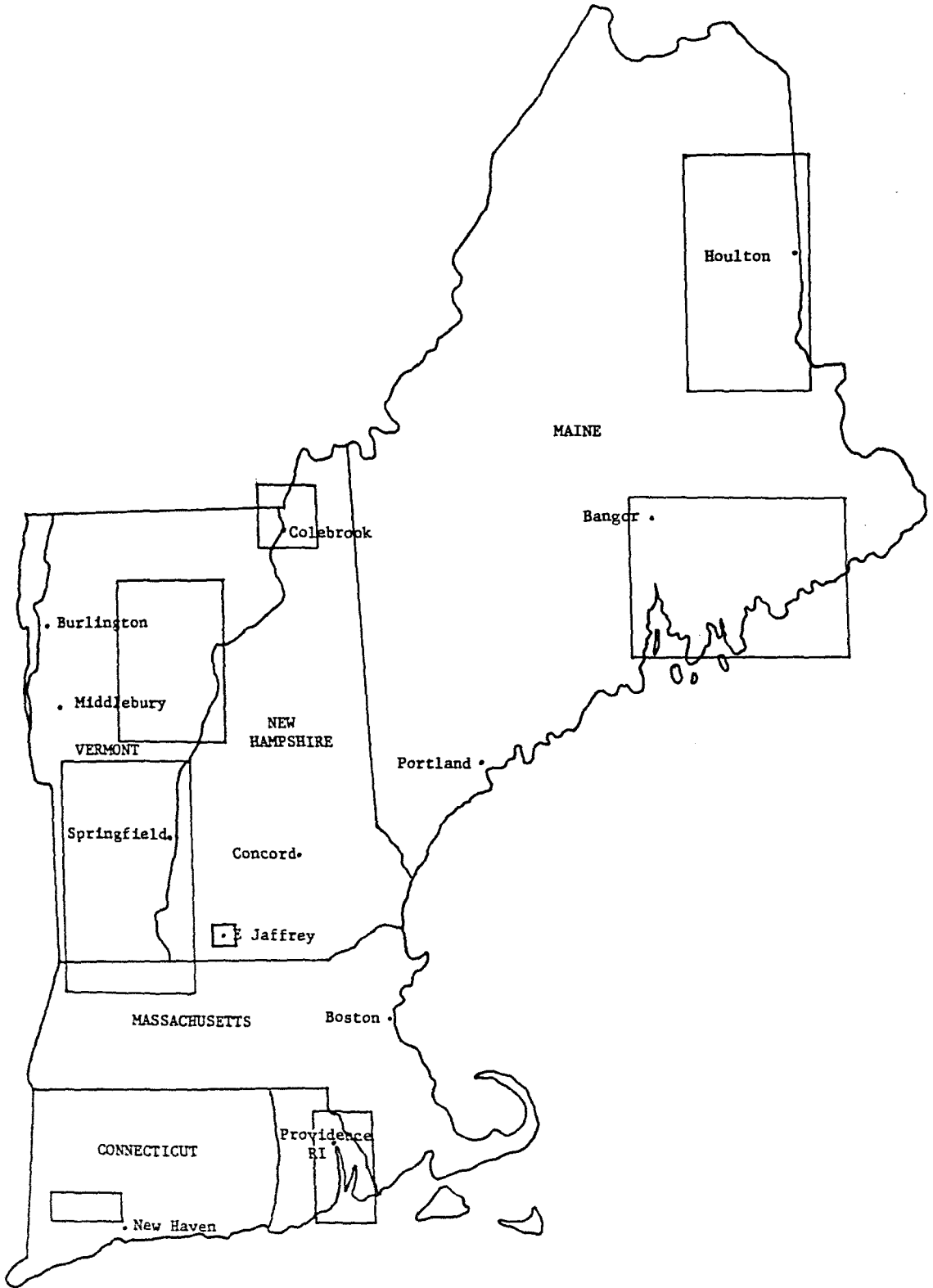
At Middlebury College, James Krupp assisted with computer programming and on-line data manipulation of the materials (using Digital Equipment Corporation's 'Datatrieve' software). Raymond Denney helped with layout and printing.

During the project I received help with typing and organization of materials from several Middlebury College students including Leigh Klein, Judy Carlhian and Debra Conroy.

Jeffrey Rehbach, Music Librarian, Middlebury College, assisted with editing the text and introductory materials. His support of the project and the Collection at Middlebury College has greatly contributed to the completion of this index.

Financial support for this project was provided by Middlebury College.





Major regions in New England represented in the Flanders Ballad Collection

## THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF COLLECTORS TO THE FLANDERS BALLAD COLLECTION 1930 - 1958

This index records the song collecting efforts of several individuals affiliated with an archive of New England folk song established in 1930 by Helen Hartness Flanders. Between 1930 and 1940 the archive was known as the Archive of Vermont Folk-Song and was housed in Flanders' home in Springfield, Vermont. After 1940 the archive became known as the Flanders Ballad Collection and was housed at Middlebury College in Middlebury, Vermont. In addition to the work of the primary collectors, the collection reflects the influence of other scholars and collectors whose involvement was essential for its growth and development.

Several names of collectors who contributed to the archive are noted in the transcriptions of song texts published by Flanders between 1931 and 1965, and in files of texts available in the Flanders Ballad Collection currently housed at Middlebury College. Those songs collected between 1930 and 1931 are attributed primarily to the work of George Brown and Helen Flanders. The majority of songs found between 1932 and 1940 were collected solely by Helen Flanders. Between 1940 and 1958, songs were collected by Marguerite Olney and Helen Flanders. Names of other collectors also appear in the records of the Collection. The roles of all these individuals in the growth of the archive is described below.

### 1930 - 1938

The Committee on Traditions and Ideals of the Vermont Commission on Country Life consisted of a group of eleven Vermont writers who were interested in rejuvenating some of Vermont's 18th and 19th century heritage in the 20th century. Among them was Helen Hartness Flanders, who had written poetry and short stories and was especially interested in music. Her major activity in this regard was her sponsorship of summer orchestral concerts in Springfield, Vermont.

When the Committee divided the tasks of researching various disciplines among the members, there was among them a mixture of opinion as to whether music in Vermont, especially among "native Vermonsters", was worth pursuing. Professor A. W. Peach, the chairman of the Committee, encouraged the search for traditional songs and asked Flanders to do the collecting.

He was sure there was much singing that we never knew about, in homes where very old songs which told old legends and stories, were preserved by word of mouth for many generations.

They felt they had a responsibility to seek out these old songs that were once commonly sung in New England and make them available again to Vermonsters.

Helen Flanders accepted the challenge. In order to find initial contacts, she placed an open letter in newspapers throughout Vermont requesting folk songs. In her letter to the editor of the Rutland Herald, in Vermont, she gives additional information on the goals of the Vermont Commission as well as on her early goals in song collecting.

Do you know of any music--old songs or dances specially grown in Vermont?

I am serving with Governor Weeks' Commission on Vermont Country Life of which 16 different committees respectively are informing themselves on Vermont's present status--religious, educational, eugenic, economic, social, medical, etc.

The survey will end in May, 1931. At that time four writers hope to present a play and a pageant or two which will "energize with emotion" for a statewide gathering of Vermonters, in Burlington, the findings of the different committees of the survey.

My part, as a member of their committee...is to seek out all unrecorded native music and make available in book form what should be handed down from singing schools, through fiddlers, out of travel diaries, biographies and town histories.

I must assemble, as well, for the use of the playwrights all other native music which may be in manuscript form, in case they wish to bind their scenes with such traditional Vermont expression.

I welcome material, or clues or suggestions from any friend of Vermont, and, in making use of it, I will, of course, credit the correspondent as my source of information.

For instance, the song "Fair Charlotte" written in Benson, Rutland County, is recorded with some variants in states halfway across the continent....

Certainly there are others which grew into the story form of songs. There must be Come-all-ye's and Shanties and French-Canadian dialect songs, Nursery Songs and altered Welsh, English and Scottish Ballads. Please try to remember where you have heard them and write me. Even fragments of this type will mean much to me. Please communicate with

Yours truly,  
--Helen Hartness Flanders  
3-Mile Manse, Springfield, Vermont  
June 14th, 1930.<sup>2</sup>

The Commission's invitation prompted Flanders to involve two other people in her work. One, George Brown, did the first intensive field collecting in Vermont, and the other, Phillips Barry, taught her concepts which became the driving force behind her own efforts and those of her colleagues for the next three decades.

Flanders invited George Brown to help with her song collecting primarily because of his musical skills. She knew him through her sponsorship of the Springfield summer orchestra, which he conducted. As a conductor and a cellist, he was well able to take melodic transcription in the field. He had, though, no previous contact with ballads or other folk songs and hesitated to get involved for this reason. In addition, he too was skeptical about the existence of traditional songs in Vermont.<sup>3</sup> Yet he accepted her invitation.

When responses to her newspaper letters began to arrive in Springfield, Flanders compiled notebooks of respondents' names and addresses. Flanders also bought a dictaphone cylinder machine to be used for recording songs. At first Brown did not use the dictaphone, but preferred to keep notebooks with musical notation and text transcriptions. In fact, the majority of his contributions to the archive were in this format. Between August and late October, Brown travelled throughout southern Vermont, beginning first with Chester, Grafton and Townshend.

It was decided that the region of the West River (which empties into the Connecticut just above Brattleboro) would be a good starting ground since it was the part of the State that had been the longest settled and a section in which many<sup>4</sup> farms were still in the hands of the original families.

In Chester and Grafton, Brown had discouraging experiences in his initial attempt to find older ballads. However, in Townshend, in August 1930, he met a 68 year old man named Josiah Kennison, who sang for him a version of "Lord Bakeman" which, it appears from Brown's notes, greatly altered his attitude toward balladry and gave him impetus to continue his work.<sup>5</sup>

In addition to "Lord Bakeman", Kennison sang several other well-known British and American ballads. Brown and Flanders returned to him again in October and November of that year and Flanders also later recorded his songs in 1931, 1932, 1937, 1939, 1942 and 1945. She took Kennison with her when she lectured in New England during the 1930s so that he could illustrate her talks with his songs. Altogether, Kennison contributed more than forty titles to the archive.

Other Vermont singers whose songs were transcribed by Brown during those early months included Fred Ballard of Jamaica and George Farnham of Wardsboro. In September, Brown recorded in his notebooks songs from three generations of the Sharon Harrington family. Paul Lorette of Manchester Center, Vermont, also made several contributions at that time. Many of these songs were taken down by Brown in musical notation and were not recorded on cylinders. Some, though, were later printed in publications from the archive.

During the summer and early fall of 1930, George Brown's mother, Alice Brown, also did some field collecting. Her contributions to the archive are found in early publications. Some of the songs Alice Brown notated by hand from the singing of Mrs. George Tatro in July 1930, Flanders recorded on dictaphone in November of that year.

While George and Alice Brown were collecting songs in southern Vermont, Flanders remained primarily in Springfield, contacting respondents to her advertisements and trying to identify materials sent to her by George Brown.

When Flanders began collecting songs in the summer of 1930, she had little knowledge in the field of folklore or folk song, nor was she a trained musician.<sup>6</sup> She had no library of materials which might have helped her to identify the sources of the songs that she was receiving in the mail and that she and the Browns were collecting. She therefore needed to take periodic trips to nearby libraries to consult available literature on folk song. In addition, Flanders began to correspond with Phillips Barry during the summer of 1930.<sup>7</sup> Phillips Barry was a scholar from Cambridge, Massachusetts whose undergraduate and graduate work at Harvard University had developed an interest in the Anglo-American ballad tradition in New England. He contributed to folk song and folklore journals more than thirty articles about individual ballads, folk melody, folk music in America and on theoretical concepts relating to folklore. This contact provided Flanders with her most valuable education in the field of folklore. She was concerned with the integrity of the Vermont archive which she had begun, and greatly respected Mr. Barry's wisdom regarding performers to contact, methodology in collecting, information on song origins and future direction for song collecting efforts. Their correspondence makes clear that Barry acted as teacher, mentor and generous donor of materials to Flanders.

In his early correspondence with Flanders, Barry stressed the importance of the interrelationship of text and tune in folk song study.

The text and air of a folk-song form together, one organic whole, that it is a false method of approach any longer to deal with ballads and folk-songs simply as literature. They are music as well.

Barry also developed, with folklorist Louise Pound, a theory of "communal re-creation" in folk song. Their belief was that traditional songs were re-modeled by individuals as they were handed down.<sup>8</sup> They stressed the importance of collecting and recording each song with all its variations from verse to verse and singer to singer. His somewhat progressive ideas were quickly integrated into the goals of Flanders and her colleagues.

Phillips Barry gave his greatest encouragement to Flanders for her Child recoveries. In the 19th century, Francis James Child, a Harvard professor, had established a collection of 305 ballads, and their variants, from the British Isles which he felt were the oldest narrative songs with an anonymous origin. Many of these songs were brought to the United States by settlers between the 16th and the 19th centuries. Barry quickly drew Flanders into his efforts to disprove theories that the Child ballad tradition was dead in New England in the 20th century and that the South was the last location where these songs still lived. During the next several years she became involved in his race to find more Child ballads in New England, and even in Vermont, than other collectors were finding in the Southern States, particularly Virginia. By 1933 Flanders and Barry had reached a milestone in this effort:

With Edward, Child 270 will bring Vermont's total to 48--  
 LITTLE VERMONT TIES BIG VIRGINIA: score 48 to 48!!!<sup>10</sup>

Flanders shared Barry's excitement and recovering ballads became her obsession. Her letters and attention to specific types of songs while collecting make clear that her original goal of 1930, to create an overview of traditional songs and music in Vermont, quickly changed to a desire to produce a collection of older British ballads brought to New England by early settlers as well as certain traditional American ballads such as "Fair Charlotte" and "Springfield Mountain" which Barry considered important.<sup>11</sup>

The members of the Vermont Commission in 1930 had planned to sponsor a volume of folk songs found in Vermont, compiled from Flanders' and Brown's collection. After September, when no more funds were available for field work, their efforts turned to this task. The information on ballads which Flanders received from Barry, especially his opinion that Child ballads were the songs to value and that the more popular stage songs and broadsides were well left alone, conflicted with the goal of the Commission members. It had been their plan to produce a more "popular" volume of songs which could be appreciated and sung by all Vermonters. Although Flanders had to comply with their wishes, she began also to plan a more "scholarly" volume to be co-authored by Phillips Barry.<sup>12</sup>

In 1931 the collection of songs based on the previous year's efforts of Helen Flanders and George Brown, sponsored by the Vermont Commission, was published by the Stephen Daye Press. This volume, Vermont Folk-Songs and Ballads, included both texts and musical transcriptions of songs, although many of the transcriptions were based not on dictaphone recordings, but on songs taken down in musical notation by Brown during his early weeks of collecting in southern Vermont. Flanders was responsible for notes and the general organization of the materials, while Brown, Elizabeth Flanders Ballard (Flanders' daughter) and Alice Brown did the musical transcription.

Between 1931 and 1938 Helen Flanders worked largely on her own as a collector. In the Spring of 1931 she began her first intensive collecting, using a dictaphone cylinder cutting machine. George Brown's association with the archive soon diminished greatly. After 1931 he only occasionally provided musical transcriptions for publication. Although the Commission was no longer supporting Flanders' work, and efforts to find other sources of support had failed, she was able to provide her own financial support for her work.<sup>13</sup> In fact, throughout the active life of the Collection, it was Flanders who provided the primary financial support.

Flanders began her work in the Spring of 1931 by sending form letters and articles to nearly every newspaper in the state, requesting information on old ballads.<sup>14</sup> She also proposed to several newspapers a series of articles in which there would be an "open house" to folk songs whereby she could share songs she had collected with readers who might, in turn, pass songs they knew back to her. It appears that the only newspaper willing to print her series at that time was the Springfield Republican in Massachusetts. This series began on June 14, 1931 and continued for four years on a weekly basis, acting as an important source for contacts in New England. Information provided in the series, including texts for Vermont songs, was used by both Phillips Barry and his colleague Fannie Eckstorm to compare to songs they had found in

Maine. In 1933 Fannie Eckstorm arranged to have a portion of this series re-printed in the Bangor Daily News, in Maine, in an attempt to solicit further contacts in Maine. This twenty part series continued in Bangor until 1934.

In addition to newspaper solicitations for songs, Flanders was also able to expand her list of contacts with names of relatives of singers from whom she had already collected. Often, when calling upon a singer, she was able to record songs of relatives or friends of her original contact. On many occasions, a singer sent her to another portion of the state to record songs from a brother, sister or another relation. Elmer Barton, who contributed many fiddle tunes and songs to the archive, sent Flanders to his cousin, Jonathan Moses, in Orford, New Hampshire. Moses recorded altogether over 100 songs between 1939 and 1951. When Flanders travelled to northern Vermont in 1935 to record songs of Myra Daniels, her brother, Elmer George, also offered to sing songs he and his sister had learned when children as well as songs he had learned in the woods while working as a lumberman. Elmer George became one of Flanders' most favored singers with a wide repertoire and an appealing voice. Together, George and Daniels added 90 titles to the Collection between 1935 and 1954.

In 1932 and 1933 Flanders travelled to the Shrewsbury Mountain region of Vermont where she recorded songs by Mr. and Mrs. Elwin Burditt, Herbert Haley, Eugene Hall and Mrs. W. E. Pierce. These singers especially remembered songs which were known when a large lumbering industry existed in that region. Flanders noted that they, and others in the farming community of that region, passed among the families a single treasured copy of her book Vermont Folk-Songs and Ballads<sup>15</sup>

Flanders' collecting efforts in Vermont and New Hampshire were aided by Philips Barry, who provided small lists of names of singers from whom he had collected during his own travels in the region earlier in the century. Among these singers was Orlon Merrill, who was highly regarded by Barry. Between February 1931 and September 1932, Flanders recorded Mr. Merrill in Charlestown, New Hampshire, singing well-known British and American ballads, including twenty-five verses of the American ballad, "Margaret Grey".

Every year Barry travelled to Vermont to spend several days collecting songs with Flanders. He was especially interested in those singers who knew seldom heard versions of older Child ballads. Barry's own collection of cylinders, eventually housed at Harvard, included recordings of some of these ballads. These include E. C. Green of Springfield singing "King Henry the Fifth's Conquest of France" in October 1931, Josiah Kennison singing "The Twa Brothers" in 1932, Mrs. E. M. Sullivan singing "Lord of Ludderdale" and "The Banks of Claudy" in 1933, Susan Montague of Woodstock singing "The Twa Sisters" and Myra Daniels of E. Calais singing a version of "Lizie Wan" in 1934.<sup>16</sup>

Among these singers, Mrs. Ellen M. Sullivan was a special friend of Flanders. In a 1957 lecture she recalled her early meetings with her in 1932:

In 1934 sic in my home town of Springfield, Vermont, I discovered Mrs. Sullivan, a bedridden woman whose Irish memories were pure poetry when recounted in prose, even more so when in the form of old ballads.

She could slightly keep a tune and the tune she most clung to was used for many different ballads. Her digressions were as important as background to her singing.

Mrs. Sullivan sang or recited over fifty-five songs and told several stories between 1932 and 1940.

Another singer with whom Flanders and Barry worked was George Edwards of Burlington, Vermont. In 1933 and 1934, he contributed rarely heard versions of British ballads including "The Bonny Earl of Murray" and "Edward Ballad" ("The Twa Brothers"). It was Phillips Barry's practice to send copies of British and Maine song texts to Mr. Edwards, hoping to help him remember other songs. Helen Flanders in her own field work later used this method of jogging a singer's memory.

In addition to Phillips Barry, Flanders' relationship with Fannie Hardy Eckstorm of Brewer, Maine, had an impact on the development of the collection in its early years. They began corresponding after Flanders published Vermont Folk-Songs and Ballads in 1931. Eckstorm wrote to express her support of Flanders' work in Vermont, and the two women soon developed a relationship which linked song collecting in the two regions, Vermont and Maine. Eckstorm had spent a number of years collecting ballads in Maine and had worked with Phillips Barry and Mary Smythe on two anthologies of Maine ballads. British Ballads From Maine (New Haven: Yale University Press), a collection of Child recoveries, was published in 1929. The second volume, non-Child recoveries from Maine, remains unpublished. At the time Flanders and Eckstorm began their correspondence, Mrs. Eckstorm was no longer willing or able to do extensive field work in Maine because of her age. In her letters to Flanders she spoke about the importance of sharing work among trusted colleagues. After Phillips Barry's death, Flanders turned to Eckstorm for help with ballad identification. Their relationship continued until Eckstorm's death in 1946. Eckstorm's enthusiasm, encouragement and contacts helped collectors associated with the Vermont Archive to move outside of the state and record songs in other states, especially Maine, during the 1940s and 1950s.

In 1934 and 1937 two more publications based on songs collected in Vermont and New Hampshire for the Archive were made available. The first, A Garland of Green Mountain Song, was a publication of the Committee for the Conservation of Vermont Traditions and Ideals of the Vermont Commission on Country Life. The song book format of this volume was the type of publication the Vermont Commission had had in mind in 1930. It consisted of twenty-four ballads chosen by music and recreation educators with piano accompaniment provided by Helen Norfleet. The second publication, Country Songs of Vermont, was part of an American Folk Song Series published by G. Schirmer. This collection also consisted of twenty-four ballads with piano accompaniment by Helen Norfleet.

During the mid-1930s Helen Flanders' collecting diminished and her energy went toward preparing a publication which was jointly edited by Flanders and Barry. This would be the "scholarly" volume they had spoken of in their correspondence in the early 1930s. During the early 1930s Flanders had discovered, in the Baker Library at Dartmouth College, an early 19th century collection of ballads compiled by "an unknown soldier", entitled The Green Mountain Songster. They decided to use the concept of a collection of ballads from the Green Mountain State, (i.e., Vermont) but to include scholarly



commentary on the songs. By 1936 the manuscript for The New Green Mountain Songster was nearly complete, although it was not published until 1939.<sup>20</sup>

Following Barry's death in 1937, Flanders became ill and spent little time collecting in 1938, although in that year the Vermont Federal Music Project provided a clerical assistant for her during the summer.

## 1939

In 1939 Flanders's energies were renewed and a new decade of collecting began. During that year she contacted organizations which she thought might help her in her efforts to find old ballads. In addition, Alan Lomax made the first discs to be deposited in the archive, and it was during this year that Flanders met Marguerite Olney, who later became her associate and long-time curator of the collection.

As she had done in 1931, Flanders began the year in 1939 by contacting several organizations whose members she envisioned being trained to collect songs to contribute to her archive. First, she contacted a Mrs. Schrader of the Fine Arts Department in the Federation on Women's Clubs, a national organization. She proposed that its members become involved in collecting, and published two articles on the subject in The Clubwoman, the organization's publication. The articles, entitled "Prospecting for Folk Music",<sup>21</sup> were published in February 1939 and in the same month the following year. The 1939 article gave detailed instructions for song collecting and encouraging folk music in communities. She ended her article by giving a sample "open letter" requesting old songs in print or those that had been passed orally. She suggested that members could arrange to have this published in a newspaper or club magazine. At approximately the same time she announced the availability of two \$50 prizes to the Home Demonstration Group and the Grange which could contribute "the greatest number of traditional songs of the following three classifications:

1. The loan of early American hymnals previous to 1820, containing music;
2. Copies of early American songs exclusive of hymns as they have been taken down from the memories of persons...;
3. British -- Scotch, Irish, and English -- folk songs and ballads."<sup>22</sup>

This contest was sponsored by Flanders and the Breadloaf School of English at Middlebury College. This may have been the earliest contact between the Vermont Archive and Middlebury College. In July of that year (1939) there was to be an all-day Festival of Folk Music which would be "an Old Home Day to very old songs and their singers."<sup>23</sup>

By the Fall of 1939 the vast majority of songs collected for the Archive were from Vermont. There were over 160 cylinders with more than 500

songs recorded.<sup>24</sup> In addition, George Brown had provided musical transcriptions of at least 140 songs many of which are not found on the sound recordings. By 1939, though, the sound quality of the cylinders had deteriorated. Many were broken and no longer playable. In the mean time, Alan Lomax, affiliated with the Library of Congress, was interested in Flanders' findings in Vermont and made arrangements to travel to the state to collect songs from some of the singers whom Flanders and Brown had recorded during the earlier years of the decade. The recordings he could make on the Library of Congress Archive of Folk Song disc recorder were better than those made on Flanders' dictaphone machine. In November, 1939, Lomax spent nine days travelling throughout Vermont and recording a total of seventy-seven twelve inch discs. Altogether ninety-one songs, ten stories and forty-nine fiddle tunes were recorded. Copies of these discs were deposited in the Vermont archive and at Library of Congress. Because all the singers and many of the songs recorded by Lomax had been previously recorded by Flanders, collectors of the materials were listed as Alan Lomax and Helen Hartness Flanders.

After November 1939, all recordings were made for the Vermont Archive on a disc machine. Flanders must have been impressed with the superiority of this type of recording medium over the cylinder.

There is little information on the earliest contact between Flanders and Olney. The two women probably met for the first time in 1939, possibly as a result of Flanders' contact with Olney's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Olney of Springfield, both of whom contributed songs to the Archive. Marguerite Olney was a 1928 graduate of the Eastman School of Music (Rochester, NY). She could offer to the Archive an aspect of research with which Flanders had the greatest difficulty: musical transcription and analysis. Olney's earliest recordings for the Archive were made in Spring 1940 when the two women apparently travelled together briefly to collect songs in New Hampshire. Between 1940 and 1958, the bulk of the collecting was done by Olney. Olney's collecting efforts and her musical, organizational and research skills, combined with Flanders' administrative capabilities, led to further development of the Archive during the 1940s, its period of greatest growth.

#### 1940 - 1950

Beginning in 1940 the scope of the Archive broadened considerably. It was during this year that Flanders changed its name from the Vermont Archive of Folk-Song to the Helen Hartness Flanders Ballad Collection. She greatly widened the geographic range of the Collection beginning in that year. With Olney's help, the Collection began its growth toward becoming a major research archive.

Flanders' contact with the Federation of Women's Clubs helped her to expand her collecting region, which before 1940 had been almost exclusively within the state of Vermont. In early 1940, Mrs. Schrader, a leader in that organization, contacted her about a singer from E. Jaffrey, New Hampshire named Lena Bourne Fish. Other collectors in that region may have already known about Mrs. Fish<sup>25</sup> but upon Mrs. Schrader's recommendation, Flanders went to Mrs. Fish's home to record her songs in the Spring of 1940. Between June and September Olney returned to Mrs. Fish several times to record additional songs. In that one year she contributed more than 80 songs to the Collection. Many of

these songs were later "retaken" (re-recorded) by Olney in 1943 and 1945.

The scope of the Collection was further expanded by Flanders' first collecting trip to Maine in July 1940. Arranged by Fannie Eckstorm, this experience made a lasting impression on her. Flanders recounted the story of her experiences with the singers she recorded in Maine over and over again in her lectures, in articles and even in one story (unpublished) in which she changed the names of the "characters" with whom she had made contact.<sup>26</sup> During this one week stay she spent most of her time in the Island Falls area, and recorded the songs of Rev. Perley Quigg, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Desmond, Jack McNally and others. Flanders used the contacts she made during that first field trip during a second trip to Maine later that year in September. At that time she made contact with Hanford Hayes, a singer who contributed many valuable British and American songs to the Collection during the following two years.

Although Marguerite Olney did some field collecting with Flanders during 1940, her first archival work in Anglo-American ballad traditions was only indirectly related to the Collection itself. Eckstorm and Flanders arranged for Olney to spend time organizing the Phillips Barry papers which were given to the Houghton Library at Harvard University after his death in 1937. Beginning in September, 1940, Olney spent more than three months sorting papers and indexing his collection as well as transcribing songs from his cylinder collection.<sup>27</sup> During December, Eckstorm also spent several weeks with her on this task. Olney's work at Harvard provided an opportunity to study and learn from Barry's work and methodology before assuming her position at Middlebury.

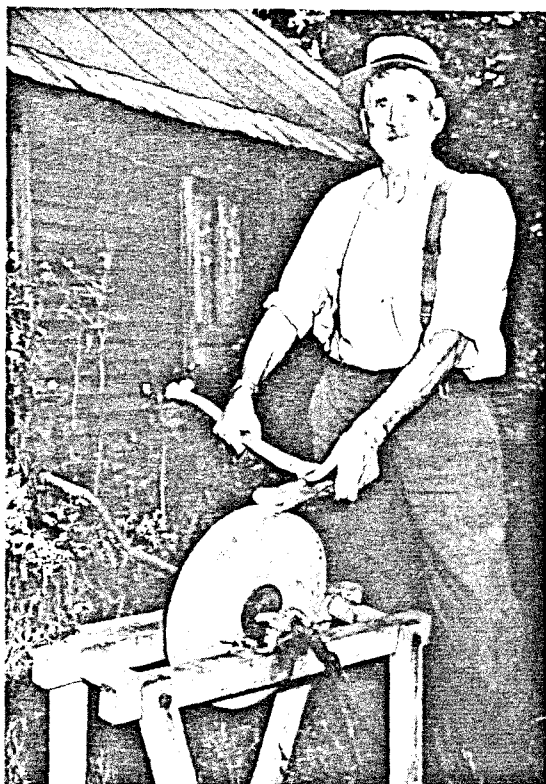
In May 1941 the Collection was donated to Middlebury College and Marguerite Olney was designated curator. The College agreed to house the Collection in a "fireproof environment", a major consideration in Flanders' decision to donate her valuable Collection which had remained in her own home for eleven years. Another factor in her decision was that the Collection would be accessible to students and scholars for research.<sup>28</sup> The gift, at that time, included 357 cylinders and discs, and collecting equipment (Dictaphone and Speak-o-phone). Her gift also included a yearly amount of money to cover maintenance and gas for a car, to purchase discs and other collecting equipment, and to fund a large portion of the curator's salary. The College's monetary contribution covered part of the curator's salary and library supplies.<sup>29</sup>

After the Collection was moved from Springfield to Middlebury, its growth and development was noticeably influenced by the efforts of its new curator, Marguerite Olney. Field work became a major portion of her responsibility.

My appointment as curator was made with the intention that I should spend the major part of my time in field collecting throughout the entire New England area, so that the repertoires of the older folk-singers might be recorded before their decease and, with whatever might be added from other sources, the Collection might then be made thoroughly representative of the folk tradition of the region.<sup>30</sup>



**Josiah Kennison**, Townshend, Vermont



**Jonathan Moses**, Orford, New Hampshire



**Myra Daniels**, E. Calais, Vermont



**Elmer George**, North Montpelier, Vermont



**Ellen M. Sullivan, Springfield, Vermont**



**Lena Bourne Fish, East Jaffrey, New Hampshire**



**Belle Richards**, Colebrook, New Hampshire



**Frank Richards**, Colebrook, New Hampshire



**Charles Finnemore and Hanford Hayes**,  
Stacyville, Maine



**Hanford Hayes**, Stacyville, Maine  
and **Lennie Gilks**, Bridgewater, Maine



Lecture Hall, Boston Public Library  
 Thursday, November 8, 1945  
 at 8.00 p.m.

## Lecture-Recital

### Traditional Songs of Vermont

by

Helen Hartness Flanders

assisted by

Asa Davis, *Folk Singer*

### Programme

The Farmer's Curst Wife	<i>-Child 278</i>
Lord Bateman	<i>Child 53</i>
Lady Margaret and Sweet William	<i>Child 74</i>
Green Willow Tree	<i>Child 286</i>
Yorkshire Bite	
Brennan on the Moor	
Noble Lads of Canada	
The Backwoodsman	

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Vermont Folk Songs and Ballads, edited by Helen Hartness Flanders and George Brown. Stephen Daye Press, Brattleboro, Vt. **8057.486**
- A Garland of Green Mountain Song, edited by Helen Hartness Flanders with piano settings by Helen Norfleet. Vermont Commission. Northfield, Vt. **8057.491**
- Country Songs of Vermont, compiled by Helen Hartness Flanders with piano accompaniments by Helen Norfleet. G. Schirmer, New York, N. Y. **M1629.F58C5**
- The New Green Mountain Songster, edited by Helen Hartness Flanders and others. Yale University Press, New Haven, Conn. **8057.581**
- Vermont Chap Book. Bread Loaf School of English Press. Middlebury, Vt. **M476.\*\*M476.492**

\*\*\*\*\*

A loan exhibition of selections from the "Helen Hartness Flanders Collection of Folk Music of the Northeast," in the possession of Middlebury College, will be on view in the Chavannes Gallery from November 1-15.



**Singers at Bread Loaf in the 1940s**

l. to r., Lena Bourne Fish, Elmer George, Daniel  
Dragon, Myra Daniels, Asa Davis



## SONGS LEARNED BY EAR

**Love for Devonshire Servant  
Girl Is Burden of Old Ballad**

By HELEN HARTNESS FLANDERS

(Mrs. Helen Hartness Flanders is the wife of Senator Ralph E. Flanders (R.-Vermont) and she has long been interested in writing, and particularly in ballads. In 1927, she wrote a book of children's verses, which was published. She since has written much material on early American songs, including the volumes "Vermont Folk Songs and Ballads" and "A Garland of Green Mountain Song." More recent articles on the subject are entitled, "Migrant Ballads Found in Massachusetts." Both Mr. and Mrs. Flanders formerly spent many summers at Salters Point and in recent months, Mrs. Flanders has been studying ballad material, of particular interest to New Bedford and vicinity.)

Several years ago I was listening to a radio program given by our local station in Springfield, Vt. A man was singing one hymn after another, without accompaniment with a camp-meeting fervor easily recognized. To me also was easily recognized a manner of singing common in lumbercamps. There, too, there was no accompaniment. Songs telling long stories were the more vivid because a singer would hold over the tone ending each line, as continuity to the thread of the story.



Mrs. Flanders

As soon as that radio hymn-singing was over I phoned our station and learned the name of the singer. Grass did not grow under my feet. I went immediately to call on "Uncle Tom" Armstrong where he was visiting in town. I set out to get from his lumbercamp songs. I was right. He had them.

But I was completely dashed when he told me he had not sung a "worldly" song for many years. That was an impasse. But eventually in our give-and-take I heard a wonderful Irish horse race as supposedly told by the horse, "Sku-bail," and another about "Betsey, the Waiting Maid."

I publish here not his words, but the same song as known to Miss Mary E. Burt of Fall River. Her text was shared with me by the collector, Phillips Barry.

**BETSEY**

Oh, Betsey dear was a lady fair,  
She's lately come from Devonshire;  
Though a servant girl, she proved to be  
More fitted for some rich lady.

Her mistress had an only son,  
She shone to him like the glittering moon,  
And unto Betsey he did say,  
"I love you, dear, and well I may."

His mother being in the other room,  
She chanced to overhear her son,  
And she resolved within her mind  
To break them both of their design.

So in the morning, when Betsey arose,  
She said to her, "Slip on your clothes,  
For to the city you shall go  
To wait on me a day or two."

So she dressed herself right straight away;  
She dressed herself in rich array;  
A ship lies waiting right in the town,  
Fair Betsey's to Virginia bound.

Soon after this she returned home  
And she returned home to her son;  
"Welcome, welcome, my Ma," he said,  
"But where is Betsey, your waiting-maid?"

"O son, O son, I plainly see  
That your true love is for Betsey,  
O son, O son, it is all in vain  
For Betsey is crossing the raging main."

Soon after this he was taken sad;  
Nothing on earth could make him glad;  
In slumbering dreams he would often sigh,  
"Oh, Betsey dear, for you I die."

Doctors were sent for in great speed,  
"O doctors, O doctors, you're all in vain,  
"O doctor, O doctors, you're all in vain,  
For Betsey is crossing the raging main."

And when she saw that her son was dead,  
She wrung her hands and sighed and said,  
"Could I see life in my son again  
I would send for Betsey from the raging main."

During the academic year Olney worked on the maintenance and development of the Flanders Collection at the College. During her tenure she developed a book collection to support her own research on the ballads as well as to create a research library for scholars. She established text files and card catalogues of the songs and fiddle tunes on field recordings and she also organized and indexed other valuable materials in the Collection, including the growing collection of British and American broadsides.

On occasion Olney also assumed other responsibilities toward the Collection and the College. For example, in summer 1949 Professor Donald Davidson taught a course on "American Ballads, Folk Songs, and Folk Tales" at the Middlebury College Breadloaf School of English. Olney acted as librarian of a collection of materials drawn from the Flanders Ballad Collection which were kept on the Breadloaf Campus for that summer session. As librarian she also advised students doing projects in folk song and folklore and presented sound recordings of materials relating to Prof. Davidson's lectures.

As early as April each year, Olney began her travels connected with field collecting which lasted through the summer. In summer 1941, she made her first collecting trip to Maine and northern New Hampshire, accompanied during part of the trip by Flanders. During the next few years, Olney recorded hundreds of songs from singers in these regions as well as in New York State and in Vermont. In June 1941, she travelled to Maine and spent about a month collecting along the coast, south of Brewer, in Ellsworth Falls and Searsport, then later in the northern region of the state near Houlton, in Island Falls and Stacyville. She returned to Maine again in mid-August after spending several days in northern New Hampshire in the towns of Pittsburg and Colebrook. Between mid-June and early November, Olney collected over 200 songs. Among the singers were Hanford Hayes, Jack McNally and Charles Finnemore, who sang scores of Irish ballads and songs popular in American lumbercamps during the 19th century. In the Colebrook region were Belle Luther Richards, her husband Frank Richards and her brother Sidney Luther, as well as others, who also sang songs which were popular in the lumbercamps.

In 1942 Olney travelled back and forth across northern New England several times to gather field recordings. She arrived in Colebrook, New Hampshire on April 15. Before the end of the month she had recorded nearly one hundred songs from Maynard Reynolds, Edwin Day, Mrs. Alice Robie, Mrs. Richards Mr. Luther and others. In a single day (on April 22) Mrs. Richards sang thirty-seven songs for her. Olney travelled from northern New Hampshire over to Maine and spent May and part of June in both the northern and southern regions of Maine. In that year, Olney also recorded songs during June in New York State. In addition to songs of Tom Armstrong of Mooer's Forks, New York, she recorded songs of Lily Delorme of Cadyville, New York. Olney again recorded her on at least seven trips to that region between December 1941 and August 1944. Delorme contributed more than eighty titles to the Collection. In July 1942 Olney recorded songs in New Hampshire and northern Vermont. She travelled back to Maine in August and to Colebrook and Pittsburg, New Hampshire in September. In October and November she made recordings primarily in Vermont.

Despite gas rationing during the early 1940s, Olney repeated this type of travel pattern in 1943 and 1945 and to a more limited degree in 1944, 1947 and 1948.

As Olney's collecting efforts continued, records indicate that Flanders

spent less time in the field. On a number of occasions during the decade from 1940 to 1950 Flanders indicated in her letters that her health was poor.<sup>31</sup> This was undoubtedly a major factor in her diminished collecting efforts. Nevertheless, she continued her administrative duties throughout the period, overseeing Olney's work in the Collection, supplying more than two-thirds of the financial support and providing additional contact through her newspaper articles and extensive lecture programs. Throughout the 1940s and 1950s Flanders also maintained contact by letter with many of the singers whom Olney travelled into the field to record.

Throughout the active life of the Collection, while field recordings were being added to the archive, Flanders always made the initial contact with singers in a given area, but Olney, in her valuable role as collector, also greatly expanded the region and scope of the archive. By 1950 she had contributed materials recorded in Maine (in 1941, 1942, 1945, 1947 and 1948) which resulted from Flanders' initial contact with Fannie Eckstorm, but also from Olney's maintenance of that contact. Many of the contacts Flanders made in Rhode Island, Massachusetts and Connecticut were followed up by Olney who travelled to make recordings. Areas of collecting in Vermont and New Hampshire also expanded due to Olney's willingness to travel extensively.

Between 1941 and 1948, the number of "mechanical recordings" (cylinder and disc items) in the Collection expanded more than three-fold, from 857 to 3051. By 1958 there were 4800 items.<sup>32</sup> Not only the size but the scope of the Collection also changed as a result of Olney's research and interest in folklore. While in the 1930s an effort had been made to exclude all but British and older American ballads, during the 1940s a greater variety of materials was recorded. These included stories, stage songs and other popular American songs of the nineteenth century, hymns and other religious songs, Polish and Russian ballads and songs, and French-Canadian ballads from northern Vermont, New Hampshire and Maine.

In the 1940s Flanders published articles on a weekly basis in the Narragansett Times, in Rhode Island, between December 22, 1944 and October 12, 1945 (37 articles); in the Westerly Sun, in Rhode Island, between April 1, 1945 and December 10, 1945 (6 articles); in the Springfield Reporter, in Vermont, in 1946; in the Waterbury Republican, in Connecticut, between February 6, 1949 and May 15, 1949; and in the Bridgeport Post, in Connecticut, between July 3, 1949 and July 24, 1949 (4 articles). She also published articles briefly in the New Bedford Sunday Standard-Times, in Massachusetts, in June 1950. Like those printed in the Springfield Republican, in Massachusetts, between 1931 and 1935, these articles contained song texts, anecdotes about collecting and some historical information on the ballads. As with her earlier articles their purpose was to solicit additional songs from readers who might contribute written texts or be willing to be recorded. While the articles in the 1930s had been quite successful in swelling Flanders' roster of singers, the articles in the 1940s yielded much less response. Response to the Rhode Island articles though, encouraged both Flanders and Olney to travel to the Providence region where they collected about 200 songs between October 1944 and November 1945. Among the towns represented were Providence, Westerly, Wakefield, Lafayette, and Kingston. William Webster, of Wakefield, provided over forty valuable songs and fiddle tunes in 1944, 1945 and 1952.

By 1950 Flanders was disappointed with the lack of response to her newspaper articles. Fewer singers appeared to be available who remembered

the old songs. The New Bedford, Connecticut newspaper articles were the last of this type that she published.

Flanders' lectures played an important role in making contact with singers. Her earliest talks took place in Vermont towns at historical societies, women's groups and folklore organizations. Flanders' later lectures, which continued even into the late 1960s, took place at poetry meetings, meetings of Anthropological Societies, at Women's Clubs, on College campuses and at historical societies. She donated all remuneration given to her for her lectures to the Flanders Collection. They were short talks which contained appeals to members of the community to offer songs or information on singers. In the 1940s and 1950s she presented in her lectures historical information on the songs and also anecdotes relating to the singers from whom she collected. During this period of time she also brought singers with her to her lectures, including Lena Bourne Fish, Asa Davis, Elmer George, Myra Daniels and Charles Finnemore, as she had brought Josiah Kennison with her during the 1930s. This proved to be very popular with both the audience, who enjoyed the singers' freshness and wit, as well as with the singers, who had brief opportunities to travel to various parts of New England. By the late 1940s, though, many of the singers had passed away or were ailing, making such presentations more difficult to organize.

#### 1950 - 1958

While the decade from 1940 to 1950 was a period of concentration on expansion of materials, both through collecting as well as the development of the library at Middlebury College, during the 1950s efforts were again made to produce publications from the materials. Flanders' deteriorating health and her husband's 1946 appointment and later election to the U. S. Senate, did not allow her as much time to devote to the Collection. Olney's responsibilities as curator of the Collection, which had grown significantly in size, did not allow her much time for field work. It was therefore not as active a period for collecting as the 1940s had been. In 1958 the last tapes were made for the Collection and by 1960 there were no longer any additions of field recordings to the once very active Collection.

In the early 1950s Olney and Flanders gathered the results of their work throughout New England in a volume entitled Ballads Migrant in New England (New York: Farrar, Strauss and Young). In the same year they published an LP recording from the Collection Eight Traditional British-American Ballads (Middlebury College, 1953) containing Child ballads sung by Edith Ballinger Price, Elmer Barton, Elmer George, Phyllis Burditt, Asa Davis and Charles Finnemore. Even before these materials were published, though, they had begun to work on a collection which became their final work. It was the culmination of all Flanders' work during her three decades of involvement as a collector of songs. Ancient Ballads Traditionally Sung in New England (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press) was a four-volume collection of Child ballads published between 1961 and 1965. Although the editor of the collection is listed as Helen Hartness Flanders with analyses and annotation by folklorist Tristram P. Coffin and musicologist Bruno Nettl, Olney played a major role in the preparation of these volumes through her collecting, transcription and research efforts.

Shortly before 1950 the disc recorder which had been used for nearly ten years, was retired in favor of a tape-recorder. Approximately fifty-five tapes were made for the archive in the 1950s. Recordings in the 1950s are fewer in number, but were made in all the New England states. Because of greater limitations on time, extensive travel within the states did not take place. In 1950 recordings were made in Massachusetts and Vermont, in 1951 in New Hampshire and Maine, in 1952 in Massachusetts and Rhode Island, in 1954 in all the states, in 1955 in Vermont, and in 1958 in New Hampshire and Vermont.

The superior sound quality of the tapes over the discs encouraged Flanders and Olney to re-record songs from some of the singers of the 1940s. In 1951, Jonathan Moses, of Orford, New Hampshire, who was first recorded by Flanders in 1939, recorded fifteen songs on tape. Also in that year, Oliver Jenness of York, Maine, who had contributed over forty titles in the 1940s, sang several songs for Olney when he was ninety-four. William Webster of Wakefield, Rhode Island, re-recorded songs in 1952. Myra Daniels then living in Hardwick, Vermont, sang a number of songs for Olney in 1954, just before Mrs. Daniels' death. It was a discouraging experience for the women, though, since many of the singers they had recorded during the previous decades were no longer alive. The ages of the performers, throughout the collecting period (1930-1958) was generally between sixty and eighty. It was among these individuals that the old song traditions were still carried. As these older singers passed away, there were considerably fewer traditional ballads and songs available to Flanders and Olney.

In the 1950s new contacts were made, especially in northern Vermont in Hardwick, Belvidere, Eden and Johnson. Beatrice LaDuke and Harriet Eldred sang at least twenty-five songs among them in October 1958, including several Child ballads, British broadside ballads, and versions of the regional songs "Josie Langmaid" and "Henry Green". In 1958, Lester (Jack) Hoadley of Johnson, Vermont, sang both British and American ballads. In Vergennes Flanders recorded songs and stories of the oldest singer represented in the Collection, Joseph Griffis. In 1950 she attended Mr. Griffis' one-hundredth birthday party and was entertained with songs in Kiowa and English as well as stories and tales of Mr. Griffis' youth.

In the 1950s an effort was also made to expand the linguistic scope of the Collection to include French-Canadian songs found in New England. Olney recorded over forty French ballads and folk songs from the Renaud and LeCours families in Hardwick and Salisbury, Vermont and the Bartley family in Jackman, Maine between 1954 and 1958.

The tape recorder also provided an opportunity for Flanders and Olney to attempt to preserve their Collection by transferring songs from the disc and cylinder medium to reel-to-reel tape. Some of the final tapes deposited in the Collection contain duplications of a limited number of disc and cylinder recordings.

During the 1950s severe difficulties between Flanders and Olney developed. Although the project to produce a collection of Child ballads in New England was still in progress, Flanders withdrew her funding for the Collection in the late 1950s. Since she had provided at least two-thirds of the funding since its arrival on the Middlebury College campus in 1941, the College apparently did not feel they could provide full support of the Collection. Olney's

position at the College was therefore eliminated in Spring 1960. With her departure, the field collecting ceased. She had to abandon plans she had made for cataloging and copying to magnetic tape the large collection of songs.

For many years little attention and care were given to the materials in the Flanders Ballad Collection at Middlebury. Irreplaceable dictaphone cylinders, discs and tapes were stored for eighteen years in an environment which was not temperature or humidity controlled. Little effort was made to preserve or develop further the resources of the song collection.

In 1978, nearly all of the sound recordings were taken to the Library of Congress Archive of Folk Song for dubbing. Using tape copies of the recordings provided by Library of Congress efforts were begun at Middlebury College in 1979 to preserve and index the contributions of collectors: George Brown, Helen Hartness Flanders, Phillips Barry, Alan Lomax and Marguerite Olney.

NOTES

1. Helen Hartness Flanders, Lecture notes, Sheldon, Vermont, TS, 1936 , p. 1.
2. Helen Hartness Flanders, Letter, Rutland Herald, 17 June 1930, p. 4.
3. George Brown, Field notes, MS, (n.d.). I am indebted to Stephen Green of Brattleboro, Vermont, for detailed information on George Brown and his field work. Mr. Brown's notebooks were donated to the Flanders Ballad Collection by Mr. Brown as the result of Stephen Green's contact with him in 1982.
4. George Brown, Field notes.
5. George Brown, Field notes.
6. Flanders repeatedly stressed her lack of experience in folklore and folk song in letters and lectures. An example of the statements she made can be found in her "Folk-Songs and Ballads of Northern New England," TS, 1943 , p. 1.
7. The correspondence between Helen Flanders and Phillips Barry is found in part among the Phillips Barry papers in storage at Houghton Library, Harvard University and in part among the Helen Hartness Flanders papers in the Flanders Ballad Collection at Middlebury College. The following information on the relationship between Flanders and Barry is largely drawn from this correspondence which is dated between 21 August 1931 and 23 June 1937.
8. Phillips Barry, Letter to Helen Hartness Flanders, 30 January 1931, Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.
9. An article by Barry on this theory, entitled "Communal Re-creation", was printed in the Bulletin of the Folk-Song Society of the Northeast, 5, 1933, 4-6.
10. Phillips Barry, Letter to Helen Hartness Flanders, 14 December 1933, Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.
11. Compare the statement in her 17 June 1930 letter to the editor in the Rutland Herald to statements she makes in her letters to Barry.
12. Helen Hartness Flanders, Letter to Phillips Barry, 5 January 1931, 28 January 1931, Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.
13. Helen Hartness Flanders, Letter to Phillips Barry, 22 September 1931, Phillips Barry Papers, Houghton Library, Harvard University. Flanders' lectures throughout Vermont were a source of financial support for her collecting even as early as 1931.
14. Helen Hartness Flanders, Letter to Phillips Barry, 22 April 1931, Phillips Barry Papers, Houghton Library, Harvard University.

15. Helen Hartness Flanders, "When I Think of the Songs I Also Remember," TS, (n.d.), p. 3.
16. This information is found in worksheet prepared by the Library of Congress Federal Cylinder Project for the "Phillips Barry Collection of New England Folksong and Ballad", (LWO 12,980; R 50-65, AFS 20,239-20,254), pp. 1-14.
17. Helen Hartness Flanders, "On Knowing the Right People," Lecture notes for the Literary Society of Washington, TS, 3 March 1957, p. 10.
18. Correspondence between Fannie Hardy Eckstorm and Helen Flanders, dated between 3 September 1931 and 14 April 1943, is found in the Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.
19. The full title of this volume is "The Green Mountain Songster, Being a Collection of Songs on Various Subjects, Principally Tending to Expel Melancholy and Cheer the Drooping Mind", 1823.
20. Helen Hartness Flanders, Elizabeth Flanders Ballard, George Brown, Phillips Barry, The New Green Mountain Songster, New Haven: Yale University Press, 1939.
21. Helen Hartness Flanders, "Prospecting for Folk Music," The Clubwoman, (General Federation of Women's Clubs), February 1939, February 1940.
22. Helen Hartness Flanders, "Announcement of Prizes Offered to Granges and Home Demonstration Groups," TS, 1939 .
23. It doesn't appear that this event ever took place at Breadloaf School of English.
24. Helen Hartness Flanders, "Index of Ballads and Folk-Songs in the Archive of Vermont Folk-Songs at Smiley Manse, Springfield, Vermont," Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society, NS 7, No. 2, June 1939, pp. 73-97.
25. Noted in worksheets (p. 7) prepared by the Federal Cylinder Project, Library of Congress for the Phillips Barry Collection is a recording of a "Mrs. Fish" dated probably in 1931 or 1932 Frank Warner of New York may also have had contact with Lena Bourne Fish before his first recordings of her songs in July 1940.
26. For example, see Helen Hartness Flanders, "Ballad Round Up," TS, (n.d.). See also, Flanders' "Collector's Luck," TS, (n.d.). Both of these typescripts are found in the Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.
27. It is clear, upon inspecting the organization of the Phillips Barry Papers at Houghton Library, that there is a strong organizational relationship between the files in these and those found in the Flanders Ballad Collection. Olney may have been largely responsible for this relationship, although other factors such as the correspondence between Barry and Flanders in the 1930s as well as Olney's first-hand observation of Barry's own methodology while working with his papers should be considered.
28. Helen Hartness Flanders, "The Ballad as a Living Science," TS, (n.d.), p. 9.



29. Marguerite Olney, "Ballads and Folk-Songs in New England," TS, 1943 , p. 4.
30. Marguerite Olney, "Statement of Plans," TS, 1955 , p. 1.
31. Copies of letters to Olney and singers with whom she maintained contact are found in the files in the Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.
32. Marguerite Olney, "List of All Items in the Collection," TS, 1955, p. 1.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

Barry, Phillips. "Communal Re-creation." Bulletin of the Folk-Song Society of the Northeast. 5 (1933), 4-6.

-----. Letters to Helen Hartness Flanders. 10 January 1931 to 17 May 1937. Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.

Barry, Phillips, Fannie Hardy Eckstorm, Mary Smyth. British Ballads From Maine. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1929.

Child, Frances James. The English and Scottish Popular Ballads. 5 v. Boston: Houghton Mifflin and Company, 1882-1898.

Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy. Letters to Helen Hartness Flanders. 3 September 1931 to 14 April 1943. Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.

Federal Cylinder Project, Library of Congress. "Phillips Barry Collection of New England Folksong and Ballad." 1980.

Flanders, Helen Hartness. Ancient Ballads Traditionally Sung in New England. 4 v. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press. 1960-1965.

-----. "Announcement of Prizes Offered to Granges and Home Demonstration Groups." TS, 1939 .

-----. "The Ballad As a Living Science." TS, (n.d.).

-----. "Ballad Round Up." TS, (n.d.).

-----. Country Songs of Vermont. New York: G. Schirmer, 1937.

-----. "Folk-Songs and Ballads of Northern New England." TS, 1943 .

-----. A Garland of Green Mountain Song. Northfield, Vermont: Green Mountain Pamphlets, 1934.

-----. "Index to the Ballads and Folk-Songs in the Archive of Vermont Folk-Songs at Smiley Manse, Springfield, Vermont." Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society, NS 7, No. 2, June 1939, 73-97.

-----. Lecture notes. 1936 - 22 April 1967. Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.

-----. Letter. Rutland Herald, 17 June 1930, 4.

-----. Letters to Phillips Barry. 21 August 1930 to 21 February 1935. Phillips Barry Papers, Houghton Library, Harvard University.

-----. Letters to Fannie Hardy Eckstorm. 29 November 1938 to 14 September 1942. Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.

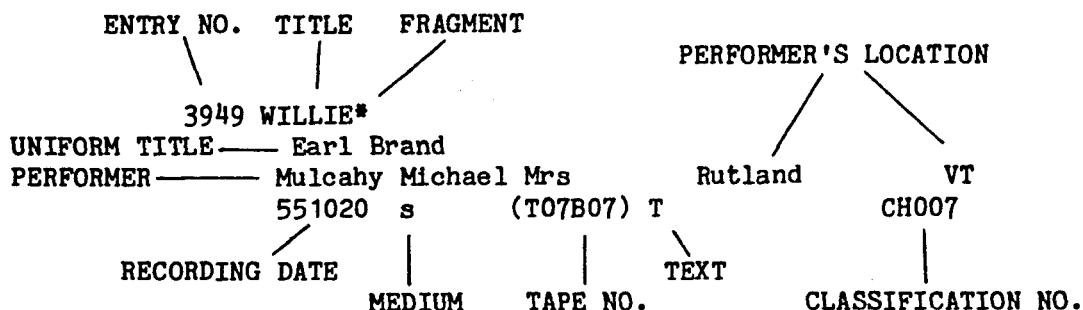
- "On Knowing the Right People." TS, 3 March 1957.
- "Prospecting for Folk Music." The Clubwoman (General Federation of Women's Clubs), February 1939, February 1940.
- "The Quest for Vermont Ballads." Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society, NS 7, No. 2, June 1939, 53-72.
- "The Unexpected in Folk Song Collecting." Paper read before the Literary Society of Washington, 22 April 1967.
- "When I Think of the Songs I Also Remember." TS, (n.d.).
- Flanders, Helen Hartness, Elizabeth Flanders Ballard, George Brown, Phillips Barry. The New Green Mountain Songster. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1939.
- Flanders, Helen Hartness, George Brown. Vermont Folk-Songs and Ballads. Brattleboro: Stephen Daye Press, 1931.
- Flanders, Helen Hartness, Marguerite Olney. Eight Traditional British-American Ballads. Middlebury, Vermont: Middlebury College Recording, 1953.
- Ballads Migrant in New England. New York: Farrar Strauss and Young, 1953
- Green, Stephen B. "Fiddle and Fife Music in the Helen Hartness Flanders Ballad Collection." Unpub. ms., 1982.
- Herzog, George. "Phillips Barry." Journal of the American Folklore Society. 51 No. 202 (1938), 439-441.
- Laws, G. Malcolm. American Ballads From British Broad-sides. Philadelphia: American Folklore Society, 1957.
- Native American Balladry. Philadelphia: American Folklore Society, 1964.
- Olney, Marguerite. "Ballads and Folk-Songs in New England." TS, 1943 .
- Letter to Helen Hartness Flanders. 8 February 1951. Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.
- "List of All Items in the Collection." TS, 1955.
- "Statement of Plans." TS, 1955 .

## DIRECTIONS FOR USE OF THE INDEX

### Title Index

The main index has numbered entries listed alphabetically by title. Information on each entry includes the entry number, title, uniform title, performer, performer's location, recording date, medium, tape number, text availability and classification number.

Below is a diagram of a sample entry followed by a detailed explanation of each entry.



**Entry number:** The entry number is a reference number for each work listed in the title index. Both performer and uniform title indexes refer to the entry numbers.

**Title:** In the title field is the song, tune or story title as given by the performer at the time of the recording, or as found in texts transcribed from the sound recordings of the songs. These texts are filed in the Flanders Ballad Collection. Pieces and fragments of songs whose titles could not be determined are interfiled in the index, beginning with the word "Unidentified", e.g. "Unidentified fiddle tune", "Unidentified fragment", etc.

**Fragment:** An asterisk (\*) immediately following the title indicates that the recording is of a fragment of a ballad or song. Generally a songs is labelled as a fragment is it is fewer than three stanzas long, when the known text is considerably longer.

**Uniform title:** The uniform title is the commonly known title of a song or tune. These entries include titles assigned by Child or Laws in their works (See Frances J. Child, The English and Scottish Popular Ballads (Cambridge, 1882-1898), G. Malcolm Laws, American Ballads From British Broadside and Native

American Balladry (Philadelphia, 1957 and 1964)), given titles to composed songs and most commonly used titles of songs and tunes in all other categories. In some cases, when uniform titles could not be determined, performers' titles were left as uniform titles. In the main index, the uniform title is not repeated if it is identical to the given title.

**Performer:** The performers' names are entered in the index with the last name first. An attempt was made to include full names of performers, especially of women whose names may include their given name and their husband's name. When a woman was referred to on a recording as Mrs. ----, "Mrs." was inserted in the name field following her surname or first name, if given. "Ms" is used in this field if no family relationship was determined. If a performer's name could not be determined from the recordings or text transcriptions, this field will be blank.

**Location:** This field gives the town and state designated by the collectors as the performer's home. Detailed information on the performance location, as opposed to the performer's home, was seldom given on the sound recordings or in notes. In general, locations are in New England and New York State, although a few locations outside of the region are represented. These recordings were probably made when Flanders was travelling or in residence in Washington, D.C. No information in this field indicates that the performer's home could not be identified the available information.

**Recording date:** The recording date is entered with the year first, followed by month and day (i.e., 400509 stands for 1940 May 9). Before 1941 recording dates were seldom announced on the cylinders and discs; after this date, the information was included with more frequency. Dates for the entries were drawn from the sound recordings and from dates found on typescript texts in files of the Flanders Ballad Collection (e.g. "On July 11, 1932 Mr. ---- sang for the Vermont Archive..."). An attempt was made to insert at least a year date for every item. When notes make it clear that a performance took place in a given year, but the month and day are not specified, the year is followed by zeros (400000). Approximate dates of recording (32?) were determined by the recording medium (cylinder, disc or tape, and specifically the type of material from which the disc and tapes were made), numbering of the recordings, or from the context relating to information given on the recording or notes in the files of the Flanders Collection.

**Medium:** The medium is represented by one or more of the following letters which indicate instrument or vocal form represented on the recordings:

c: caller	p: piano
f: fiddle	r: recitation
g: guitar	s: song
i: fife	t: trumpet

**Tape number:**

The tape number refers to the reel-to-reel tape on which the item can be found in the Flanders Ballad Collection at Middlebury College. There are currently ninety-eight tapes (recorded at 3 3/4 ips) of which thirteen are of cylinder recordings, seventy-one of disc recordings and fourteen of original tape recordings. In this six character field, the first refers to the original medium: C = cylinder, D = disc and T = tape. The following five characters refer to the tape number, tape side and item number on the side.

```

DISC #21 SIDE A ITEM #3
  |   |   |   |
  D 21 A 03

```

There are, in addition to the sound recordings, 143 entries prefixed with "Ms" which refer to George Brown's manuscript manuscript books. These items are not on tape, but are only available in musical notation. The first two characters designate that it is a manuscript (Ms), the third (a letter) identifies the manuscript book as shelved in the Collection, and the last three numerals indicate the item number in the book.

```

MANUSCRIPT BOOK B TRANSCRIPTION #21
  |           |
  Ms B 021

```

**Text:**

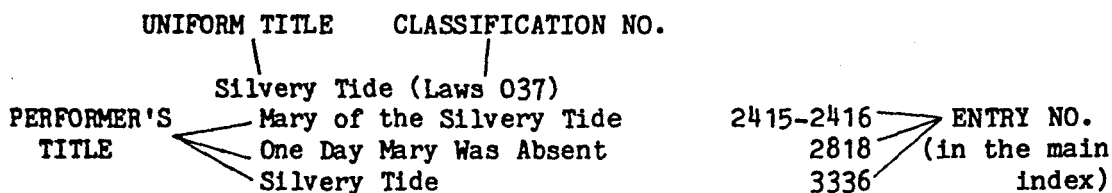
If an entry has a "T" in this position it indicates that there is a typescript text of the song in the text files in the Flanders Ballad Collection at Middlebury College. The typescripts of the texts were apparently done between 1930 and 1960 by various people working in the Collection, including Marguerite Olney.

**Classification number:**

The classification number refers to the number given by Child (CH) or Laws (LA) in their publications. Only Child and Laws numbers are found in this field.

### Uniform Title Index

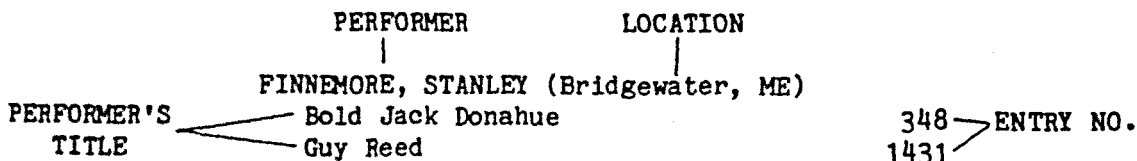
All titles in the main index are regrouped in this index under their uniform titles. The uniform title permits all songs with closely related texts to be placed under a unique (uniform) title. This index does not include cross-references from all given titles to their uniform title. The user should consult the main title index as well as this index for all possible appearances of a song or tune name. Information in this index includes the uniform title, classification number (as assigned by Child or Laws) if there is one, an alphabetic listing of performers' titles under each uniform title and corresponding entry numbers in the main title index.



In this index if a song or tune title given by a performer is the same as the uniform title, the title appears as the uniform title and is repeated in the listing of performer's titles. Sometimes, though, the uniform title, given by Child or Laws or published in early sheet music, was not used by any performer. In this case, the uniform title is not be repeated in the performer's title listing.

### The Performer Index

The performer index is an alphabetical listing by performer's last name containing location, song title(s) and entry number(s) from the main title index.



In some cases the same song may be entered under two separate titles. This is because the performer may have given a different title when singing the same song on a different date.

### Location Listing

This list containing names of performers, their towns and states, is organized by state. Towns represented in the Collection are listed in alphabetical order with performers recorded in each town beneath. The New England states and New York, are listed first. Performers whose towns could not be determined and locations outside of New England are then listed. Within each state, performers whose towns could not be determined are listed last. For works performed in a location, refer back to the performer's index and to the main index for further information.



## Title Index

- |  |              |    |   |              |             |
|--|--------------|----|---|--------------|-------------|
| 1 A LA CLAIRE FONTAINE<br>Guillette Leo Mrs<br>s (T16A02)                                    | Hardwick     | VT | 18 ABOUT SPRINGFIELD VERMONT<br>[Story]<br>Sullivan Ellen M Mrs<br>391110 sr (D70B01)         | Springfield  | VT          |
| 2 A LA CLAIRE FONTAINE<br>LeClair M Joseph<br>540817 s (T05B08)                              | Jackman      | ME | 19 ABOUT YOUNG CHARLOTTE<br>[Interview]<br>Davis Asa<br>43? r (D48A01)                        | Milton       | VT          |
| 3 A LA CLAIRE FONTAINE<br>Renaud Leon III<br>54? s (T15A06)                                  | Hardwick     | VT | 20 ADAM AND EVE<br>Flint Perkins Mrs<br>441120 s (D41A06)                                     | Braintree    | VT          |
| 4 A ST-MALO BEAU PORT DE MER<br>Bartley Mrs<br>540816 s (T15A19)                             | Jackman      | ME | 21 ADAM AND EVE<br>Lansing Mabel White<br>440827 s (D41B15)                                   | Melrose      | MA          |
| 5 A ST-MALO BEAU PORT DE MER<br>Gabauriault Beatrice M<br>58? s (T12A08)                     | Hardwick     | VT | 22 ADAM AND EVE<br>McNally Jack<br>420826 s (D30B10)  | Stacyville   | ME          |
| 6 A ST-MALO BEAU PORT DE MER<br>LeClair M Joseph<br>540817 s (T05B10)                        | Jackman      | ME | 23 ADAM AND EVE<br>Titus Walter<br>541117 s (T05A22)  | Johnson      | VT          |
| 7 A ST-MALO BEAU PORT DE MER<br>LeRiche Mrs<br>s (T16A03)                                    | Hardwick     | VT | 24 ADIEU DONC TOUS MES BON AMIS<br>Bellavance Amie<br>58? s (T12A05)                          | Hardwick     | VT          |
| 8 A-LUMBERING WE WILL GO<br>[Once More A-Lumbering Go]<br>Luther Sidney<br>450923 s (D44A14) | Pittsburg    | NH | 25 ADIEU JE PARS JE QUITE MA PATRIE<br>LeClair M Joseph<br>540817 s (T05B13)                  | Jackman      | ME          |
| 9 A-WALKING AND A-TALKING<br>[Cuckoo]<br>Daniels Myra Mrs<br>540701 s (T06B05) T             | Hardwick     | VT | 26 ADIEU TO AMERICA<br>Brooks Josephine Dewolf<br>540712 s (T07B15)                           | Swansea      | MA          |
| 10 ABOUT CHANTIES<br>[Interview]<br>Culver Christopher<br>r (T17A11)                         | New London   | CT | 27 ADIEU TO COLD WINTER<br>Luther Sidney<br>411118 s (D18A15) T                               | Pittsburg    | NH          |
| 11 ABOUT FAIR ANNIE<br>[Interview]<br>Hough Anna Fiske<br>400000 r (D67A02)                  | Brandon      | VT | 28 ADIEU TO COLD WINTER<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420422 s (D22B08)                         | Colebrook    | NH          |
| 12 ABOUT JACK MONROE<br>[Interview]<br>Rattery James<br>391110 r (D09B09)                    | Walpole      | NH | 29 ADIEU TO COLD WINTER<br>Thompson Will Mrs<br>42? s (D22A05)                                | Canaan       | VT          |
| 13 ABOUT JIM FERNALD<br>[Interview]<br>Grey Hattie Chesley<br>45? r (D53B04)                 | Jackson      | NH | 30 ADIEU TO OLD IRELAND<br>[Irish Mail Robber]<br>Harvey Sadie Syphers<br>410930 s (D15A07) T | Houlton      | ME<br>LAL15 |
| 14 ABOUT JIM FERNALD<br>[Interview]<br>Kittredge Harry<br>45? r (D53B05)                     |              |    | 31 ADIEU TO OLD IRELAND<br>[Irish Mail Robber]<br>Lane Sarah<br>420511 s (D26A01) T           | Howland      | ME<br>LAL15 |
| 15 ABOUT JOSIE LANGMAID<br>[Interview]<br>Hildreth Mrs<br>40? r (D68B03)                     |              | NH | 32 ADIEU TO OLD IRELAND<br>[Irish Mail Robber]<br>Luther Sidney<br>420421 s (D23A13) T        | Pittsburg    | NH<br>LAL15 |
| 16 ABOUT JOSIE LANGMAID<br>[Interview]<br>Unidentified male<br>40? r (D68B04)                |              | NH | 33 AFTER THE BALL*<br>LaDuke Beatrice Shute<br>581024 s (T11A11)                              | Hardwick     | VT          |
| 17 ABOUT SONGS<br>[Interview]<br>George Elmer<br>391106 r (D08A10)                           | N Montpelier | VT | 34 AH! QUI ME PASSERA LE BOIS<br>Bartley Margarita L<br>54? s (T04A09)                        | Jackman      | ME          |
|  |              |    | 35 ALAS AND DID MY SAVIOR BLEED<br>Armstrong et al<br>441215 s (D41B05) T                     | Mooers Forks | NY          |

## 42 Title Index

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 36 ALAS AND DID MY SAVIOR BLEED<br>Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH<br>450918 s (D44B06) T   | 53 ALOUETTE<br>Renaud LeCours Hardwick VT<br>54? s (T15A11)  |
| 37 ALAS AND DID MY SAVIOR BLEED<br>Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH<br>450924 s (D43B18) T                                    | 54 ALPHABET SONG<br>[Woodsman's Alphabet]<br>Earl Merritt Eden VT<br>39? s (C09A01) T                      |
| 38 ALE OF CARLISLE<br>Delorme Lily Cadyville NY<br>430816 s (D38B01)  | 55 ALPHABET SONG<br>[Woodsman's Alphabet]<br>Earl Merritt Eden VT<br>581017 s (T10B13) T                   |
| 39 ALL AROUND MY HAT<br>[All Round My Hat]<br>Bitters Alice Mrs<br>49? s (T01B05)   | 56 ALPHABETICAL TOAST<br>Barton Elmer Quechee VT<br>391104 s (D70A14)                                      |
| 40 ALL AROUND MY HEAD<br>Anthony Jessie Winchester MA<br>460000 s (D53A16)  | 57 AMANDA AND ALBIN*<br>[White Captive]<br>Boughton Rosie Mrs Lyndon VT<br>420625 s (D34B01) T LAH16       |
| 41 ALL GOD'S CHILLUN<br>[I Got Shoes]<br>Brown Edmund Ascutney VT<br>40? s (D69B16)   | 58 AMAZING GRACE<br>Armstrong et al Mooers Forks NY<br>441215 s (D41B04)                                   |
| 42 ALL ROUND ME HAT<br>[All Round My Hat]<br>Bitters Alice Mrs<br>45? s (D54A04)  | 59 AMERICAN SHIP<br>[Sweet Trinity]<br>Clark Albert R Perryville RI<br>450405 s (D49B01) T CH286           |
| 43 ALL THE NIGHT LONG<br>Jeness Oliver York ME<br>470920 r (D47A12)   | 60 AMERICAN SHIP<br>[Sweet Trinity]<br>Clark Albert R Perryville RI<br>450405 s (D49B02) T CH286           |
| 44 ALL THINGS<br>Waters Frederick Mrs Brattleboro VT<br>31? s (C02A06) T  | 61 AMERICAN WORKING MAN<br>Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH<br>430825 s (D61A02) T                            |
| 45 ALLEN COLLISTER<br>[Irish Robber B]<br>Sprague Theodore Mrs Readsboro VT<br>300911 s (MsD011) LAL13B                         | 62 ANCIENT COURTSHIP<br>[Quaker's Wooing]<br>George E Daniels M E Calais VT<br>33? s (C03B10) T            |
| 46 ALLEN MCCOLLESTER*<br>[Irish Robber B]<br>Edwards George Burlington VT<br>330000 s (C03B08) LAL13B                           | 63 ANCIENT COURTSHIP<br>[Quaker's Wooing]<br>George E Daniels M E Calais VT<br>391109 s (D08B14) T         |
| 47 ALMOND COACH*<br>Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH<br>450924 s (D43B16)   | 64 AND I WILL MARRY YOU<br>[Paper of Pins]<br>Unidentified female<br>41? s (D63A03)                        |
| 48 ALONG THAT PARTY LINE<br>Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH<br>420900 s (D33B13)  | 65 ANDREW BARDEEN<br>[Sir Andrew Barton]<br>Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME<br>480228 s (D70B05) T CH250  |
| 49 ALONG THE COAST OF BARBARY<br>[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]<br>Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH<br>420716 s (D33A07) T CH285 | 66 ANDREW BARTEEN<br>[Sir Andrew Barton]<br>Moses Jonathan Orford NH<br>420703 s (T12A19) T CH250          |
| 50 ALONG THE COAST OF BARBARY<br>[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]<br>Fish Lena Bourne Jaffrey NH<br>420716 s (T12B08) T CH285   | 67 ANDREW BATAAN<br>[Sir Andrew Barton]<br>Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH<br>420916 s (D67A18) T CH250 |
| 51 ALONG THE RAILWAY<br>Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH<br>450913 s (D44B16) T  | 68 ANDREW BATEEN<br>[Sir Andrew Barton]<br>Moses Jonathan Orford NH<br>420700 s (D27A22) T CH250           |
| 52 ALONZO THE BRAVE AND THE FAIR IMOGENE*<br>[Alonzo and Imogene]<br>Taggart John A Greenfield MA<br>391117 s (D01A16)          |  |

- 69 ANDREW BATEEN  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420700 s (D27B01-02) T CH250
- 70 ANDREW BATTING  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
411000 s (D13B20) T CH250
- 71 ANDREW BATTING  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
43? s (T12B07) T CH250
- 72 ANDREW BORDEEN  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Bellows Silence B Mrs Boston MA  
52? s (T04B12) T CH250
- 73 ANDREW BORDEEN  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411208 s (D19A10) T CH250
- 74 ANDREW MARTEEN  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400922 s (D06B03) T CH250
- 75 ANDREW MARTEEN  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420505 s (D19B10) T CH250
- 76 ANDREW ROSE  
[Captain Fielding]  
Floyd Edna Mrs W Jonesport ME  
420820 s (D33B08) T
- 77 ANDREW ROSE  
[Captain James]  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
411000 s (D13B16) T
- 78 ANGELS HOVERING ROUND  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41A18)
- 79 ANNA DEAR  
[James MacDonald]  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420830 s (D29A06) LAP38
- 80 ANNA DEAR  
[James MacDonald]  
Syphers Annie Mrs Monticello ME  
410900 s (D14B08, D14B10) LAP38
- 81 ANNIVERSARY SONG  
Kempton Annie Shears Springfield VT  
40? s (D58A09)
- 82 ANTHONY ROWLEY  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 s (C08A03) CH278
- 83 ANTHONY ROWLEY  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 s (D64B07) T CH278
- 84 ANYTHING\*  
Perkins Louise Mrs Rutland VT  
31? s (C02B03)
- 85 APPLE PARING SONG  
[Jones's Paring Bee]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
34? s (C06A10)
- 86 APPLE STEEPLE  
Burroughs Glines Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B13)
- 87 APPLES ARE RIPE  
Coates Nettie Mrs Dorset VT  
300902 s (MsC005)
- 88 APPRENTICE BOY  
[Sheffield Apprentice]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430817 s (D38B03) T LA039
- 89 ARE YOU GOING TO THE FAIR  
[Elfin Knight]  
Genders Elizabeth Newport RI  
451023 r (D46B03) T CH002
- 90 ARE YOU SLEEPING MAGGIE\*  
Canfield H L Dr Woodstock VT  
34? s (C03B07)
- 91 ARISE MY SOUL ARISE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450918 s (D44B07) T
- 92 ARKANSAS TRAVELLER  
Barton Cyrus H Cornish NH  
421020 f (D61A15)
- 93 ARKANSAS TRAVELLER  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391100 f (D64A11)
- 94 ARKANSAS TRAVELLER  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
39? f (C03A08)
- 95 ARKANSAS TRAVELLER  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank Surry ME  
420513 fgc (D65B15)
- 96 ARKANSAS TRAVELLER  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B02)
- 97 AS I ROSE ONE MORNING IN SPRING  
Norrie Salina Mrs Hardwick VT  
s (T15B06)
- 98 AS I WAS GOING OVER TIPPERARY MTN  
[Whiskey in the Jar]  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410617 s (D14A07) T LAL13A
- 99 AS I WAS GOING UP LUMBERJUMBER  
Woodward Carl  
450507 s (D49A13)
- 100 AS I WAS WALKING ONE MORNING IN SPRING  
Brooks Josephine Dewolf Swansea MA  
540712 s (T07B14) T
- 101 AS I WENT A-COURTIN' A FARMER'S DAUGHTER  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10A07)
- 102 AS I WENT DOWN TO DERBYTOWN  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391111 s (D70A07)

## 44 Title Index

- 103 AS I WENT OUT WALKING IN SAD LAMENTATION  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10B04)
- 104 AS THE DEW FLIES OVER THE GREEN VALLEY  
[Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
330000 s (C03B08) T CH277
- 105 ASA DAVIS TALKS ABOUT HIMSELF  
[Interview]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430703 r (D36A01)
- 106 AT THE JUDGEMENT DAY TO SEE  
[Judgement Hymn]  
Knapp Ora Dummerston VT  
300910 s (MsD004)
- 107 AU PIED LA CROIX DE MA MERE  
Meunier Beatrice Hardwick VT  
58? s (T12A01)
- 108 AULD PAIR O' TAWSE  
Clachrie William Westerly RI  
441027 s (D49A03) T
- 109 AULD SOLDIER  
Richardson Nellie S Springfield VT  
31? s (C05A06) T
- 110 AUNT JEMIMA'S PLASTER\*  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A07) T
- 111 BABES IN THE WOODS  
[Children in the Wood]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411208 s (D19A11-12) T LAQ34
- 112 BABES IN THE WOODS  
[Children in the Wood]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A01) T LAQ34
- 113 BABES IN THE WOODS  
[Children in the Wood]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A02) T LAQ34
- 114 BABY'S NAME IS DENNIS  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B12) T
- 115 BABYLON IS FALLEN  
Churchill George Brandon VT  
34? s (C05B11)
- 116 BACK OF YONDER MOUNTAIN  
[New River Shore]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A12) LAM26
- 117 BACKWOODSMAN  
Carver Judson W Jonesport ME  
420820 s (D30B19) LAC19
- 118 BACKWOODSMAN  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
390623 s (C08B06) T LAC19
- 119 BACKWOODSMAN  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D34A07) T LAC19
- 120 BACKWOODSMAN  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430508 s (D67B16) T LAC19
- 121 BAD GIRL'S LAMENT  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D29B02) T
- 122 BAD GIRL'S LAMENT  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30B08) T LAQ26
- 123 BAGGAGE COACH AHEAD  
[In the Baggage Coach Ahead]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T10A12) T
- 124 BAILIFF'S DAUGHTER\*  
[Bailiff's Daughter of Islington]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
391005 s (C09A05) T CH105
- 125 BAILIFF'S DAUGHTER  
[Bailiff's Daughter of Islington]  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
330608 s (D62B03) T CH105
- 126 BAILIFF'S DAUGHTER OF ISLINGTON  
MacDonald Phyllis Mrs Springfield VT  
430407 s (D49A10) T CH105
- 127 BAILIFF'S DAUGHTER OF ISLINGTON  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
330608 s (C04A06) T CH105
- 128 BAILUM-A-DING-UM  
[Waly, Waly]  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451025 s (D61A05)
- 129 BALL TOWN MASSACRE  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440829 s (D40B19)
- 130 BALLAD  
Dragon Daniel Ripton VT  
430700 s (D40A08)
- 131 BALLAD LECTURE  
[Lecture]  
Flanders Helen Hartness Springfield VT  
40? r (D58B03)
- 132 BALLAD LECTURE  
[Lecture]  
Flanders Helen Hartness Springfield VT  
40? r (D58B04)
- 133 BALLAD LECTURE  
[Lecture]  
Flanders Helen Hartness Springfield VT  
40? r (D58B05)
- 134 BALLAD LECTURE  
[Lecture]  
Flanders Helen Hartness Springfield VT  
40? r (D58B06)
- 135 BALLINAMUCK  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
350216 s (C06B06)
- 136 BANK ROBBER'S WIFE  
[Babylon]  
Ladeau Ella Grow Norwich VT  
391103 s (C10A03) T CH014
- 137 BANKING SEAWEEED  
[Story]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441121 r (D50B14)

- 138 BANKS AND BRAES OF CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Kneeland James H      Searsport      ME  
410000 s      (D14A12)      LAN41
- 139 BANKS OF ALBANY  
[Wexford Girl]  
Luther Sidney      Pittsburg      NH  
420917 s      (D32A11) T      LAP35
- 140 BANKS OF ALBANY  
[Wexford Girl]  
Luther Sidney      Pittsburg      NH  
420917 s      (D32B11) T      LAP35
- 141 BANKS OF AUSTRALIA  
Finnemore Charles      Bridgewater      ME  
451002 s      (D42B02)      LAN41
- 142 BANKS OF BRANDYWINE  
Moore Annie Tate      Ellsworth Falls ME  
41? s      (D11A09)      LAH28
- 143 BANKS OF BRANDYWINE  
Richards Belle Luther      Colebrook      NH  
430720 s      (D36B11) T      LAH28
- 144 BANKS OF CHAMPLAIN  
Delorme Lily      Cadyville      NY  
411200 s      (D19A13)      LAN40
- 145 BANKS OF CLAUDY\*  
Delorme Lily      Cadyville      NY  
440828 s      (D40B12)      LAN40
- 146 BANKS OF CLAUDY  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs      Springfield      VT  
320000 s      (C01B06) T      LAN40
- 147 BANKS OF CLAUDY  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs      Springfield      VT  
32? s      (C02A09) T      LAN40
- 148 BANKS OF CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Day Edwin      Colebrook      NH  
42? s      (D21A12) T      LAN41
- 149 BANKS OF GASPEREAUX  
[Banks of the Gaspereaux]  
Reynolds Maynard      Pittsburg      NH  
410905 s      (D13A01)      LAC26
- 150 BANKS OF INVARARA  
Turner Emma Mrs      Bucksport      ME  
411006 s      (D15B01)      LAN41
- 151 BANKS OF LOW LEE  
[Nightengale]  
Forbes Edward      Naushon Isle      MA  
45? s      (D53B21) T      LAP14
- 152 BANKS OF PRIMROSES  
Fish Lena Bourne      E Jaffrey      NH  
400829 s      (D05A07) T      LAN41
- 153 BANKS OF PRIMROSES  
Fish Lena Bourne      E Jaffrey      NH  
43? s      (D05A08) T      LAN41
- 154 BANKS OF PRIMROSES  
Fish Lena Bourne      E Jaffrey      NH  
450914 s      (D60A13) T      LAN41
- 155 BANKS OF SWEET DUNDEE  
[Banks of Dundee]  
Robie Alice Mrs      Pittsburg      NH  
410905 s      (D12B13) T      LAM25
- 156 BANKS OF SWEET MCGUIRE  
Richards Belle Luther      Colebrook      NH  
430716 s      (D37B20) T      LAN41
- 157 BANKS OF THE CLYDE\*  
Brooks Josephine Dewolf      Swansea      MA  
540712 s      (T07B16)      LAN41
- 158 BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Finnemore Charles      Bridgewater      ME  
410930 s      (D16B10) T      LAN41
- 159 BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Finnemore Charles      Bridgewater      ME  
410930 s      (D16B12) T      LAN41
- 160 BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Jenness Oliver      York      ME  
480920 s      (D52A17) T      LAN41
- 161 BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Jenness Oliver      York      ME  
480920 s      (D52A18) T      LAN41
- 162 BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Luther Sidney      Pittsburg      NH  
410905 s      (D12A04-05) T      LAN41
- 163 BANKS OF THE CLYDE\*  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Tracy Frank      Brewer      ME  
410621 s      (D11A03) T      LAN04
- 164 BANKS OF THE CLYDE\*  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Tracy Frank      Brewer      ME  
411007 s      (D15B19) T      LAN41
- 165 BANKS OF THE DEE  
Armstrong Thomas      Mooers Forks      NY  
420624 s      (D26B21)      LAN41
- 166 BANKS OF THE GASPEREAUX  
Neddeau Eugene      Lyndon Center      VT  
420704 s      (D34B05, D34B04) T      LAC26
- 167 BANKS OF THE GASPEREAUX  
Neddeau Eugene      Lyndon Center      VT  
420704 s      (D34B06) T      LAC26
- 168 BANKS OF THE GASPEREAUX  
Richards Belle Luther      Colebrook      NH  
420422 s      (D22B16) T      LAC26
- 169 BANKS OF THE LOW LEE\*  
[Nightengale]  
Flanders Helen Hartness      Springfield      VT  
52? s      (T05A01)      LAP14
- 170 BANKS OF THE LOW LEE  
[Nightengale]  
Forbes Edward      Cambridge      MA  
49? s      (T01B01) T      LAP14
- 171 BANKS OF THE NILE  
Delorme Lily      Cadyville      NY  
440828 s      (D40B15)      LAN09
- 172 BANKS OF THE NILE  
Richards Belle Luther      Colebrook      NH  
420422 s      (D22B05)      LAN09

## 46 Title Index

- 173 BANKS OF THE NILE  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320613 s (C03B05) T LAN09
- 174 BANKS OF THE ROSA  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A02)
- 175 BANKS OF THE SCHUYLKILL  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420500 s (D25B17)
- 176 BANKS OF THE SCHUYLKILL\*  
Moore Annie Tate Ellsworth Falls ME  
410622 s (D11A07) T
- 177 BANKS OF THE SWEET DUNDEE  
[Banks of Dundee]  
Ainsworth Gladys Mrs Walton VT  
410829 s (D11B10-11) T LAM25
- 178 BANKS OF THE SWEET DUNDEE  
[Banks of Dundee]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A16-17) T LAM25
- 179 BAPTISTS GAGNA  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
42? s (D21B17)
- 180 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Barlow Steven Mars Hill ME  
420830 s (D29A15) T CH084
- 181 BARBARA ALLEN\*  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Braid Evelyn Providence RI  
450000 s (D45B11) T CH084
- 182 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420510 s (D67A14-15) T CH084
- 183 BARBARA ALLEN\*  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
391005 s (C09A05) T CH084
- 184 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D03A01-02) T CH084
- 185 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410609 s (D61B01) T CH084
- 186 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
43? s (D03A03) T CH084
- 187 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Fiske Anna L Washington DC  
49? s (T02A07) CH084
- 188 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B10) CH084
- 189 BARBARA ALLEN\*  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Merrill Orton Charlestown NH  
320214 s (C02A05) T CH084
- 190 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Mulcahy Michael Mrs Rutland VT  
551020 sr (T07B03) T CH084
- 191 BARBARA ALLEN\*  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410908 s (D13A07) T CH084
- 192 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D18B14-15) T CH084
- 193 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Smith Hattie E Springfield ME  
420902 s (D31A05) T CH084
- 194 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320712 s (C01A07) T CH084
- 195 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320712 s (C01B05) T CH084
- 196 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320712 s (C11B03) T CH084
- 197 BARBARA ALLEN\*  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Wilson Hattie Mrs Springfield VT  
350320 s (C06B10) T CH084
- 198 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Wilson Hattie Mrs Springfield VT  
35? s (C07A01) T CH084
- 199 BARBER  
[Love of God Shave]  
Simpson H J Sunapee NH  
410412 rs (C12A06) T LAQ15
- 200 BARBER SHOP\*  
Wilson Hattie Mrs Springfield VT  
35? s (C06B10)
- 201 BARBERRY ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Bush Anna R French Concord MA  
541130 s (T05B02) T CH084
- 202 BARNEY\*  
[Barney and Katie]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320712 s (C03A02) T LA021
- 203 BARNEY AND KATIE  
Richards Edward Warren CT  
490816 s (D69B02) T LA021
- 204 BARNEY AND KATIE  
Richards Edward Warren CT  
490831 s (T02A14) T LA021
- 205 BARNEY CASEY  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
30? s (C04B05)

- 206 BARNEY CASEY  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
450909 s (D43A11)
- 207 BARNEY MCGEE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400829 s (D04A14) T LAQ07
- 208 BARNEY MCGEE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
43? s (D04A16) T LAQ07
- 209 BARNEY THE LAD FROM KILDARE  
Calhoun Anna Mrs E Dorset VT  
341000 s (C06A07) T
- 210 BARTLETT'S QUICKSTEP  
Hadley John Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A09)
- 211 BASHFUL COUNTRY LOVER  
Amey Clark Pittsburg NH  
42? s (D21B13) T
- 212 BASHFUL COUNTRY LOVER  
Jones Mary Mrs Sherman Mills ME  
420828 s (D31B08) T
- 213 BASHFUL COUNTRY LOVER  
McMahon Mary Sherman Falls ME  
450629 s (D51B11) T
- 214 BASHFUL COUNTRY LOVER  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400924 s (C11B06) T
- 215 BASHFUL COUNTRY LOVER  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30B01-02) T
- 216 BASHFUL COUNTRY LOVER  
Robie Alice Mrs Pittsburg NH  
420422 s (D22A08) T
- 217 BASKET MAKER'S CHILD\*  
Perry Josephine Mrs Chester VT  
340900 s (C06A10) T
- 218 BASKET OF EGGS  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420626 s (D35A22) T
- 219 BATTLE OF ANTIETAM PLAINS  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420400 s (D23A16)
- 220 BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE  
[Battle of Erie]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
39? s (C08B07)
- 221 BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
41? s (D62A05-06)
- 222 BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE  
[Battle of Erie]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430725 s (D40A07)
- 223 BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
470819 s (D60B02)
- 224 BATTLE OF THE LADLE  
[Rich Old Miser]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02A08) T LAQ07
- 225 BATTLE OF THE LADLE  
[Rich Old Miser]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D58A20) T LAQ07
- 226 BATTLE OF THE LADLE  
[Rich Old Miser]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D20A02) T LAQ07
- 227 BATTLE OF THE LADLE\*  
[Rich Old Miser]  
Smith W H Mrs Houlton ME  
400923 s (D06B14) T LAQ07
- 228 BATTLEFIELD SONG  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
41? s (D59B01)
- 229 BATTLESHIP THE MAINE  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
480923 s (D52A15) T
- 230 BAY OF BISCAY OH  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
41? s (D19B01) T LAK03
- 231 BEANS AND BREAD  
Howard Albert Orford NH  
421118 s (D35A06)
- 232 BEAU OF OAK HILL  
Fitzgerald Mr RI  
f (D66B13)
- 233 BEAU OF OAK HILL  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C08A03)
- 234 BEAUTIFUL BELLE OF THE BALL  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A17)
- 235 BEE BAW BABBITTY  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
450204 s (D51B08)
- 236 BEER BARREL POLKA  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D64B16)
- 237 BEFORE I BE A SLAVE  
Davenport Martha Mrs Manchester VT  
450807 s (D51B17)
- 238 BEGGAR GIRL  
Booth John E Lewiston ME  
450628 s (D46B11)
- 239 BEHIND THE HEN COOP UPON MY KNEES  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A09) T
- 240 BELLE OF LONG LAKE  
[Blue Mountain Lake]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401100 s (D60A07) T LAC20
- 241 BELLE OF LONG LAKE  
[Blue Mountain Lake]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410609 s (D61B02) T LAC20
- 242 BELLE OF LONG LAKE  
[Blue Mountain Lake]  
Haley Herbert Northam VT  
32? s (C02A08) T LAC20



# 48 Title Index

243	BELVIDERE [Thomas Clifford] Richards Belle Luther 420422 s (D22B20) T	Colebrook	NH	261	BIDDY WILL MEET ME ON THE WAY [Doran's Ass] George Elmer 341024 s (C06A08) T	N Montpelier	VT LAQ19
244	BEN BOLT* Ayer Will 410515 f (D65A08)	Fitchburg	MA	262	BIG EAR MULE Girard Lucien 31? f (C02B05)	Burlington	VT
245	BEN DEAN LeClair William 450929 s (D42A05)	S Brewer	ME	263	BIG JEEST* Merrill Orlon 31? s (C01B08) T	Charlestown	NH
246	BENEATH THE HOT MID-SUMMER SUN Lewis Alonzo 481001 s (D52A10) T	York	ME	264	BILL HOPKIN'S COLT Howe George 300820 s (MsA009)	Grafton	VT
247	BENEATH THE HOT MID-SUMMER SUN Lewis Alonzo 481001 s (D52A12) T	York	ME	265	BILL SEYMOUR THE BOLD SEAMAN Lewis Alonzo 470922 s (D50A16)	York	ME
248	BENEATH THE WILLOW [Beneath the Willow Tree] Richards Belle Luther 430716 s (D37A06)	Colebrook	NH	266	BILL SEYMOUR THE BOLD SEAMAN Lewis Alonzo 470922 s (D50A17)	York	ME
249	BENEATH THE WILLOW TREE Murphy Harriet Gott 420912 s (D31B16)	Rumford Center	ME	267	BILL THE WEAVER [Will the Weaver] Fish Lena Bourne 400509 s (D02A07) T	E Jaffrey	NH LAQ09
250	BENNIE SWIM Desmond Jerry 400710 s (C10A07)	Island Falls	ME	268	BILL THE WEAVER [Will the Weaver] Fish Lena Bourne 430000 s (D02A09) T	E Jaffrey	NH LAQ09
251	BENNIE SWIM Harvey Sadie Syphers 410930 s (D15A02-03) T	Houlton	ME	269	BILLIE AND POLLY [William and Nancy I] Richards Belle Luther 420422 s (D22A22)	Colebrook	NH LAN08
252	BESSIE OF BALLINGTON BRAE* Richards Belle Luther 420422 s (D22B01)	Colebrook	NH LAP28	270	BILLY AND NANCY Hough Anna Fiske 400000 s (D01B07)	Brandon	VT
253	BESSIE OF BALLINGTON BRAE Sullivan Ellen M Mrs 320826 s (C06A01) T	Springfield	VT LAP28	271	BILLY BOY* Althouse Mrs 490800 s (D53B08)	Danby	CT
254	BESSIE WAS A SAILOR'S BRIDE Sullivan Ellen M Mrs 400131 s (D01A10)	Springfield	VT	272	BILLY BOY Earl Merritt 581017 s (T10B17)	Eden	VT
255	BETSY BAKER Martenis Catherine 307 s (C01A04)	Putney	VT	273	BILLY BOY* Eaton Amos 35? s (C06B08) T	S Royalton	VT
256	BETSY OF DERBYSHIRE [Betsy is a Beauty Fair] Richards Belle Luther 420916 s (D32A12) T	Colebrook	NH LAM20	274	BILLY BOY Eaton Amos 450812 s (D43B10) T	S Royalton	VT
257	BETSY THE WAITING MAID* [Betsy is a Beauty Fair] Braid Evelyn 450507 p (D45B12) T	Providence	RI LAM20	275	BILLY BOY Kennison Josiah 31? s (C01B01)	Townshend	VT
258	BETSY THE WAITING MAID [Betsy is a Beauty Fair] Fitzgerald Mary 441121 s (D51A05) T	Tuckertown	RI LAM20	276	BILLY BOY Pettingell Grace Mrs 450814 s (D43A04)	S Royalton	VT
259	BETSY THE WAITING MAID [Betsy is a Beauty Fair] Fitzgerald Mary 450506 s (D51A02) T	Tuckertown	RI LAM20	277	BILLY BOY Session Laura Hooker 32? s (C01B07) T	Vergennes	VT
260	BIBLE ALPHABET Hawkins Hattie Mrs 430710 s (D38A09)	Colebrook	NH	278	BILLY BOY Webster William 521113 s (T05A17) T	Wakefield	RI

- 279 BILLY GRIMES THE DROVER  
[Billy Grimes]  
Torp Agnes Shepard Weathersfield VT  
450101 s (D41B21)
- 280 BILLY MAGEE MAGAW\*  
[Twa Corbies]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
347 s (C04A09) T CH026
- 281 BILLY TAYLOR  
[William Taylor]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441024 s (D49B09) T LAN11
- 282 BILLY WHITE  
Monson Stella W Wardsboro VT  
300828 s (MsB007)
- 283 BIRD SONG\*  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A04) T
- 284 BIRD SONG  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
450509 s (D51A03) T
- 285 BIRD SONG  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D21B15) T
- 286 BLACK CAT  
[Story]  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 r (D47B01)
- 287 BLACK CAT QUADRILLE  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
391108 fpgc (D64A04)
- 288 BLACK CAT QUADRILLE  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
391108 fpgc (D64A07)
- 289 BLACK COOK  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420508 s (D25A18-19) T
- 290 BLACK EYED DAVEY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400710 s (D04B08) T CH200
- 291 BLACK EYED DAVEY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D04B10) T CH200
- 292 BLACK PREACHER  
[Story]  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 r (D47B02)
- 293 BLACK VELVET BAND\*  
Brackett Fred Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D26B07) T
- 294 BLACK-EYED SUSAN  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
397 s (C08B03) LA028
- 295 BLACK-EYED SUSAN  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430816 s (D38B14) T LA028
- 296 BLACK-EYED SUSAN\*  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
391001 s (C09A08) T LA028
- 297 BLACK-EYED SUSAN  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
417 s (T14B15) LA028
- 298 BLACK-EYED SUSAN  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B05) LA028
- 299 BLACK-EYED SUSAN  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B06) LA028
- 300 BLACK-EYED SUSAN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04A01) T LA028
- 301 BLACK-EYED SUSAN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D04A03) T LA028
- 302 BLACKWATER SIDE  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
331029 s (C12A04) T LA001
- 303 BLANE AND LOGAN  
Hadley John Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A10)
- 304 BLIND BEGGAR OF BETHLEHEMTOWN  
[Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bednall Green]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410926 s (D68A13) T LAN27
- 305 BLIND BEGGAR'S DAUGHTER  
[Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bednall Green]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420500 s (D24A04) LAN27
- 306 BLIND BEGGAR'S DAUGHTER OF BEDNALL GREEN  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420512 s (D26B01) T LAN27
- 307 BLIND BEGGAR'S DAUGHTER OF BEDNALL GREEN  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420512 s (D26B02) T LAN27
- 308 BLOOD OF KELLY  
[Irish Patriot]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
420421 s (D22B13-14) T
- 309 BLOOD POWDER SHUN  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
350216 s (C06B05) T
- 310 BLOOD POWDER SHUN\*  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A04) T
- 311 BLOODY WATERLOO  
[Waterloo II]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420902 s (D31A16) T LAN31
- 312 BLOW BOYS BLOW  
Adams John S Boston MA  
347 s (C06B02)
- 313 BLOW BOYS BLOW  
Kane David Searsport ME  
411000 s (D60B07)
- 314 BLOW BOYS BLOW  
Kane David Searsport ME  
457 s (D45A15)

## 50 Title Index

- 315 BLOW THE MAN DOWN  
Culver Christopher s (T17A05) New London CT
- 316 BLOW THE MAN DOWN\*  
Fairbanks John Mrs 430407 s (D40A05) N Springfield VT
- 317 BLOW THE MAN DOWN  
Hayes Hanford 41? s (D60B08) Stacyville ME
- 318 BLOW THE MAN DOWN  
Kane David 45? s (D45A15) Searsport Me
- 319 BLOW THE MAN DOWN  
Unidentified male 41? s (D60B07) Kingston RI
- 320 BLOW YE WINDS HEIGH HO  
Champlin W E Mrs 450508 s (D49B03) Kingston RI
- 321 BLOW YE WINDS HEIGH HO  
Moore Annie Tate 410622 s (D11A05) Ellsworth Falls ME
- 322 BLOW YE WINDS HEIGH HO  
Moore Annie Tate 410622 s (D11A06) Ellsworth Falls ME
- 323 BLOW YE WINDS HEIGH HO\*  
Worthington Paul Clayton 500507 s (T07A14) New Bedford MA
- 324 BLUE BELLS OF SCOTLAND  
[Paisley Officer]  
Cook James Mrs 40? s (D05A18) Bennington VT  
LAN02
- 325 BLUE BELLS OF SCOTLAND  
[Paisley Officer]  
Cook James Mrs 40? s (D05B02) Bennington VT  
LAN02
- 326 BLUE BELLS OF SCOTLAND  
Webster William 450507 f (D65A01) Wakefield RI
- 327 BLUE MOUNTAIN LAKE  
Fish Lena Bourne 400509 s (D05B04) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAC20
- 328 BLUE MOUNTAIN LAKE  
Fish Lena Bourne 401116 s (D59A15-16) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAC20
- 329 BOARDING HOUSE MISTRESS  
Hall John 430000 s (D22A11) Pittsburg NH
- 330 BOARDING HOUSE SONG  
Unidentified female s (D59A16)
- 331 BOASTING SONG  
Griffis Joseph 500000 s (T02B06) Vergennes VT
- 332 BOAT A BOAT  
Merrifield Fred O 300821 s (M5A023) Grafton VT
- 333 BOATMAN (GAELIC)  
[Boatman]  
Henry James Mrs 500500 s (T04A14) Washington DC
- 334 BOLD AMERICAN  
Delorme Lily 440829 s (D40B17) T Cadyville NY
- 335 BOLD BENICIA BOY  
Richards Belle Luther 430716 s (D37A05) Colebrook NH
- 336 BOLD BOATSMAN\*  
[Boatsman and the Chest]  
George Elmer 340831 s (C06A07) T N Montpelier VT  
LAQ08
- 337 BOLD BOATSMAN  
[Boatsman and the Chest]  
George Elmer 391109 s (D08B08) T N Montpelier VT  
LAQ08
- 338 BOLD BOATSMAN\*  
[Boatsman and the Chest]  
Hall Eugene S 330618 s (C03B05) T Ludlow VT  
LAQ08
- 339 BOLD BUSH RANGERS  
McNally Jack 420830 s (D28B11-12) Stacyville ME
- 340 BOLD DIGHTON  
Cox Albert 420510 s (D26A15-16) Sherman Mills ME  
LAA21
- 341 BOLD DIGHTON  
Delorme Lily 440829 s (D40B20-21, D41A01) T Cadyville NY  
LAA21
- 342 BOLD DIGHTON  
Finnemore Charles 410000 s (D68B04) T Bridgewater ME  
LAA21
- 343 BOLD DIGHTON  
Finnemore Charles 420507 s (D25A14-15) T Bridgewater ME  
LAA21
- 344 BOLD DIGHTON  
Merritt William 410000 s (D68B03) Ludlow ME  
LAA21
- 345 BOLD ERWEN  
[James Ervin]  
Delorme Lily 420617 s (D28A08) Cadyville NY  
LAJ15
- 346 BOLD FISHERMAN  
Finnemore Charles 420507 s (D25B10) T Bridgewater ME  
LAA24
- 347 BOLD JACK DONAHUE  
[Jack Donahue]  
Dragon Edward 410700 s (D06A09) Ripton VT  
LAL22
- 348 BOLD JACK DONAHUE  
[Jack Donahue]  
Finnemore Stanley 420830 s (D28B11) T Bridgewater ME  
LAL22
- 349 BOLD KELLY  
[Irish Patriot]  
Luther Sidney 411118 s (D18A04-05) T Pittsburg NH
- 350 BOLD KELLY  
[Irish Patriot]  
Richards Belle Luther 420916 s (D32A10-11) T Colebrook NH

- 351 BOLD MANNING  
[Bold Manan the Pirate]  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420510 s (D26A17) T LAD15
- 352 BOLD MANNING  
[Bold Manan the Pirate]  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420510 s (D26A18) T LAD15
- 353 BOLD MCCARTHY  
Rattery James Walpole NH  
391110 s (D64A02) LAK26
- 354 BOLD NORTHWESTERN MAN  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410000 s (D14A05) T LAD01
- 355 BOLD NORTHWESTMAN  
[Bold Northwestern Man]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420507 s (D25B03-04) T LAD01
- 356 BOLD PRINCESS ROYAL  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32B09-10) T LAK29
- 357 BOLD PRIVATEER  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D36B01) T LA032
- 358 BOLD RICHARD  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451025 s (D46A08)
- 359 BOLD ROBIN HOOD  
[Robin Hood Rescuing the Three Squires]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410924 s (D16B15-16) T CH140
- 360 BOLD ROBIN HOOD  
[Robin Hood Rescuing the Three Squires]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (D62A04, D62A07) T CH140
- 361 BOLD ROBIN HOOD  
[Bold Pedlar and Robin Hood]  
Harrington Sharon Bennington VT  
300915 s (MsD032) T CH132
- 362 BOLD ROBIN HOOD  
[Robin Hood Rescuing the Three Squires]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A07) T CH140
- 363 BOLD ROBIN HOOD AND THE PEDLAR  
[Bold Pedlar and Robin Hood]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411120 s (D19A19) T CH132
- 364 BOLD ROBIN HOOD AND THE PEDLAR\*  
[Bold Pedlar and Robin Hood]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411120 s (D20A17) T CH132
- 365 BOLD SAILOR  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
460721 s (D47B14) T LAN18
- 366 BOLD SHOEMAKER  
[James Ervin]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B12) T LAJ15
- 367 BOLD SOLDIER  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
40? s (D68A08) T LAM27
- 368 BOLD SOLDIER  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
450909 s (D43A10) T LAM27
- 369 BOLD SOLDIER  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10B02) T LAM27
- 370 BONAPARTE\*  
[Napoleon's Song]  
Sheldon Harry W Dorset VT  
300700 s (C05A09) T
- 371 BONAPARTE ON ST HELENA'S SHORE\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B08)
- 372 BONAPARTE'S MARCH  
[Bonaparte Crossing the Alps]  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B04)
- 373 BONAPARTE'S MARCH CROSSING THE ALPS  
[Bonaparte Crossing the Alps]  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391100 f (D64A09)
- 374 BONAPARTE'S MARCH CROSSING THE ALPS  
[Bonaparte Crossing the Alps]  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
40? f (D71A02)
- 375 BONAPARTE'S MARCH OVER THE ALPS  
[Bonaparte Crossing the Alps]  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B04)
- 376 BONEY WAS A WARRIOR  
Adams John S Boston MA  
34? s (C06B03)
- 377 BONNET SO BLUE\*  
[Jacket So Blue]  
Fitzgerald Mary Tuckertown RI  
450506 s (D51A02)
- 378 BONNIE BLACK BESS\*  
[My Bonny Black Bess II]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A05) T LAL09
- 379 BONNIE BLACK BESS  
[My Bonny Black Bess II]  
Moore Annie Tate Ellsworth Falls ME  
410621 s (D11A08) T LAL09
- 380 BONNIE BLACK BESS  
[My Bonny Black Bess II]  
Richards Frank Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B03) LAL09
- 381 BONNIE BLACK BESS  
[My Bonnie Black Bess II]  
Robinson Almon W Wardsboro VT  
300827 s (MsB026) LAL09
- 382 BONNIE DOONE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D38B19) T
- 383 BONNIE EARL OF MURRAY\*  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
341014 s (C06A06) T CH181
- 384 BONNIE LASS'S ANSWER  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37A02)

## 52 Title Index

385 BONNIE MURILEY [Farmer's Curst Wife] Moses Jonathan 391106 s (D10B08) T	Orford	NH CH278	403 BOSTON BURGLAR Kennison Josiah 421127 s (D35A05) T	Bennington	VT LAL16B
386 BONNY BANKS OF DOONE [Bonnie Doone] Fulton Dan 450204 s (D51B08)	Providence	RI	404 BOSTON BURGLAR Lyons Mabel Arnold 450000 s (D54A07) T	Providence	RI LAL16B
387 BONNY BLACK BESS [My Bonny Black Bess II] Conray Albert 411004 s (D14B16)	Trenton	ME LAL09	405 BOSTON BURGLAR Morton W B Mrs 370000 s (C07A02)	Groton	VT LAL16B
388 BONNY BLUE HANDKERCHIEF Jackson George A 430718 s (D35B17) T	Columbia	NH	406 BOSTON BURGLAR Wilbur Frank 300820 s (MsA019)	Grafton	VT LAL16B
389 BONNY BUNCH OF ROSES Finnemore Charles 451002 s (D42B01)	Bridgewater	ME LAJ05	407 BOSTON BUTCHER BOY Jenness Oliver 470920 s (D47A15-16)	York	ME
390 BONNY BUNCH OF ROSES Shepard James E 337 s (C12A04)	Baltimore	VT LAJ05	408 BOSTON FANCY Bedell George 420716 fgc (D66B01)	Vershire	VT
391 BONNY BUNCH OF ROSES O [Bonny Bunch of Roses] McNally Jack 420509 s (D24A09) T	Stacyville	ME LAJ05	409 BOSTON FANCY Bedell George 420716 c (D66B07)	Vershire	VT
392 BONNY BUNCH OF ROSES O [Bonny Bunch of Roses] McNally Jack 420509 s (D24A10) T	Stacyville	ME LAJ05	410 BOSTON FANCY McKeage Robert 427 fc (D65B12)	Colebrook	NE
393 BONNY HILLS OF SCOTLAND Turner Emma Mrs 411006 s (D15B02)	Bucksport	ME	411 BOTANY BAY Davis Asa 430725 s (D36A05) T	Milton	VT LAL16A
394 BONNY LABORING BOY Day Edwin 420418 s (D21A19) T	Colebrook	NH LAM14	412 BOTANY BAY* Delorme Lily 430816 s (D38B12) T	Cadyville	NY LAL16A
395 BONNY LABORING BOY Luther Sidney 411118 s (D18B02) T	Pittsburg	NH LAM14	413 BOTANY BAY* Hawes L A 417 s (D20A17)	Colebrook	NE LAL16A
396 BONNY LABORING BOY Moses Jonathan 420000 s (D33A12) T	Orford	NH LAM14	414 BOTANY BAY Williams Euclid I 330000 s (C03B06) T	Lower Waterford	VT LAL16A
397 BONNY LABORING BOY Syphers Annie Mrs 410900 s (D14B11-12)	Monticello	ME LAM14	415 BOUND FOR THE PROMISED LAND Armstrong Thomas 420624 s (D26B23)	Mooers Forks	NY
398 BOSTON BURGLAR Cassidy Alice A 457 s (D49A01) T	Matunuck	RI LAL16B	416 BOUND FOR THE RIO GRANDE Culver Christopher s (T17A09)	New London	CT
399 BOSTON BURGLAR Chase Amos 421120 s (D34B18) T	Wentworth	NH LAL16B	417 BOWERY BOYS* [Buffalo Girls] Weeks Luther O 391103 s (D64B02)	Springfield	VT
400 BOSTON BURGLAR Davis Asa 430725 s (D36A06) T	Milton	VT LAL16B	418 BOWERY BOYS [Buffalo Girls] Weeks Luther O 391103 f (D64B02)	Springfield	VT
401 BOSTON BURGLAR Hoadley Lester (Jack) 540721 s (T08A02)	Johnson	VT LAL16B	419 BOX ON HER HEAD [Undaunted Female] Day Edwin 411121 s (D17B16)	Colebrook	NE LAL03
402 BOSTON BURGLAR Howells Dan 457 s (D51B01)	Providence	RI LAL16B	420 BOX ON HER HEAD [Undaunted Female] Delorme Lily 420618 s (D27A15-16)	Cadyville	NY LAL03

- 421 BOY IN GREEN  
Moore Annie Tate Ellsworth Falls ME  
410621 s (D11A08)
- 422 BOY IN JAIL (RUSSIAN)  
[Boy in Jail]  
Bernek Mike Mrs Springfield VT  
471016 s (D62A08)
- 423 BOY KILLED BY A TREE IN HARTFORD  
Horton Edward B Plymouth VT  
33? s (C03B10) T
- 424 BOYS AND GIRLS COME OUT TO PLAY  
Richardson Mr VT  
300818 s (MsA005)
- 425 BOYS FROM VERMONT  
Wade Charles Wallingford VT  
341017 s (C05B11) T
- 426 BOYS KEEP AWAY FROM THE GIRLS  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
520929 s (T04B06) T
- 427 BOYS OF DEVOTION  
[Waterford Boys]  
Conray Albert Ellsworth ME  
420514 s (D26B14) T
- 428 BOYS OF THE ISLAND  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30B05)
- 429 BRAVE PRIVATEER  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400900 s (C11B06)
- 430 BRAVE SIR NEIL  
[Sir Neil and Glengyle]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B06) T LAM39
- 431 BRAVE SIR NEIL  
[Sir Neil and Glengyle]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431027 s (D50B05-06) T LAM39
- 432 BRAVE WOLFE  
Bicknell Sumner Mrs Dalton MA  
391116 s (C09B07) T LAA01
- 433 BRAVE WOLFE  
Blood Guy Grafton VT  
300820 s (MsA018) LAA01
- 434 BRAVE WOLFE  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440829 s (D41A02) LAA01
- 435 BRAVE WOLFE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
451002 s (D42A20) LAA01
- 436 BRAVE WOLFE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D39A04) T LAA01
- 437 BRAVE WOLFE  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B16) LAA01
- 438 BRAVE WOLFE  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D67A01-02) LAA01
- 439 BRAVE WOLFE\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B07) LAA01
- 440 BRAVE WOLFE  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
33? s (C04A07) LAA01
- 441 BREAKDOWN  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391104 f (D70B15)
- 442 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D33B19) T LAL07
- 443 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D67A19-20) T LAL07
- 444 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430508 s (D67B17) T LAL07
- 445 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430508 s (D67B18) T LAL07
- 446 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
300924 s (C01A09) T LAL07
- 447 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
300924 s (MsE020) LAL07
- 448 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR\*  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411100 s (D20A15) LAL07
- 449 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D27B16) T LAL07
- 450 BRIAN O'LINN  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
35? s (C06B05) T
- 451 BRIAN O'LINN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02A18) T
- 452 BRIAN O'LINN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D58A06) T
- 453 BRIAN O'LINN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D59A11) T
- 454 BRIAN O'LINN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410509 s (D62B07) T
- 455 BRIAN O'LINN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D02B02) T
- 456 BRIAN O'LINN  
O'Brien Thomas Fitchburg MA  
40? s (D03B05)
- 457 BRIAN O'LINN  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
400306 s (D01A11) T

## 54 Title Index

- 458 BRIDE OF TRALEE  
[Rose of Tralee]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A12) T CH073
- 459 BRIDGET DONAHUE  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
540702 s (T06A04) T
- 460 BRIDGET DONAHUE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04B01) T
- 461 BRIGHT AND BONNY SCOTLAND  
[Paisley Officer]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420500 s (D24A11) T LAN02
- 462 BRIGHT EYED ETTA LEE  
Washburn Abe Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17B01) T
- 463 BRIMIGAN'S PUPS  
[Brannigan's Pup]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
397 s (C08B09)
- 464 BRIMSTONE MATCH\*  
Hatch Martha Mrs Weston VT  
420606 s (D26B16)
- 465 BRITISH MAN O WAR  
[British Man of War]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39B01)
- 466 BRITISH MAN O WAR  
[British Man of War]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400925 s (C11B05) T
- 467 BRITISH MAN OF WAR  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400925 s (C12A03) T
- 468 BRITISH MAN OF WAR  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420500 s (D24A05-06)
- 469 BROAD IS THE ROAD  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A17)
- 470 BROAD IS THE ROAD  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D44A03)
- 471 BROOKLYN FIRE  
[Brooklyn Theater Fire]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420509 s (D24B07) T LAG27
- 472 BROOKLYN THEATER  
[Brooklyn Theater Fire]  
Horton Edward B Plymouth VT  
330628 s (C03B04) T LAG27
- 473 BROOKLYN THEATER FIRE  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A04) T LAG27
- 474 BROTHERS OF THE CROSS  
[Duxbury Vermont Song]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430703 s (D36A04)
- 475 BROWN GIRL  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A13) T CH073
- 476 BUGLE SONG  
Forbes Edward Naushon Isle MA  
451231 s (D48A10)
- 477 BUILDING A SCHOOL HOUSE  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
407 r (D69B10)
- 478 BULL FROGS SITTING IN YONDER SPRING  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A06)
- 479 BULLDOG SONG  
Washburn Abe Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17A19)
- 480 BULLY FOR YOU  
Hadley George Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A11)
- 481 BUM FROM OMAHA  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (D35B07) T
- 482 BUMMER'S REEL  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391100 f (D64A14)
- 483 BUMMING ON THE TURNPIKE  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391100 s (D64A14)
- 484 BUNG YER EYE  
[Bung Your Eye]  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
410930 s (D15A04-05) T
- 485 BURGLAR  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D28A04)
- 486 BURLY BURLY BANKS OF THE BARBRY-O  
[Babylon]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420704 s (D27B03-04) T CH014
- 487 BURLY BURLY BANKS OF THE BARBRY-O  
[Babylon]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420704 s (D27B05-06) T CH014
- 488 BURLY BURLY BANKS OF THE BARBRY-O  
[Babylon]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
470821 s (D60A17) T CH014
- 489 BURLY BURLY BANKS OF THE BARBRY-O  
[Babylon]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
470821 s (D60A18) T CH014
- 490 BURLY BURLY BANKS OF THE BARBRY-O  
[Babylon]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510823 s (T03B06) T CH014
- 491 BURNING OF GRANITE MILL  
Rand Edward Sherman Mills ME  
420828 s (D28A17) T LAG13

- 492 BURNING OF THE GRANITE MILL\*  
[Burning of Granite Mill]  
Desmond Jerry Island Falls ME  
400711 s (C10B02) T LAG13
- 493 BURNING OF THE GRANITE MILL  
[Burning of Granite Mill]  
Mills A A Florence VT  
357 s (C06B09) T LAG13
- 494 BURNS AND HIS HIGHLAND MARY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B07-08) T LA034
- 495 BURNS AND HIS HIGHLAND MARY  
Finnemore Charles Stacyville ME  
457 s (D53B14) T LA034
- 496 BURY ME BENEATH THE WILLOW  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44A16) T
- 497 BURY ME BENEATH THE WILLOW  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B17)
- 498 BUTCHER BOY  
Burditt Elwin Mrs Springfield VT  
327 s (C02B02) LAP24
- 499 BUTCHER BOY\*  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
350426 s (C06B11) T LAP24
- 500 BUTCHER BOY  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B09) T LAP24
- 501 BUTCHER BOY\*  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
391005 s (C09A05) LAP24
- 502 BUTCHER BOY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
407 s (D04B13) T LAP24
- 503 BUTCHER BOY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D04B15) T LAP24
- 504 BUTCHER BOY  
Harrington Ralph Mrs Bennington VT  
300915 s (MsD033) LAP24
- 505 BUTCHER BOY  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D52B09) T LAP24
- 506 BUTCHER BOY  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
480923 s (D52B11) T LAP24
- 507 BUTCHER BOY  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
310327 s (C01B04) T LAP24
- 508 BUTCHER BOY  
Peterson Paul Providence RI  
450128 s (D46A07) LAP24
- 509 BUTCHER BOY  
Peterson Paul Providence RI  
457 s (D51A23) LAP24
- 510 BUTCHER BOY\*  
Racour Selena S Barre VT  
430927 s (D48B11) LAP24
- 511 BUTCHER BOY  
Robie Alice Mrs Pittsburg NH  
430719 s (D37B05) T LAP24
- 512 BUTCHER BOY  
Russell Bert Mrs Newport VT  
420920 s (D33B06) T LAP24
- 513 BUTCHER BOY  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A16) T LAP24
- 514 BUTTERFLY  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
307 s (C02A07)
- 515 BUY A BROOM  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B09)
- 516 BY THE LIGHT OF THE SWEET SILVER MOON  
Harvey Sadie Syphers Houlton ME  
410928 s (D14B19)
- 517 BY THE LIGHT OF THE SWEET SILVER MOON  
Harvey Sadie Syphers Houlton ME  
410928 s (D15A01)
- 518 BY THE SHANNON SIDE\*  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
420421 s (D21B02)
- 519 BYRON ON THE MOOR\*  
[Brennan on the Moor]  
Perry Josephine Mrs Chester VT  
347 s (C06A10) LAL07
- 520 C'EST LA BELLE FRANCOISE  
LeRiche Marie Antoinette Hardwick VT  
s (T16A01)
- 521 C'EST LA POULETTE BLANCHE  
Belanger Yvonne LaRouch Hardwick VT  
s (T16A06)
- 522 CABBAGE AND MEAT SONG\*  
[Half Hitch]  
Pierce W E Mrs N Shrewsbury VT  
497 s (T02B01) T LAN23
- 523 CABIN BOY  
[Maid in Sorrow]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04A17) T LAN12
- 524 CABIN BOY  
[Maid in Sorrow]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D59A10, D59A09) T LAN12
- 525 CABIN BOY  
[Maid in Sorrow]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D04B02) T LAN12
- 526 CALEDONIA  
[Banks of Caledonia]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32A17) T
- 527 CALEDONIA MARCH  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B05)
- 528 CALIFORNIA REEL  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C03A07)



## 56 Title Index

- 529 CALL DANCE  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B06) Quechee VT
- 530 CALL DANCE  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B11) Quechee VT
- 531 CALL DANCE  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B13) Quechee VT
- 532 CALLED AWAY  
Patrick Frank H  
381025 s (C07B04) N Montpelier VT
- 533 CALOMEL  
Armstrong Thomas  
35? s (C06B05) Mooers Forks NY
- 534 CALVARY'S MOUNTAIN  
Richards Belle Luther  
450924 s (D43B22) Colebrook NH
- 535 CAMBRIC SHIRT  
[Elfin Knight]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
391109 s (D09B05) T E Calais VT  
CH002
- 536 CAMBRIC SHIRT  
[Elfin Knight]  
Luce Horatio  
311021 s (C01B10) T S Pomfret VT  
CH002
- 537 CAMBRIC SHIRT  
[Elfin Knight]  
Morton Lillian Mason  
320519 s (C03B02) T St Albans VT  
CH002
- 538 CAMBRIC SHIRT  
[Elfin Knight]  
Perkins Cleon  
311100 s (C02B03) T Rutland VT  
CH002
- 539 CAMBRIC SHIRT  
[Elfin Knight]  
Richards Belle Luther  
411120 s (D18B19) T Colebrook NH  
CH002
- 540 CAMPBELLS ARE COMING  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65A11) Fitchburg MA
- 541 CAMPBELLS ARE COMING  
Barton Cyrus H  
421020 f (D61A14) Cornish NH
- 542 CAN YOU COURT LIGHTLY  
[New River Shore]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
540701 s (T06B04) T Hardwick VT  
LAM26
- 543 CAN'T NO GRAVE HOLD MY BODY DOWN  
Anthony Jessie  
460000 s (D53A02) Winchester MA
- 544 CANADA I-O  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430825 s (D38B16) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAC17
- 545 CANOE SONG  
[Indian's Lament]  
Morton W B  
370000 s (C07A03) T Groton VT
- 546 CAPE BRETON SONG (GAELIC)  
[Cape Breton Song]  
MacNeill James Mrs  
500500 s (T04A10) Barry ON
- 547 CAPT WASHBURN'S COURTSHIP  
[Capt Wedderburn's Courtship]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400727 s (C12A05) T E Jaffrey NH  
CH046
- 548 CAPT WASHBURN'S COURTSHIP  
[Capt Wedderburn's Courtship]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400727 s (D04B08) T E Jaffrey NH  
CH046
- 549 CAPT WASHBURN'S COURTSHIP  
[Capt Wedderburn's Courtship]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400727 s (D05B10) T E Jaffrey NH  
CH046
- 550 CAPT WASHBURN'S COURTSHIP  
[Capt Wedderburn's Courtship]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
41? s (D62B08) T E Jaffrey NH  
CH046
- 551 CAPT WASHBURN'S COURTSHIP  
[Capt Wedderburn's Courtship]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430826 s (D04B11) T E Jaffrey NH  
CH046
- 552 CAPT WEDDERBURN'S COURTSHIP\*  
Burditt Elwin Mrs  
32? s (C02B06) T Springfield VT  
CH046
- 553 CAPT WEDDERBURN'S COURTSHIP  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
320000 s (C01B05) T Springfield VT  
CH046
- 554 CAPTAIN ANDRE'S DEATH  
Delorme Lily  
440829 s (D40B09) Cadyville NY
- 555 CAPTAIN COLEMAN  
Luther Sidney  
420917 s (D32B05) Pittsburg NH
- 556 CAPTAIN COLEMAN  
Luther Sidney  
450923 s (D44A13-14) Pittsburg NH
- 557 CAPTAIN COLEMAN  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37A16) T Colebrook NH
- 558 CAPTAIN FIELDING\*  
Hayes Hanford  
410713 s (D59B04) Stacyville ME
- 559 CAPTAIN FIELDING  
Hayes Hanford  
420826 s (D29B02) T Stacyville ME
- 560 CAPTAIN JAMES  
Richards Belle Luther  
430716 s (D37A07) Colebrook NH
- 561 CAPTAIN JOHN  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
401116 s (D58A08) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAK36
- 562 CAPTAIN JOHN  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
410709 s (D58B16) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAK36
- 563 CAPTAIN JOHN  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430825 s (D03A09) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAK36

- 564 CAPTAIN KIDD  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
330709 s (C12A04) T LAK35
- 565 CAPTAIN KIDD  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 s (D53B19) LAK35
- 566 CAPTAIN NEVILLE  
[Whiskey in the Jar]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320922 s (C03A02) T LAL13A
- 567 CAPTAIN SIMON STEVENS  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
40? r (D69B12)
- 568 CARNATION LILY ROSE  
Hills E E Mrs Providence RI  
450000 s (D46B17)
- 569 CAROLINE OF EDINBURGH TOWN  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430703 s (D36A03) T LAP27
- 570 CAROLINE OF EDINBURGH TOWN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D04B16) T LAP27
- 571 CAROLINE OF EDINBURGH TOWN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D05A01) T LAP27
- 572 CAROLINE OF EDINBURGH TOWN  
Jenness Oliver Chesey Pond ME  
511101 s (T07A07) LAP27
- 573 CAROLINE OF EDINBURGH TOWN  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D27B14-15) T LAP27
- 574 CAROLINE OF EDINBURGH TOWN  
Murphy Harriet Gott Rumford Center ME  
420912 s (D31B12) LAP27
- 575 CAROLINE OF EDINBURGH TOWN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420400 s (D23A17) LAP27
- 576 CARPENTER'S REEL  
Girard Lucien Burlington VT  
31? f (C01B03)
- 577 CARRION CROW  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391111 s (D08B05)
- 578 CASEY JONES  
Girard Lucien Burlington VT  
31? f (C01A02)
- 579 CASTLE BY THE SEA  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D58B11) T CH004
- 580 CASTLE BY THE SEA  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410709 s (D58B08) T CH004
- 581 CASTLE BY THE SEA  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D03A10) T CH004
- 582 CASTLES IN THE AIR  
Wilson Graham Cherryfield ME  
400900 s (C11B01)
- 583 CEASE RUDE BOREAS\*  
[Tempest]  
Campbell John Underhill VT  
390623 s (C09A02) T
- 584 CEDAR GROVE  
Barlow Steven Mars Hill ME  
420830 s (D29A17) T
- 585 CENTURY PLANT  
Church E Trenton ME  
41? s (D15B07)
- 586 CHAMPION OF COURT HILL  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A08) T
- 587 CHAMPION OF COURT HILL  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D27B20) T
- 588 CHAMPION OF COURT HILL  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A16) T
- 589 CHAMPION QUADRILLE  
Girard Lucien Burlington VT  
31? f (C01A02)
- 590 CHANGE THE GREEN LAUREL  
[Green Grows the Laurel]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A02) T
- 591 CHANTON L'HONNEUR ET LA VAILLANCE  
Renaud Alicia Bernard Hardwick VT  
54? s (T15A08)
- 592 CHARGE AT GETTYSBURG  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A09)
- 593 CHARMING GAMBLING MAN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B15) T
- 594 CHARMING KATE  
Richards Edward Warren CT  
490816 s (D69B01)
- 595 CHARMING LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A13) T LAH08
- 596 CHARMING SALLY ANN  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12B01-02) T
- 597 CHARMING SALLY ANN\*  
Merrill Orton Charlestown NH  
320300 s (C03A04) T
- 598 CHARMING SALLY GREER  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04A06) T
- 599 CHARMING SALLY GREER  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D59A14) T
- 600 CHARMING SALLY GREER  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
470821 s (D50A10) T

## 58 Title Index

- 601 CHARMING SALLY GREER  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
470821 s (D50A11) T
- 602 CHASE THE SQUIRREL  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C03A07)
- 603 CHERRY TREE CAROL  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
330526 s (C03A06) T CH054
- 604 CHERRY TREE CAROL\*  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
330526 s (C03A10) T CH054
- 605 CHICKEN REEL  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D64B16)
- 606 CHILD OF ELLE  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411204 s (D19A21-22) T
- 607 CHILDREN IN THE WOOD  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320718 s (C02A04) T LAQ34
- 608 CHILDREN IN THE WOOD  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320718 s (C02A09) T LAQ34
- 609 CHILDREN IN THE WOOD  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320815 s (C01B05) T LAQ34
- 610 CHIN-A-LING  
[Game Song]  
Beardsley James H Mrs Springfield VT  
400101 s (D01A01) T
- 611 CHIN-A-LING  
[Game Song]  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
427 s (D21B17)
- 612 CHIN-A-LING  
[Game Song]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
420421 s (D23A21)
- 613 CHIP CHIP CHERRY  
[Riddle]  
Titus Walter Johnson VT  
541117 s (T05A27)
- 614 CHIPPEWA STREAM  
Covill Maude Mrs Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12B03) T
- 615 CHIPPEWA STREAM  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
410905 s (D12B14) T
- 616 CHORUS JIG  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
391100 fgc (D64B09)
- 617 CHORUS JIG  
McKeage Robert Colebrook NH  
427 f (D65A04)
- 618 CHORUS JIG  
Wass Harry Seymour Addison ME  
420818 f (D66A08)
- 619 CHORUS JIG  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C03A11)
- 620 CHRIST IN THE GARDEN  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41B09)
- 621 CHRIST IN THE GARDEN\*  
Richardson Nellie S Springfield VT  
317 s (C05A06) T
- 622 CHRIST IN THE GARDEN  
White Edwin Mrs Naugatuck CT  
490518 s (T01A15) T
- 623 CHRISTIAN ARMOUR  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411100 s (D18B09) T
- 624 CHRISTIE WARDEN  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391109 s (D09B04)
- 625 CHRISTIE WARDEN\*  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
437 s (D36A09)
- 626 CHRISTINE LEROY\*  
Chaffee Ella Mrs Wolcott VT  
410828 s (D11B06) T LAH31
- 627 CHRISTINE LEROY  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A13) T LAH31
- 628 CLANCY'S WOODEN WEDDING  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441102 s (D40A16)
- 629 CLANCY'S WOODEN WEDDING  
Potter Dale Kingman ME  
400000 s (C10B05)
- 630 CLANCY'S WOODEN WEDDING  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
411007 s (D15B15)
- 631 CLINTON COUNTY JAIL  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D61A01) T
- 632 CLUSTER OF PEARLS\*  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
417 f (D65A13)
- 633 COAST OF BARBARY  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D18B16) T CH285
- 634 COAST OF NEW BARBARY  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
McNally Sally Mrs Stacyville ME  
420826 s (T12B03) T CH285
- 635 COAT OF BILLY BURKE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44A18)
- 636 COBBLER  
[Cobbling Song]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39A22)
- 637 COBBLER\*  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
407 s (D03B02)

- 638 COBBLING SONG\*  
Finnemore Charles  
s (T14B19) Bridgewater ME
- 639 COCHY BONDHU  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65A11) Fitchburg MA
- 640 COCK ROBIN IS DEAD  
Fairbanks John Mrs  
390929 s (D61B05) N Springfield VT
- 641 COLD BLOWS THE WINTER WIND  
Delorme Lily  
420816 s (D67B06) Cadyville NY
- 642 COLE YOUNGER  
Gilks Leonard  
41? s (D69A15) Bridgewater ME  
LAE03
- 643 COLEEN SONG\*  
[Bridget Malloy]  
Quigg Perley Rev  
400710 s (C10B04) T Island Falls ME
- 644 COLIN SHORE  
Finnemore Charles  
420830 s (D29A08) T Bridgewater ME
- 645 COLLEGE HORNPIPE  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65B11) Fitchburg MA
- 646 COLLEGE HORNPIPE  
Wass Harry Seymour  
420818 f (D66A07) Addison ME
- 647 COLONEL ELLSWORTH'S SONG  
[Ellsworth's Avengers]  
Britton Laura Mrs  
450108 s (D41A14) T Putney VT
- 648 COLONEL PEPPER  
[Whiskey in the Jar]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400529 s (D03B07) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAL13A
- 649 COLONEL PEPPER  
[Whiskey in the Jar]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
401116 s (D60A08) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAL13A
- 650 COLONEL PEPPER  
[Whiskey in the Jar]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
43? s (D03B09) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAL13A
- 651 COME ALL YE VIRGINNY GIRLS  
Parker Achsa  
400204 s (D01A13) T Providence RI
- 652 COME ALL YOU GOOD PEOPLE  
LeClair William  
450929 s (D42A03) S Brewer ME
- 653 COME ALL YOU JOLLY SHANTY BOYS  
[Shanty Boys]  
LeClair William  
450929 s (D42A01) T S Brewer ME
- 654 COME ALL YOU PRETTY BOSTON GIRLS  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37A02) Colebrook NH
- 655 COME ALONG BOYS LISTEN TO MY TALE  
[Old Chisholm Trail]  
West Hope Haney  
450823 s (D43A06) T E Jaffrey NH
- 656 COME BACK REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
410710 s (D58A16) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAN37
- 657 COME BACK REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
43? s (D03A07) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAN37
- 658 COME DOWN FROM YON DREARY GALLOWS  
[Gallows]  
Hayes Hanford  
420506 s (D24B10) T Stacyville ME  
LAL11
- 659 COME DOWN FROM YON DREARY GALLOWS  
[Gallows]  
Hayes Hanford  
42? s (D07A12) T Stacyville ME  
LAL11
- 660 COME LISTEN TO MY TRAGEDY  
[Henry Green]  
Smith Carol B  
430711 s (D36A15-16) Orford NH  
LAF14
- 661 COME MY DEAREST ONE  
[Saucy Sailor]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack)  
541023 s (T06A16) T Johnson VT  
LAK38
- 662 COME O MY SOUL IN SACRED LAYS  
[Blacklock]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450913 s (D45A13) E Jaffrey NH
- 663 COME OH MY SOUL TO CALVARY  
Richards Belle Luther  
450924 s (D43B19) Colebrook NH
- 664 COME SIXTEEN ON SUNDAY  
[Seventeen Come Sunday]  
Luther Sidney  
450923 s (D44A07) T Pittsburg NH  
LA017
- 665 COME SIXTEEN ON SUNDAY  
[Seventeen Come Sunday]  
Luther Sidney  
450923 s (D44A08) T Pittsburg NH  
LA017
- 666 COME TAKE THE HARP  
Forbes Edward  
451231 s (D48A11) Naushon Isle MA
- 667 COME UNDER MY PLAIDIE  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65B10) Fitchburg MA
- 668 COMING OF THE LAMB  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450913 s (D44B20) T E Jaffrey NH
- 669 COMMON BILL  
Moses Jonathan  
430710 s (D38A06) Orford NH
- 670 CONSIDER GOOD COW  
Eaton Amos  
35? s (C06B11) S Royalton VT
- 671 CONSOLATION IN SICKNESS  
Armstrong Thomas  
441215 s (D41A20) Mooers Forks NY
- 672 CONSTANT FARMER'S SON  
[Bramble Briar]  
Robie Alice Mrs  
410906 s (D12A01-02) T Pittsburg NH  
LAM33

## 60 Title Index

- 673 CONSTANT FARMER'S SON  
[Bramble Briar]  
Syphers Annie Mrs Monticello ME  
410930 s (D14B07) T LAM33
- 674 CONSTITUTION AND GUERRIERE\*  
[Constitution and the Guerriere]  
Wass Harry Seymour Addison ME  
420818 s (D31A06) LAA06
- 675 CONSTITUTION AND THE GUERRIERE\*  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A04) T LAA06
- 676 CONSTITUTION AND THE GUERRIERE\*  
Brooks Josephine Dewolf Swansea MA  
54? s (T08A03) LAA06
- 677 COOK AND TEAMSTER  
[Cook and the Teamster]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D29B02) T
- 678 COOK AND TEAMSTER  
[Cook and the Teamster]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30B07) T
- 679 COOK AND THE TEAMSTER  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D11A03) T
- 680 COOPER OF FIFE  
[Wife Wrapped in Whether's Skin]  
Monson Stella W Wardsboro VT  
300828 s (MsB008) CH277
- 681 CORK HARBOR  
[By the Lightning We Lost Our Sight]  
Pinnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410922 s (D16B19, D17A01) T LAK06
- 682 CORK HARBOR  
[By the Lightning We Lost Our Sight]  
Pinnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A13) T LAK06
- 683 CORK LEG  
Richardson Mr VT  
300818 s (MsA006)
- 684 CORN HUSKING SONG  
[Husking Bee]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
340800 s (C06A10) T
- 685 COTTAGE BY THE SEA  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B16)
- 686 COUNTING OUT SONG  
Braid Evelyn Providence RI  
450000 s (D45B11)
- 687 COUNTING SONG  
Beardslee Raymond Springfield VT  
440211 s (D49A06) T
- 688 COURTIN' IN THE KITCHEN  
Campbell John Underhill VT  
39? s (C09A02)
- 689 COURTSHIP OF HONEST DICK  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400501 s (D01B06) T
- 690 COWBOY'S LAMENT  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
460721 s (D47B11) T LAB01
- 691 COWBOY'S LAMENT  
[Dying Cowboy]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18B04) LAB02
- 692 COWBOY'S LAMENT  
Smith Richard Menardo ME  
420901 s (D60B15) T LAB01
- 693 COWBOY'S LAMENT  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A12) T LAB01
- 694 COWS ARE IN THE CORN  
Pettingell Grace Mrs S Royalton VT  
450814 s (D42B20)
- 695 CRADLE SADDLE  
Burroughs Glines Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B13)
- 696 CRAFTY FARMER\*  
Merrill Orton Charlestown NH  
310826 s (C03A04) CH283
- 697 CRAIGS O' COEN  
Clachrie William Westerly RI  
441027 s (D49A03) T
- 698 CRAZY JANE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02A12) T
- 699 CRAZY JANE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
43? s (D20A03) T
- 700 CREATION OF THE WORLD  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30A14) T
- 701 CREOLE GIRL  
Mayo Vernon Menardo ME  
420901 s (D31B02)
- 702 CROPPY BOY  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430817 s (D38B05) T LAJ14
- 703 CROW AND THE TAILOR  
[Carrion Crow]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B17)
- 704 CRUEL LOWLAND MAID  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410713 s (D19B16-17) T
- 705 CRUEL LOWLAND MAID  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410715 s (D59A05) T
- 706 CRUEL LOWLAND MAID\*  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410715 s (D59A06) T
- 707 CRUEL MOTHER  
Smith W H Mrs Houlton ME  
400923 s (D06B16) T CH020
- 708 CRUEL MOTHER  
Smith W H Mrs Houlton ME  
400923 s (D58A03) T CH020

- 709 CRUEL WAS MY FATHER  
[Fatal Snowstorm]  
Henry Christina Mrs  
451030 s (D46A01) T Providence RI  
LAP20
- 710 CRUISCIN LAN  
Mulcahy Michael Mrs  
551020 s (T07B09) Rutland VT
- 711 CRYING FAMILY  
Luce Horatio  
311108 s (C02B10) T S Pomfret VT
- 712 CRYING FAMILY\*  
Shippee Mrs  
300911 s (MsD014) N Adams MA
- 713 CUCKOO  
Cranrick Mr  
55? s (T07B10) Cadyville NY
- 714 CUCKOO\*  
Delorme Lily  
420618 s (D27A17) Cadyville NY
- 715 CUCKOO\*  
Delorme Lily  
430816 s (D38B12) T Cadyville NY
- 716 CUCKOO  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400709 s (D04B12) T E Jaffrey NH
- 717 CUCKOO  
Fish Lena Bourne  
401116 s (D59B08) T E Jaffrey NH
- 718 CUCKOO  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430826 s (D04B14) T E Jaffrey NH
- 719 CUCKOO  
George E Daniels M  
391100 s (D09A13) T E Calais VT
- 720 CUCKOO\*  
George E Daniels M  
391111 s (D09A05) T E Calais VT
- 721 CUCKOO  
George Elmer  
391111 s (D09A06) T N Montpelier VT
- 722 CUCKOO\*  
Hayes Hanford  
420500 s (D24B04) Stacyville ME
- 723 CUCKOO  
Hough Anna Fiske  
400501 s (D01B06) T Brandon VT
- 724 CUCKOO  
Keefe Margaret Mrs  
400710 s (D05A11) T N Walpole NH
- 725 CUCKOO\*  
Luther Sidney  
411118 s (D18A14) T Pittsburg NH
- 726 CUCKOO\*  
McNally Jack  
420500 s (D24B04) Stacyville ME
- 727 CUCKOO  
Moses Jonathan  
391106 s (D10A06) T Orford NH
- 728 CUCKOO\*  
Smith W H Mrs  
400923 s (D06B08) T Houlton ME
- 729 CUCKOO  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
320900 s (C02B07) T Springfield VT
- 730 CUCKOO  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
33? s (C03A10) T Springfield VT
- 731 CUCKOO\*  
Washburn Abe  
420400 s (D22A13) Colebrook NH
- 732 CUCKOO SONG (GAELIC)  
[Cuckoo]  
Henry James Mrs  
550111 s (T08B10) Washington DC
- 733 CUCKOO SONG (GAELIC)  
[Cuckoo]  
MacNeil James Mrs  
500500 s (T04A12) Barry ON
- 734 CUMBERLAND CREW  
Brockway Fred Mrs  
450106 s (D51B13) T Tiverton RI  
LAA18
- 735 CUMBERLAND CREW  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450918 s (D44B03) E Jaffrey NH  
LAA18
- 736 CUMBERLAND CREW  
Luther Sidney  
411118 s (D18B04-05) T Pittsburg NH  
LAA18
- 737 CUMBERLAND CREW  
Unidentified female  
47? s (D50B03) LAA18
- 738 CURIOUS BANK ROBBERY  
[Story]  
Baker Eva  
40? r (D69B05) Springfield VT
- 739 CURIOUS DOCTOR  
Moses Jonathan  
421119 s (D35A18) Orford NH
- 740 CUTTING THE BIRCH  
Lane Sarah  
420902 s (D30B13-14) T Howland ME
- 741 D'OU VIENS-TU BERGERE  
Bartley Mrs  
540816 s (T15A15) Jackman ME
- 742 D'OU VIENS-TU BERGERE  
Willette Henri  
540816 s (T15A16) Deniston ME
- 743 D'OU VIENS-TU BERGERE  
LeClair M Joseph  
540817 s (T05B05) Jackman ME
- 744 DAD'S DINNER PAIL  
Howard Albert  
421118 s (D35A08) Orford NH
- 745 DAD'S DINNER PAIL  
Moses Jonathan  
421119 s (D35A16) Orford NH
- 746 DADDY ADDY DOODUM  
[Quaker's Wooing]  
Britton Laura Mrs  
450108 s (D41A13) Putney VT

## 62 Title Index

- 747 DAEMON LOVER  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451025 s (D46A13) T CH243
- 748 DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420624 s (D26B23) LA035
- 749 DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411208 s (D19A08) T LA035
- 750 DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D20B11) T LA035
- 751 DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
421127 s (D35A02) LA035
- 752 DAILY GROWING\*  
[A-Growing]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B10) T LA035
- 753 DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320000 s (C01B05) T LA035
- 754 DAISY DEAN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
427 s (D28B07)
- 755 DAISY DEAN\*  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A06) T
- 756 DAMSEL'S TRAGEDY  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
410000 s (D19A17-18) T
- 757 DANCE A BABY DITTY  
Burke Emma Mrs Providence RI  
450205 s (D54A11)
- 758 DANCE ALL NIGHT\*  
Emerson Emma Mrs Jamaica VT  
300827 s (MsB013)
- 759 DANDY JOE\*  
Wilson Hattie Mrs Springfield VT  
357 s (C06B10) T
- 760 DANIEL O'CONNELL'S WELCOME TO PARLAMENT  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B03)
- 761 DANIEL SULLIVAN\*  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D29A02) T
- 762 DANIEL SULLIVAN  
LeClair William S Brewer ME  
450929 s (D42A02) T
- 763 DANNY FROM THE COUNTY CLARE  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
400131 s (D01A11) T
- 764 DANS L'TEMPS DES FETES  
Bellavance Beatrice G Hardwick VT  
587 s (T12A03)
- 765 DANS L'TEMPS DES FETES  
LeClair M Joseph Jackman ME  
540817 s (T05B12)
- 766 DANS SON BERCEAU L'ENFANT REPOSE  
LeClair M Joseph Jackman ME  
540817 s (T05B11)
- 767 DANS UN JARDIN COUVERT DE FLEURS  
Bartley Margarita L Jackman ME  
547 s (T04A05)
- 768 DANS UN PETIT VILLAGE DE LORRAINE  
Renaud Rosaire Hardwick VT  
547 s (T15A09)
- 769 DARBARI KANADA  
[Rag Darbari Kanada]  
Devi Rasan Mrs  
457 s (D54A02)
- 770 DARBY O'LEARY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04A09) T
- 771 DARBY O'LEARY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D51A14) T
- 772 DARBY O'LEARY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410710 s (D58A15) T
- 773 DARBY O'LEARY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D04A12) T
- 774 DARBY RAM  
[Derby Ram]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
407 s (D02A03) T
- 775 DARBY RAM  
[Derby Ram]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410710 s (D58A18) T
- 776 DARBY RAM  
[Derby Ram]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D02A06) T
- 777 DARBY RAM  
[Derby Ram]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430105 s (D58A11) T
- 778 DARBY RAM  
[Derby Ram]  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
391117 s (D01A16) T
- 779 DARK ORCHARDS  
[Down by the Dark Orchard]  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420830 s (D29A13-14) T
- 780 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
460000 s (D48B06-07) LAN35
- 781 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B09) LAN35
- 782 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A16) T LAN35

- 783 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
McNally Jack  
42? s (D07A05) Stacyville ME  
LAN35
- 784 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
McNally Jack  
42? s (D07A07) Stacyville ME  
LAN35
- 785 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
McNally Jack  
42? s (D07A09) Stacyville ME  
LAN35
- 786 DARK-EYED SAILOR\*  
Racour Selena  
430927 s (D48B11) S Barre VT  
LAN35
- 787 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
Reynolds Maynard  
410905 s (D12B19) T Pittsburg NH  
LAN35
- 788 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
Richards Belle Luther  
411120 s (D19A01) T Colebrook NH  
LAN35
- 789 DARLING NELLIE GRAY  
Buck J H Smith H  
391108 fpc (D64B14) E Bethel VT
- 790 DAUGHTER OF OLD ENGLAND  
Amev Clark  
42? s (D21B14) Pittsburg NH
- 791 DAVID AND BATHSHEBA\*  
Richards Frank  
430719 s (D37B04) Colebrook NH
- 792 DAVID CROCKETT\*  
[Davy Crockett]  
George Elmer  
341000 s (C06A08) T N Montpelier VT
- 793 DAVY CROCKETT  
Barton Elmer  
391100 s (D64A13) T Quechee VT
- 794 DAYS OF '49  
[In the Days of '49]  
Barton Elmer  
391100 s (D64A12) T Quechee VT
- 795 DAYS OF '49  
[In the Days of '49]  
Kneeland James H  
410000 s (D14A03) Searsport ME
- 796 DAYS OF '49  
[In the Days of '49]  
Luther Sidney  
420917 s (D32B01) Pittsburg NH
- 797 DEACON AND THE PIG  
[Story]  
Jenness Oliver  
480900 r (D52B07) York ME
- 798 DEACON'S DAUGHTER  
Cassidy Alice P  
450405 s (D49B13) Matunuck RI
- 799 DEAR JIMMIE  
[Maid in Sorrow]  
Moses Jonathan  
430708 s (D36A21) T Orford NH  
LAN12
- 800 DEAR OLD SKIBBEREEN  
[Skibbereen]  
Hayes Hanford  
400900 s (C11A08) Stacyville ME
- 801 DEAR OLD SKIVERINE  
[Skibbereen]  
Finnemore Charles  
41? s (T14B08) Bridgewater ME
- 802 DEAR OLD SKIVERINE  
[Skibbereen]  
Finnemore Charles  
431029 s (D63A04-05) Bridgewater ME
- 803 DEATH OF FLOYD COLLINS  
Amev Clark  
420425 s (D21B10) Pittsburg NH
- 804 DEATH OF FLOYD COLLINS  
Amev Clark  
420425 s (D21B11) Pittsburg NH
- 805 DEATH OF FLOYD COLLINS  
Coburn Ida Mrs  
420925 s (D33B02) T Waterville VT
- 806 DEATH OF JOHN ROBERTS\*  
[Drowning of John Roberts]  
Gilks Leonard  
420510 s (D31A09) T Bridgewater ME  
LAC03
- 807 DEATHLY DEATH  
Houghton Rosie Mrs  
42? s (D34A19) Lyndon VT
- 808 DEEP RIVER LOW  
Brown Edmund  
40? s (D69B15) Ascutney VT
- 809 DEEP SUNNY SOUTH  
[Sweet Sunny South]  
McNally Jack  
420512 s (D23B07-08) Stacyville ME  
LAA23
- 810 DEER ISLAND DOWN THE BAY\*  
[Deer Island]  
Jackson George A  
430718 s (D35B16) T Columbia NH
- 811 DEFEATED KNIGHT  
[Katie Morey]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
40? s (D05B05) E Jaffrey NH  
LAN24
- 812 DEFEATED KNIGHT  
[Katie Morey]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430825 s (D06A01) E Jaffrey NH  
LAN24
- 813 DEFEATED KNIGHT  
[Katie Morey]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
431027 s (D39A23) E Jaffrey NH  
LAN24
- 814 DERBY RAM  
Finnemore Charles  
s (T14B18) Bridgewater ME
- 815 DERBY RAM  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs  
460320 s (T06B14) Pacific Pal CA
- 816 DERBY RAM  
Glines Carrie Demon  
450728 s (D42B10) Tunbridge VT
- 817 DERBY RAM\*  
Hall Eugene S  
330618 s (C03B05) T Ludlow VT



## 64 Title Index

818	DERBY RAM Roul Eunice 450728 s (D42B11)	Tunbridge	VT	837	DEVIL'S DREAM Wilson Bill 420717 f (D66A20)	Pike	NH
819	DERBY RAM Session Laura Hooker 320300 s (C01B07) T	Vergennes	VT	838	DEWY DELLS OF YARROW [Braes of Yarrow] Richards Belle Luther 411121 s (D18B11) T	Colebrook	NH CH214
820	DERBY RAM Shipman Margaret 391116 s (C09B09) T	Lee	MA	839	DEWY DENS OF YARROW [Braes of Yarrow] Delorme Lily 411204 s (D19A06) T	Cadyville	NY CH214
821	DERBY RAM Taggart John A 391117 s (C10A04) T	Greenfield	MA	840	DIALOGUE [Interview] Griffis Joseph 500000 r (T03A01)	Vergennes	VT
822	DERBY RAM Twitchell B L 300914 s (MsD030)	Shaftsbury	VT	841	DIALOGUE [Interview] Griffis Joseph 500000 r (T03A06)	Vergennes	VT
823	DERRY DOWN [Green Grow the Rushes] Sheldon Harry W 317 s (C05A07)	Dorset	VT	842	DIAMONDS OF DERRY George Elmer 391106 s (D09A12) T	N Montpelier	VT
824	DESERTER Harvey Murchie 420500 s (D24B17-18)	Houlton	ME	843	DIAMONDS OF DERRY George Elmer 441116 s (D41B18) T	N Montpelier	VT
825	DESERTER Harvey Sadie Syphers 420508 s (D25A07, D24B11) T	Monticello	ME	844	DIAMONDS OF DERRY Richards Belle Luther 420422 s (D22B02) T	Colebrook	NH
826	DESERTER Richards Belle Luther 420415 s (D23A18) T	Colebrook	NH	845	DICK THE JOINER Finnemore Charles 420830 s (D29A10)	Bridgewater	ME
827	DEVIL HE DID APPEAR Richards Belle Luther 430700 s (D38A02)	Colebrook	NH	846	DICK THE JOINER Fish Lena Bourne 400508 s (D02B15) T	E Jaffrey	NH
828	DEVIL'S DREAM Ayer Will 410515 f (D65A07)	Fitchburg	MA	847	DICK THE JOINER Fish Lena Bourne 437 s (D02B18) T	E Jaffrey	NH
829	DEVIL'S DREAM Barton Elmer 391100 f (D64A10)	Quechee	VT	848	DIDDLING Burke Emma Mrs 450205 s (D54A11)	Providence	RI
830	DEVIL'S DREAM Barton Elmer 397 f (C03A08)	Quechee	VT	849	DIRTY OLD COOK AND THE LOUSY COOKEE [Northwest Carry] LeClair William 450929 s (D42A01) T	S Brewer	ME
831	DEVIL'S DREAM Barton Elmer 407 f (D71B01)	Quechee	VT	850	DIVING BELL Earl Merritt 581017 s (T10B16) T	Eden	VT
832	DEVIL'S DREAM Barton Elmer 450813 f (D66A22)	Quechee	VT	851	DO LORD REMEMBER ME Anthony Jessie 461003 s (D53A17)	Winchester	MA
833	DEVIL'S DREAM Buck J H 391107 ftp (D64B11)	E Bethel	VT	852	DO YOU MIND AULD LANG SYNE Unidentified male 440000 (D49A04)		
834	DEVIL'S DREAM Girard Lucien 317 f (C02B05)	Burlington	VT	853	DO YOU THINK I AM TOO SMALL Price Edith Ballinger 451000 s (D46A15)	Newport	RI
835	DEVIL'S DREAM Wass Harry Seymour 420818 f (D66A07)	Addison	ME	854	DO-DO L'ENFANT DO Renaud LeCours 547 s (T15A11)	Hardwick	VT
836	DEVIL'S DREAM Weeks Luther O 391103 f (D64A16)	Springfield	VT				

- 855 DO-DO L'ENFANT DO  
Schoppe Mrs Canaan VT  
30? s (C05B09)
- 856 DOG AND GUN\*  
[Golden Glove]  
Cooke Helen Temple Wellesley MA  
320605 s (C02B07) T LAN20
- 857 DOG AND GUN  
[Golden Glove]  
Finnmore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39B15) LAN20
- 858 DOG AND GUN  
[Golden Glove]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02B12) T LAN20
- 859 DOG AND GUN  
[Golden Glove]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D60A09) T LAN20
- 860 DOG AND GUN  
[Golden Glove]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D02B13) T LAN20
- 861 DOG AND GUN\*  
[Golden Glove]  
Houghton Rosie Mrs Lyndon VT  
420625 s (D34A20) LAN20
- 862 DOG AND GUN  
[Golden Glove]  
Prevost Louis Mrs Springfield VT  
300900 s (MsE028) LAN20
- 863 DOLL JIG  
Girard Lucien Burlington VT  
31? f (C01A02)
- 864 DON'T BELIEVE ALL THEY TELL YOU  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D38B17, D38B16) T
- 865 DON'T CALL THE ROLL  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A11)
- 866 DONALD OF GLENCOE  
[MacDonald's Return to Glencoe]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A14) T LAN39
- 867 DONALD'S RETURN TO GLENCOE  
[MacDonald's Return to Glencoe]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D03B08) T LAN39
- 868 DONALD'S RETURN TO GLENCOE  
[MacDonald's Return to Glencoe]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
43? s (D03B10) T LAN39
- 869 DONNELLY AND COOPER  
Dunn Patrick H Ellsworth ME  
400925 s (C10B11) T
- 870 DORIS  
Bryant Mark W Jonesport ME  
420820 s (D33B09)
- 871 DOUBLE SCOTCH REEL  
Bedell George Vershire VT  
420716 fgc (D66B08-09)
- 872 DOVE  
[Pensive Dove]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D44A03)
- 873 DOWN BY THE DARK ORCHARD  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420627 s (D35B02) T
- 874 DOWN BY THE GREEN BUSHES  
[Green Bushes]  
Neddeau Alec Mrs Lyndon Center VT  
420624 s (D34B10-11) T LAP02
- 875 DOWN BY THE GREEN MEADOW  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
39? s (C09A06)
- 876 DOWN BY THE OLD ELM TREE  
[Old Elm Tree]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400921 s (D06B05) T
- 877 DOWN BY THE OLD OAK TREE  
[Old Oak Tree]  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
420418 s (D21A20-21) T LAP37
- 878 DOWN BY THE OLD OAK TREE  
[Old Oak Tree]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400920 s (C11A06) T LAP37
- 879 DOWN BY THE OLD OAK TREE  
[Old Oak Tree]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A11, D18A13) T LAP38
- 880 DOWN BY THE OLD OAK TREE  
[Old Oak Tree]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D27B11) T LAP37
- 881 DOWN BY THE OLD OAK TREE  
[Old Oak Tree]  
Potter Dale Kingman ME  
400000 s (C10A12) LAP37
- 882 DOWN BY THE SALMON FISHING  
[Game Song]  
Milne Mrs Barre VT  
410500 s (D06A03)
- 883 DOWN BY THE SHANNON SIDE  
Hawes Andrew Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D67B14)
- 884 DOWN BY THE SHANNON SIDE  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
411118 s (D20A14)
- 885 DOWN BY THE WEEPING WILLOW  
Peterson Paul Providence RI  
450128 s (D46A04)
- 886 DOWN IN THE LOWLANDS  
Bell Mrs  
32? s (C02A10)
- 887 DOWN IN THE LOWLANDS  
[Poor Fisher Girl]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440829 s (D41A01)
- 888 DOWN IN THE LOWLANDS  
[Poor Sailor Boy]  
Taylor Lorenzo Putney VT  
31? s (C04B11)

## 66 Title Index

- 889 DOWN IN THE LOWLANDS  
[Poor Sailor Boy]  
Taylor Lorenzo  
31? s (C05A01) Putney VT
- 890 DOWN ON DIXIE'S ISLE  
Washburn Abe  
420400 s (D22A13) Colebrook NH
- 891 DOWN THE OLD HI-O  
Barell Gertrude Mrs  
41? s (D13B11) York ME
- 892 DOWN WENT MCGINTY\*  
Bryant Eugene  
400129 s (D01A08) Springfield VT
- 893 DOWNEY THE DESERTER  
Fish Lena Bourne  
410611 s (D19B05) T E Jaffrey NH
- 894 DOWNEY THE DESERTER  
Fish Lena Bourne  
410709 s (D59B11) T E Jaffrey NH
- 895 DREADNAUGHT  
Jeness Oliver  
410919 s (D13A12) York ME  
LAD13
- 896 DREAMING OF HOME AND MOTHER  
Titus Walter  
541117 s (T05A19) Johnson VT
- 897 DREARY BLACK HILLS\*  
Mancour Mary Mrs  
421017 s (D34A16) T Bellows Falls VT
- 898 DREARY GALLOWS  
[Gallows]  
Finnemore Charles  
431027 s (D68A04) T Bridgewater ME  
LAL11
- 899 DREARY SCENES OF WINTER  
Moses Jonathan  
420704 s (D28A15) T Orford NH
- 900 DREARY SCENES OF WINTER  
Richards Belle Luther  
420916 s (D32A07) T Colebrook NH
- 901 DRILL YE TARRIERS DRILL  
Kane David  
45? s (D54A14) Searsport ME
- 902 DRILL YE TARRIERS DRILL\*  
Moses Jonathan  
421119 s (D35A17) Orford NH
- 903 DRINKING SONG  
Wade Charles  
341017 s (C05B11) T Wallingford VT
- 904 DRIVE ON SANDY STREAM  
Jones Mary Mrs  
420822 s (D31B05-06) T Sherman Mills ME
- 905 DRIVE ON SANDY STREAM  
Schudder James M  
46? s (D50A07) Providence RI
- 906 DROPS OF BRANDY  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65B05) Fitchburg MA
- 907 DROWNING WITCH\*  
[Drowning Lady]  
Bloomfield William J Mrs  
451205 s (D51A22) T Newport RI
- 908 DROWNING WITCH\*  
[Drowning Lady]  
Bloomfield William J Mrs  
451205 s (D51A21) T Newport RI
- 909 DROWSY SLEEPER  
Barden Michael  
460000 s (D48B03) Dorchester MA  
LAM04
- 910 DROWSY SLEEPER  
Chase Amos  
420920 s (D34B16) T Wentworth NH  
LAM04
- 911 DROWSY SLEEPER  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute  
581024 s (T11A19) Hardwick VT  
LAM04
- 912 DROWSY SLEEPER  
Torp Agnes Shepard  
450101 s (D41B20) T Weathersfield VT  
LAM04
- 913 DRUMMER BOY OF FORT DONALDSON  
Brockway Fred Mrs  
450106 s (D51B14) T Tiverton RI
- 914 DRUMMER BOY OF OXFORD TOWN  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400509 s (D02A11) T E Jaffrey NH
- 915 DRUMMER BOY OF OXFORD TOWN  
Fish Lena Bourne  
401116 s (D58B02) T E Jaffrey NH
- 916 DRUMMER BOY OF OXFORD TOWN  
Fish Lena Bourne  
410710 s (D58A17) T E Jaffrey NH
- 917 DRUMMER BOY OF OXFORD TOWN  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450000 s (D48A05) T E Jaffrey NH
- 918 DRUMMER BOY OF WATERLOO  
Davis Asa  
420925 s (D33B17-18) T Milton VT  
LAJ01
- 919 DRUMMER BOY OF WATERLOO  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37A17) T Colebrook NH  
LAJ01
- 920 DRUMMER BOY OF WATERLOO  
Shepard James E  
33? s (C04A07) Baltimore VT  
LAJ01
- 921 DRUNKARD'S CHILD  
Worthington Paul Clayton  
500507 s (T07A18) New Bedford MA
- 922 DRUNKARD'S DOOM  
Kennison Josiah  
390509 s (C08A06) T Searsburg VT
- 923 DRUNKARD'S DOOM  
Richards Frank  
430716 s (D37A08) Colebrook NH
- 924 DRUNKARD'S DREAM  
Barton Elmer  
40? s (D71B02) T Quechee VT
- 925 DRUNKARD'S DREAM  
Harvey Murchie  
420500 s (D24B15-16) Houlton ME
- 926 DRUNKARD'S DREAM  
Kenney Bernie Mrs  
300920 s (MsE009) Dorset VT

927	DRUNKARD'S DREAM Moses Jonathan 391106 s (D10B05-06)	Orford	NH	945	DURANG'S HORNPIPE Weeks Luther O 320000 f (C08A03)	Springfield	VT
928	DRUNKARD'S DREAM Unidentified female 47? s (D50B04)			946	DURANG'S HORNPIPE Wilson Bill 420717 f (D66A19)	Pike	NH
929	DRUNKARD'S DYING CHILD* Kenney Bernie Mrs 300920 s (MsE008)	Dorset	VT	947	DUTCH STREET CRIES [Street Cry] Howells Dan 450128 s (D46A03)	Providence	RI
930	DRUNKARD'S EXCUSE McNally Jack 420828 s (D30A06) T	Stacyville	ME	948	DUTCHMAN'S SONG Davis Asa 430725 s (D38A22)	Milton	VT
931	DRUNKARD'S EXCUSE McNally Jack 420828 s (D30A09) T	Stacyville	ME	949	DYING BROTHER Richards Belle Luther 420916 s (D32A04) T	Colebrook	NH
932	DRUNKARD'S WIFE Richards Belle Luther 430700 s (D37B16)	Colebrook	NH	950	DYING CALIFORNIAN Cassidy Alice P 450405 s (D50A01) T	Matunuck	RI
933	DRUNKEN CAPTAIN Washburn Abe 411121 s (D17B03)	Colebrook	NH	951	DYING CALIFORNIAN Daniels Myra Mrs 391104 s (D70A05-06)	E Calais	VT
934	DRUNKEN MAN* George Elmer 391111 s (D08B05)	N Montpelier	VT	952	DYING CALIFORNIAN* Davis Asa 441102 s (D40A17) T	Milton	VT
935	DUMB WIFE Eaton Amos 381026 s (C06B08) T	S Royalton	VT LAQ05	953	DYING CALIFORNIAN Hayes Hanford 420825 s (D29B07) T	Stacyville	ME
936	DUMB WIFE Eaton Amos 450812 s (D43B01) T	S Royalton	VT LAQ05	954	DYING CALIFORNIAN Jeness Oliver 410918 s (D13A10-11) T	York	ME
937	DUNBAR THE TRAVELLING MUSICIAN [Story] Taggart John A 391117 r (D01A15)	Greenfield	MA	955	DYING CALIFORNIAN Lane Sarah 420511 s (D25B20) T	Howland	ME
938	DUNGEON [Iron Door] Harvey Murchie 420507 s (D25A04) T	Houlton	ME LAM15	956	DYING CALIFORNIAN Reynolds Maynard 420425 s (D23A11-12) T	Pittsburg	NH
939	DUNGEON [Iron Door] Harvey Murchie 420507 s (D25A05) T	Houlton	ME LAM15	957	DYING CALIFORNIAN Richards Belle Luther 420916 s (D32A03-04) T	Colebrook	NH
940	DUQUEEN [Story] Fairbanks John Mrs 391103 r (D10B12)	N Springfield	VT	958	DYING CALIFORNIAN Richards Edward 490816 s (D69B01) T	Warren	CT
941	DURANG'S HORNPIPE Ayer Will 41? f (D65A02)	Fitchburg	MA	959	DYING CALIFORNIAN Richards Edward 490831 s (T02A13) T	Warren	CT
942	DURANG'S HORNPIPE Barton Elmer 40? f (D66B04)	Quechee	VT	960	DYING CALIFORNIAN* Tatro Mabel Wilson 30? s (C07B10) T	Springfield	VT
943	DURANG'S HORNPIPE Barton Elmer 40? f (D71B04)	Quechee	VT	961	DYING CALIFORNIAN Tatro Mabel Wilson 470127 s (D48A07) T	Springfield	VT
944	DURANG'S HORNPIPE Wass Harry Seymour 420818 f (D66A05)	Addison	ME	962	DYING COWBOY [Cowboy's Lament] Amey Clark 420425 s (D21B09) T	Pittsburg	NH LAB01
				963	DYING COWBOY McNally Jack 451003 s (D42A10) T	Stacyville	ME LAB02

## 68 Title Index

- 964 DYING COWBOY  
[Cowboy's Lament]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430700 s (D38A02) LAB01
- 965 DYING HOBO  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440829 s (D40B06)
- 966 DYING NUN  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 r (D70B01)
- 967 DYING NUN  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A15) T
- 968 DYING PRISONER  
[Dying Ranger]  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A15) T LAA14
- 969 DYING SOLDIER  
[Soldier's Letter]  
Irish Alton Island Falls ME  
400000 s (C10B01) LAJ07
- 970 DYING SOLDIER  
[Soldier's Letter]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A10-11) T LAJ07
- 971 DYING SOLDIER\*  
[Soldier's Letter]  
Quigg Perley Rev Island Falls ME  
400000 s (C10B04) LAJ07
- 972 DYING SOLDIER  
[Dying Ranger]  
Robie Alice Mrs Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12B12) LAA14
- 973 DYING SOLDIER  
[Dying Ranger]  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A07) T LAA14
- 974 E A HORTON  
Carver Judson W Jonesport ME  
420820 s (D33B10-11) LAD28
- 975 E A HORTON  
Murphy Harriet Gott Rumford Center ME  
420912 s (D31B14) LAD28
- 976 EARLY DAYS IN THE SOUTH  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 r (D53A13)
- 977 EARLY EARLY IN THE SPRING  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420500 s (D25B21) LAM01
- 978 EARLY EARLY IN THE SPRING  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D67A17) T LAM01
- 979 EAST BROOKFIELD WOOLEN MILL  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391104 r (D11A01)
- 980 EAST INDIA  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410925 s (D68B06)
- 981 EDEN OF LOVE  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D26B24)
- 982 EDMON DELL  
[Edwin in the Lowlands Low]  
Chase Amos Wentworth NH  
421120 s (D34B19) T LAM34
- 983 EDMON DELL  
[Edwin in the Lowlands Low]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391109 s (D09B02) T LAM34
- 984 EDMON OF THE LOWLANDS LOW  
[Edwin in the Lowlands Low]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510824 s (T07A04) LAM34
- 985 EDMOND BOLD  
[Edwin in the Lowlands Low]  
Sheldon Henrietta Mrs Manchester VT  
300924 s (MsE014) LAM34
- 986 EDMUND DELL  
[Edwin in the Lowlands Low]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
351022 s (C03B09) T LAM34
- 987 EDWARD  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
s (T16A10) CH013
- 988 EDWARD  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451008 s (D46A10) T CH013
- 989 EDWARD BALLAD\*  
[Twa Brothers]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
340122 s (C06A09) T CH049
- 990 EDWARD HOWLAND  
[Peter Amberley]  
Curtis John Henry Rockingham VT  
390000 s (C08B02) T LAC27
- 991 EDWIN AND MARY  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
410905 s (D12B11)
- 992 EDWIN AND MARY  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A18-19) T
- 993 EFFIE THE MAID OF THE MILL  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430700 s (D37B17)
- 994 EILEEN O'CONNOR  
Lyons Mabel Arnold Providence RI  
450000 s (D47A04) T
- 995 ELEVATED RAILROAD  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510823 s (T03B09) T
- 996 ELFIN KNIGHT  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440829 s (D40B10) T CH002
- 997 ELLEN THE FAIR  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440829 s (D40B05) T LA005
- 998 ELLEN THE FAIR\*  
Houghton Rosie Mrs Lyndon VT  
420625 s (D34A20) T LA005
- 999 ELLEN THE FAIR  
Underhill Florence Mrs Bellows Falls VT  
381102 s (C07B09) T LA005

- 1000 ELLSWORTH IS NO MORE\*  
[Ellsworth's Avengers]  
Racour Selena S Barre VT  
430927 s (D48B11)
- 1001 ELLSWORTH'S AVENGERS  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B09)
- 1002 EMIGRANT'S FAREWELL  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37A19)
- 1003 EMIGRANTS FROM IRELAND  
[Story]  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
470920 r (D47B01)
- 1004 EMMANUEL FOR CHRISTMAS  
Kochlan Susan Brown Brooklyn CT  
457 s (D46B20)
- 1005 EN ROULANT MA BOULE  
Bartley Mrs Jackman ME  
540816 s (T15A18)
- 1006 EN ROULANT MA BOULE  
LeClair M Joseph Jackman ME  
540817 s (T05B09)
- 1007 EN ROULANT MA BOULE  
Renaud LeCours Hardwick VT  
547 s (T15A11)
- 1008 ENGLISHMAN'S DREAM  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32A18) T
- 1009 ENPASSANT PAR LA LORRAINE  
LeCours Mrs Renaud Leo Hardwick VT  
547 s (T15A05)
- 1010 ENTENDEZ-VOUS LE TRAIN QUI SIFFLE  
Racine Mrs et al Salisbury VT  
547 s (T15B04)
- 1011 ERIN  
[Erin's Green Shore]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A13) T LAQ27
- 1012 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400000 s (D04A13) T LAQ27
- 1013 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D04A15) T LAQ27
- 1014 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420500 s (D24B20) T LAQ27
- 1015 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420830 s (D28B15) T LAQ27
- 1016 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
410918 s (D13B02) LAQ27
- 1017 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B08) T LAQ27
- 1018 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430700 s (D37B19) LAQ27
- 1019 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Wade Charles Wallingford VT  
341017 s (C06A03) T LAQ27
- 1020 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441121 s (D48B16-17) T LAQ27
- 1021 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441121 s (D50B19) T LAQ27
- 1022 ERIN'S LOVELY HOME  
Dragon Edward Ripton VT  
417 s (D11A14)
- 1023 ERIN-GO-BRAGH  
[Duncan Campbell]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430816 s (D38B13) LAQ20
- 1024 ERIN-GO-BRAGH  
[Duncan Campbell]  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
300924 s (C01A09) LAQ20
- 1025 ERIN-GO-BRAGH  
[Duncan Campbell]  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
300924 s (MsE022) LAQ20
- 1026 ERIN-GO-BRAGH  
[Duncan Campbell]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A19) LAQ20
- 1027 ERIN-GO-BRAGH  
[Duncan Campbell]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430700 s (D38A19) LAQ20
- 1028 ERIN-GO-BRAGH  
[Duncan Campbell]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510824 s (T07A05) LAQ20
- 1029 EVERY YEAR BRINGS SOMETHING NEW  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D03A02) T
- 1030 EVERY YEAR BRINGS SOMETHING NEW  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D03A04) T
- 1031 EVERYTHING MOVES BY THE POWER OF GOD  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A14)
- 1032 EXILE OF ERIN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D37A09)
- 1033 EXILE OF ERIN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D67B02)
- 1034 EXILE'S LAMENT  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37A18)
- 1035 FACTOR'S SONG  
[Factor's Garland]  
Powers Nelson Mattawamkeag ME  
410920 s (D15B20-21, D16A01-09) T LAQ37
- 1036 FACTORY BOY  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430816 s (D38B02)

## 70 Title Index

- 1037 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Adams John S  
347 s (C06B03) Boston MA  
LAG17
- 1038 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
Barton Elmer  
350905 s (C08A04) T Quechee VT  
LAG17
- 1039 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
Barton Elmer  
407 s (D68A11) T Quechee VT  
LAG17
- 1040 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
Beers E C  
307 s (C05B07) Springfield VT  
LAG17
- 1041 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Bracey Lilla  
470923 s (D52B13) T York ME  
LAG17
- 1042 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Burditt Elwin Mrs  
327 s (C02B02) T Springfield VT  
LAG17
- 1043 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Goodrich Carey Mrs  
317 s (C04B11) Putney VT  
LAG17
- 1044 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Goodrich Carey Mrs  
317 s (C05A01) Putney VT  
LAG17
- 1045 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Lord Frederick P Mrs  
407 s (D02A01) Hanover NH  
LAG17
- 1046 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
McNally Jack  
410715 s (D60B13) T Stacyville ME  
LAG17
- 1047 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
McNally Jack  
420510 s (D20B07-08) T Stacyville ME  
LAG17
- 1048 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Pierce W E Mrs  
320714 s (C02B02) Northam VT  
LAG17
- 1049 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
Prouty Jim  
300820 s (MsA021) Grafton VT  
LAG17
- 1050 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Russell Bert Mrs  
420924 s (D33B04) T Newport VT  
LAG17
- 1051 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
Scott Charles Mrs  
450314 s (D53B15-16) Westboro MA  
LAG17
- 1052 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
Shepard James E  
331029 s (C04A03) Baltimore VT  
LAG17
- 1053 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
Williams Euclid I  
330000 s (C03B06) Lower Waterford VT  
LAG17
- 1054 FAIR COLLEEN BAWN  
[William Riley]  
Richards Belle Luther  
430720 s (D36B09-10) Colebrook NH  
LAM10
- 1055 FAIR ELLA  
[Jealous Lover]  
George Elmer  
350000 s (C03B09) N Montpelier VT  
LAF01
- 1056 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Degreenia Oscar  
490516 s (T01A03) T W Cornwall CT  
LA038
- 1057 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
George Elmer  
330730 s (C07B06) T N Montpelier VT  
LA038
- 1058 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Harrington Ralph Mrs  
300913 s (C05B10) T Bennington VT  
LA038
- 1059 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Harrington Ralph Mrs  
300913 s (MsD027) T Bennington VT  
LA038
- 1060 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Hayes Hanford  
410713 s (D59B05-06) T Stacyville ME  
LA038
- 1061 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Hayes Hanford  
420510 s (D20A09-10) T Stacyville ME  
LA038
- 1062 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Kennison Josiah  
301024 s (C04B06) T Townshend VT  
LA038
- 1063 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Kennison Josiah  
391111 s (D70A11) T Bennington VT  
LA038
- 1064 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Kennison Josiah  
450909 s (D43A13) T Bennington VT  
LA038
- 1065 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Luther Sidney  
420917 s (D32B02) T Pittsburg NH  
LA038
- 1066 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
McNally Jack  
420500 s (D23B09-10) T Stacyville ME  
LA038
- 1067 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs  
420512 s (D26A13) T E Orland ME  
LA038
- 1068 FAIR FLORELLA  
[Jealous Lover]  
Ingalls Naomi  
310929 s (C01A08) T Windsor VT  
LAF01
- 1069 FAIR FLORELLA  
[Jealous Lover]  
Lyons Mabel Arnold  
450122 s (D47A01) T Providence RI  
LAF01
- 1070 FAIR FLORELLA  
[Jealous Lover]  
Moore Annie Tate  
410622 s (D11A06) Ellsworth Falls ME  
LAF01

- 1071 FAIR FLORELLA\*  
[Jealous Lover]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
301112 s (C07B10) T LAF01
- 1072 FAIR FLORELLA  
[Jealous Lover]  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A10) LAF01
- 1073 FAIR KATHLEEN  
[Kathleen]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320700 s (C03A03) T
- 1074 FAIR KATHLEEN\*  
[Kathleen]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
33? s (C03A09) T
- 1075 FAIR LUCY\*  
[Lizie Wan]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
35? s (C04A02) T CH051
- 1076 FAIR LUCY  
[Lizie Wan]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391111 s (D08B06) T CH051
- 1077 FAIR LUCY\*  
[Lizie Wan]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
330730 s (C04A02) T CH051
- 1078 FAIR LUCY  
[Lizie Wan]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 s (D08B01) T CH051
- 1079 FAIR LUCY  
[Lizie Wan]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
581008 s (T10B03) CH051
- 1080 FAIR LUCY\*  
[Lizie Wan]  
Sicily Alice Mrs N Calais VT  
330728 s (C06A05) T CH051
- 1081 FAIR MALABEAM  
[Mohawk Indian Girl]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D29A03-05) T
- 1082 FAIR MARGARET  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Ashford Henry Groton VT  
370622 f (C07A06) T CH074
- 1083 FAIR MARGARET AND SWEET WILLIAM  
Dragon Edward Ripton VT  
41? s (D06A05) CH074
- 1084 FAIR MARY\*  
[Willie O Winsbury]  
Harvey May Louise Woodstock VT  
340000 s (C06A09) T CH100
- 1085 FAIR REGINO  
Underhill Florence Mrs Bellows Falls VT  
381102 s (C07B09)
- 1086 FAIR SALEM TOWN  
[Seaman and His Love]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D23B06) T LAN29
- 1087 FAIRY BOY  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
391005 s (C09A05) T
- 1088 FAIRY DANCE  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D65A01)
- 1089 FAIRY REEL  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65A12)
- 1090 FAIRY TALE  
[Story]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
39? r (C08B09)
- 1091 FAITHFUL SAILOR BOY  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420512 s (D24A19) LAK13
- 1092 FAITHFUL SAILOR BOY  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420512 s (D24B01) LAK13
- 1093 FAITHFUL SAILOR BOY  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400925 s (C12A03) T LAK13
- 1094 FAITHFUL SAILOR BOY  
Rand Edward Sherman Mills ME  
420828 s (D28A19) T LAK13
- 1095 FALL RIVER TRAGEDY  
[Burning of Granite Mill]  
Morton W B Groton VT  
371007 s (C07A02) T LAG13
- 1096 FALLEN LEAVES  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430700 s (D37B19)
- 1097 FALLING OF THE PINE\*  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
520929 s (T04B04) T
- 1098 FALSE FLORA  
Syphers Annie Mrs Monticello ME  
410930 s (D14B14) T
- 1099 FALSE KNIGHT ON THE ROAD  
[False Knight Upon the Road]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320921 s (C03A03) T CH003
- 1100 FALSE LAMKIN  
[Lamkin]  
Barry Will Belvidere VT  
410821 s (D11B03) T CH093
- 1101 FALSE LAMKIN  
[Lamkin]  
Barry Will Mrs Belvidere VT  
410821 s (D11B04) T CH093
- 1102 FALSE LAMKIN\*  
[Lamkin]  
Barry Will Mrs Belvidere VT  
420924 s (D31A07) T CH093
- 1103 FALSE LAMKIN\*  
[Lamkin]  
Eldred Bertha Mrs Belvidere VT  
581023 s (T11A03) CH093
- 1104 FALSE LAMKIN  
[Lamkin]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
58? s (T15B07) CH093



## 72 Title Index

- 1105 FALSE LAMKIN  
[Lamkin]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
460722 s (D51A11) T CH093
- 1106 FALSE PROMISE  
[Diamonds of Derry]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411200 s (D19A15)
- 1107 FALSE YOUNG LOVER  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
520929 s (T04B08)
- 1108 FALSE-HEARTED KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Burling Temple Dr Providence RI  
441204 s (D50B12) T CH004
- 1109 FALSE-HEARTED KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Burling Temple Dr Providence RI  
441204 s (D50B13) T CH004
- 1110 FAMED WATERLOO  
[Mantle So Green]  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (D35B14) T LAN38
- 1111 FAMOUS FLOWER OF SERVING MEN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420425 s (D22B11) T CH106
- 1112 FAMOUS WEDDING  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
42? s (D28A10)
- 1113 FANNIE GREY  
Flint Perkins Mrs Braintree VT  
441120 s (D41A04) T
- 1114 FANNY MOORE  
[Fair Fanny Moore]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
300829 s (MsB040) LA038
- 1115 FAR FAR LAND  
[Indian Hunter]  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
390000 s (C10A02)
- 1116 FAREWELL TO THE HILLS OF CALEDONIA  
[Banks of Caledonia]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
451002 s (D42A17)
- 1117 FARMER  
Fitzgerald Mr RI  
f (D66B14)
- 1118 FARMER AND THE SHANTY BOY  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430703 s (D35B19-20) T
- 1119 FARMER AND THE SHANTY BOY  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440828 s (D40B13)
- 1120 FARMER AND THE SHANTY BOY\*  
Merrill Orton Charlestown NH  
310929 s (C03A04) T
- 1121 FARMER AND THE SHANTY BOY  
Torp Agnes Shepard Weathersfield VT  
450101 s (D41B21)
- 1122 FARMER BOY  
Howells Dan Providence RI  
450127 s (D46A06)
- 1123 FARMER FROM SKOWHEGAN MAINE  
[Farmer from Skowhegan]  
Harkness Charles Harkness NY  
420624 r (D26B19)
- 1124 FARMER'S BOY\*  
Booth John E Lewiston ME  
450628 s (D46B12) T LAQ30
- 1125 FARMER'S BOY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A03) T LAQ30
- 1126 FARMER'S BOY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420508 s (D25A17) T LAQ30
- 1127 FARMER'S BOY  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
34? s (C06A08) T LAQ30
- 1128 FARMER'S BOY  
Howells Dan Providence RI  
45? s (D51A24) LAQ30
- 1129 FARMER'S BOY  
Peterson Paul Providence RI  
45? s (D51A24) LAQ30
- 1130 FARMER'S CURST WIFE\*  
Blake A R Mrs White River Jun VT  
350731 s (C07A09) T CH278
- 1131 FARMER'S CURST WIFE  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
390623 s (C08B10) T CH278
- 1132 FARMER'S CURST WIFE  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
39623 s (C08B08) T CH278
- 1133 FARMER'S CURST WIFE  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D34A05-06) T CH278
- 1134 FARMER'S CURST WIFE  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
450909 s (D43A09) T CH278
- 1135 FARMER'S CURST WIFE  
Morton W B Groton VT  
370000 s (C07A03) CH278
- 1136 FARMER'S CURST WIFE  
Perkins Cleon Rutland VT  
310000 s (C11B09) CH278
- 1137 FARMER'S LIFE  
Thorton Albert Holyoke MA  
491209 s (T01B12) T
- 1138 FARMER'S SON  
[Betsy Is a Beauty Fair]  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
350216 s (C06B07) LAM20
- 1139 FARNSWORTH'S CAMP  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
42? s (D21B16)
- 1140 FATE OF FRANKLIN  
Merritt William Ludlow ME  
410616 s (D14B05) T

- 1141 FATED RENA LEE  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
411000 s (D13B17)
- 1142 FATHER FATHER BUILD ME A BOAT  
[Sailor Boy I]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 r (D70B03) T LAK12
- 1143 FATHER O'FLYNN  
Keefe Margaret Mrs N Walpole NH  
40? s (D05A12)
- 1144 FATHER TOM O'NEILL  
[Tom O'Neill]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 sr (D70B04) T LAQ25
- 1145 FAVORITE SONGS  
[Interview]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 r (D08A11)
- 1146 FEARLESS IN THE FIRE OF TRIBULATION  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41A18)
- 1147 FELIX THE SOLDIER  
[True Paddy's Song]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02A12) T LAJ08
- 1148 FELIX THE SOLDIER  
[True Paddy's Song]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D58B02) T LAJ08
- 1149 FELIX THE SOLDIER  
[True Paddy's Song]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450000 s (D48A06) T LAJ08
- 1150 FELLOW THAT LOOKS LIKE ME  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
410919 s (D67A08) LAH21
- 1151 FELLOW THAT LOOKS LIKE ME  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
300924 s (C05A03) LAH21
- 1152 FEMALE DRUMMER  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430725 s (D38A22)
- 1153 FEMALE SMUGGLER  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B04) T
- 1154 FEMALE WARRIOR\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B07) LAN04
- 1155 FI-LAY FI-LITTLE FI-LAY\*  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
391002 s (C10A02) T CH278
- 1156 FIE DIDDLE O DAY  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Degreenia Dolly Cornwall CT  
540729 s (T04A02) T CH278
- 1157 FIELDING'S TRAGEDY  
[Captain Fielding]  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
411007 s (D15B18) T
- 1158 FIELDS AND GREEN BUSHES  
[False Flora]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411120 s (D18B18) T
- 1159 FIFTY YEARS AGO  
Estey Susan Mrs Bennington VT  
410612 s (D05A15)
- 1160 FIGHT ON YOU BOLD AMERICAN BOYS\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B08)
- 1161 FINNEGAN'S WAKE  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410000 s (D14A16) T LAQ17
- 1162 FINNEGAN'S WAKE  
Merithew Mr  
42? s (D51A18) LAQ17
- 1163 FINNEGAN'S WAKE  
Merithew Mr  
45? s (D54B02) LAQ17
- 1164 FINNEGAN'S WAKE  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A08) LAQ17
- 1165 FIRE ON SANDY STREAM  
[Drive on Sandy Stream]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A01, D32A11) T
- 1166 FISHER'S HORNPIPE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B11)
- 1167 FISHER'S HORNPIPE  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
40? f (D71B01)
- 1168 FISHER'S HORNPIPE  
Buck J H E Bethel VT  
391107 ftp (D64B13)
- 1169 FISHER'S HORNPIPE  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D64B16)
- 1170 FISHER'S HORNPIPE  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C03A07)
- 1171 FISHER'S HORNPIPE  
Wilson Bill Pike NH  
420717 f (D66A19)
- 1172 FLAT RIVER GIRL\*  
[Jack Haggerty]  
Burditt Elwin Mrs Springfield VT  
430407 s (D40A04) LAC25
- 1173 FLEE AS A BIRD  
Hadley George Leominster MA  
420329 i (D71A14)
- 1174 FLOAT WILL MY MARY  
Henry Christina Mrs Providence RI  
451030 s (D45B20-21)
- 1175 FLORA BELLE  
Unidentified male  
s (D63A08)
- 1176 FLORA MACDONALD'S LAMENT  
Kilbride Frances Mrs Brookline MA  
530923 s (T16A13)

## 74 Title Index

1177 FLORELLA [Jealous Lover] Curtis John Henry 397 s (C08A01-02)	Rockingham	VT	LAF01	1196 FOREMAN YOUNG MONROE [Jam on Gerry's Rock] Rattery James 391110 s (D09B08-09)	Walpole	NH	LAC01
1178 FLOWERS OF EDINBURGH Ayer Will 410516 f (D65B10)	Fitchburg	MA		1197 FOREMAN YOUNG MONROE* [Jam on Gerry's Rock] Rattery James 391110 s (D09B10)	Walpole	NH	LAC01
1179 FLOWERS OF EDINBURGH Barton Elmer 450813 f (D66A23)	Quechee	VT		1198 FOREST RANGERS Rattery James 391111 f (D64A01)	Walpole	NH	
1180 FLOWERS OF MICHIGAN Larkin Edwin 391108 fpgc (D64A06-07)	Chelsea	VT		1199 FORGIVE AND FORGET Kennison Josiah 450909 s (D43A12)	Bennington	VT	
1181 FLOWERS OF MICHIGAN Larkin Edwin 391108 fpg (D64B15)	Chelsea	VT		1200 FORMER PICTURE Luther Sidney 410905 s (D12A13)	Pittsburg	NH	
1182 FLOWERY GARDEN Finnemore Charles 431024 s (D39A19)	Bridgewater	ME		1201 FORT WASHINGTON Kneeland James H 410000 s (D14A08) T	Searsport	ME	
1183 FLYING CLOUD Desmond Jerry 400711 s (C10B08) T	Island Falls	ME	LAK28	1202 FORTY-NINER Fish Lena Bourne 420306 s (D21A04) T	E Jaffrey	NH	
1184 FLYING CLOUD Fish Lena Bourne 400529 s (D04A05) T	E Jaffrey	NH	LAK28	1203 FOUR COUSINS Covill Maude Mrs 410905 s (D12B04)	Pittsburg	NH	
1185 FLYING CLOUD Fish Lena Bourne 407 s (D06B10-11) T	E Jaffrey	NH	LAK28	1204 FOUR COUSINS Day Edwin 420418 s (D21A16) T	Colebrook	NH	
1186 FLYING CLOUD Fish Lena Bourne 410710 s (D60A19-20) T	E Jaffrey	NH	LAK28	1205 FOUR LITTLE FINGERS AND A THUMB Richardson Mr 300818 s (MsA004)		VT	
1187 FLYING CLOUD Fish Lena Bourne 450914 s (D60A14-15) T	E Jaffrey	NH	LAK28	1206 FOUR MARYS [Mary Hamilton] Lansing Charles Mrs 440830 s (D48A04) T	Melrose	MA	CHI73
1188 FLYING CLOUD McNally Jack 420828 s (D30A07-09)	Stacyville	ME	LAK28	1207 FOURTEENTH OF OCTOBER* Brooks Josephine Dewolf 540712 s (T07B17)	Swansea	MA	
1189 FLYING CLOUD Potter Dale 400000 s (C10A11)	Kingman	ME	LAK28	1208 FOX [Fox and Goose] Benjamin Charles Mrs 481215 s (T09A09) T	Washington	DC	
1190 FLYING CLOUD Potter Dale 400000 s (C10A12)	Kingman	ME	LAK28	1209 FOX AND GOOSE* Tatro Mabel Wilson 301112 s (C05A10) T	Springfield	VT	
1191 FLYING CLOUD Washburn Abe 411121 s (D17B08-09) T	Colebrook	NH	LAK28	1210 FOX AND HIS WIFE [Fox and Goose] Armstrong Thomas 350216 s (C06B05) T	Mooers Forks	NY	
1192 FOGGY DEW Fish Lena Bourne 400727 s (D05B03) T	E Jaffrey	NH	LAC03	1211 FOX AND THE HARE Kennison Josiah 310730 s (C04B04) T	Townshend	VT	
1193 FOGGY DEW Fish Lena Bourne 400727 s (D05B09) T	E Jaffrey	NH	LAC03	1212 FOX AND THE HARE Kennison Josiah 450909 s (D43A15) T	Bennington	VT	
1194 FOGGY DEW Fish Lena Bourne 401116 s (D58A19)	E Jaffrey	NH	LAC03	1213 FOX HUNT [Interview] Sullivan Ellen M Mrs 407 r (D01A19)	Springfield	VT	
1195 FOOT OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW Barden Michael 457 s (D51A19) T	Dorchester	MA	LAP07				

1214 FOX WALKED OUT [Fox and Goose] Taggart John A 390920 s (C09A06) T	Greenfield	MA	
1215 FOX WENT OUT [Fox and Goose] Shurtleff Meg 40? s (D03A14)	Montpelier	VT	
1216 FOX WENT OUT [Fox and Goose] Tatro Mabel Wilson 581218 s (T08B07) T	Springfield	VT	
1217 FOX WENT OUT ONE DAY [Fox and Goose] Sullivan Ellen M Mrs 330000 s (C03A06)	Springfield	VT	
1218 FOXES McMahon Mary 450629 s (D51B12) T	Sherman Falls	ME	
1219 FRED WILSON'S CLOG Fitzgerald Mr f (D66B15)		RI	
1220 FRENCH FOUR Weeks Luther O 320000 f (C08A03)	Springfield	VT	
1221 FRENCH GALLEE [Sweet Trinity] Barry Will 420925 s (D31A08) T	Belvidere	VT CH286	
1222 FRENCHMAN'S BALL Fish Lena Bourne 410525 s (D19B04) T	E Jaffrey	NH	
1223 FRENCHMAN'S BALL George Elmer 340803 s (C04A09) T	N Montpelier	VT	
1224 FRENCHMAN'S BALL George Elmer 34? s (C04A09) T	N Montpelier	VT	
1225 FRENCHMAN'S BALL George Elmer 391109 sg (D08A06) T	N Montpelier	VT	
1226 FRENCHMAN'S BALL George Elmer Mrs 391109 s (D08A07) T	E Calais	VT	
1227 FRERE JACQUES Renaud LeCours 54? s (T15A11)	Hardwick	VT	
1228 FRIENDS WE'RE SAYING GOODBYE* Massey Edward 400101 s (D01A02)	Springfield	VT	
1229 FRISCO TOWN* Adams John S 34? s (C06B02)	Boston	MA	
1230 FROG AND MOUSE* [Frog and the Mouse] Rayner Ms s (C08A02)	New York	NY	
1231 FROG AND THE MOUSE Racour Selena 430927 s (D48B10)	S Barre	VT	
1232 FROG AND THE MOUSE Thompson Will Mrs 420423 s (D22A01)	Canaan	VT	
1233 FROG HE WOULD A WOONG GO [Frog and the Mouse] Chandler Ed 35? s (C07A09)	Woodstock	VT	
1234 FROG HE WOULD A WOONG RIDE* [Frog and the Mouse] Webster William 521113 s (T05A04) T	Wakefield	RI	
1235 FROG IN THE SPRING* Althouse Mrs 490800 s (D53B08)	Danby	CT	
1236 FROG IN THE WELL* [Frog and the Mouse] Canfield Mary Grace 35? s (C07A09) T	Woodstock	VT	
1237 FROG IN THE WELL [Frog and the Mouse] Delorme Lily 440829 s (D40B11)	Cadyville	NY	
1238 FROG IN THE WELL [Frog and the Mouse] Richards Belle Luther 420422 s (D22B15) T	Colebrook	NH	
1239 FROG SONG [Frog and the Mouse] Dutton Harry N 300820 s (MsA013)		VT	
1240 FROG SONG [Frog and the Mouse] Hayward George 320000 s (C05A08)	Springfield	VT	
1241 FROG SONG [Frog and the Mouse] Hills E E 450122 s (D54A16) T	Providence	RI	
1242 FROG SONG [Frog and the Mouse] Kidder Alma L Mrs 300823 s (MsB001)	Townshend	VT	
1243 FROG SONG [Frog and the Mouse] Lorette Paul 300923 s (MsE016)	Manchester Ctr	VT	
1244 FROG SONG* [Frog and the Mouse] Merrifield Fred O 300821 s (MsA024)	Grafton	VT	
1245 FROG SONG [Frog and the Mouse] Miller John 300829 s (MsB036)		VT	
1246 FROG SONG* [Frog and the Mouse] Robinson Almon 300827 s (MsB023)	W Wardsboro	VT	
1247 FROG SONG [Frog and the Mouse] Shipman Margaret 390000 s (C09B05) T	Lee	MA	

## 76 Title Index

- 1248 FROG SONG  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Smith Neta Story Mrs Burlington VT  
390525 s (C08A07)
- 1249 FROG SONG  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Sprague Addie Bowen N Adams MA  
300910 s (MsD016)
- 1250 FROG SONG  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
330000 s (C03A06)
- 1251 FROG SONG\*  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Waite Avis Robinson W Wardsboro VT  
300828 s (MsB024)
- 1252 FROG WENT A COURTIN'  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Shurtleff Meg Montpelier VT  
407 s (D03A13)
- 1253 FROG'S WEDDING  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430508 s (D68A02) T
- 1254 FROG'S WOOING  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Doten Ella Mrs N Calais VT  
330728 s (C04A02) T
- 1255 FROM LIVERPOOL ACROSS THE ATLANTIC  
Unidentified male  
417 s (D63A09)
- 1256 FROZEN LIMB  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391109 s (D70A01)
- 1257 FULLER AND WARREN  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D16B07) T LAF16
- 1258 FULLER AND WARREN  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
417 s (T14A10) T LAF16
- 1259 FULLER AND WARREN  
Irish Alton Island Falls ME  
410700 s (D15A13-15) T LAF16
- 1260 FULLER AND WARREN  
Irish Alton Island Falls ME  
410928 s (D68B08) T LAF16
- 1261 FULLER AND WARREN  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
410715 s (D60B14) T LAF16
- 1262 FULLER AND WARREN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D23A09-10) LAF16
- 1263 FULLER AND WARREN  
Shatney David Colebrook NH  
420918 s (D32B17-18) LAF16
- 1264 FULLER AND WARREN  
Washburn Abe Colebrook NH  
420400 s (D22A14-15) LAF16
- 1265 FURNITURE MAN  
Brackett Fred Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D26B09) T
- 1266 GALLANT BRIGANTINE  
Dalton George Brewer ME  
410624 s (D11A10-11) T LAD25
- 1267 GALLANT BRIGANTINE  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A01) T LAD25
- 1268 GALLANT BRIGANTINE  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A02) T LAD25
- 1269 GALLANT BRIGANTINE  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D27B21) T LAD25
- 1270 GALLANT SOLDIER  
[Bold Soldier]  
Wheeler Constance Mrs Burlington VT  
310400 s (C01A06) T LAM27
- 1271 GALLOWES\*  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
317 s (C01B08) T LAL11
- 1272 GALLOWES TREE  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420425 s (D22B12) T
- 1273 GALLOWES TREE  
[Gallows]  
Robie Alice Mrs Pittsburg NH  
410906 s (D11B17-18) T LAL11
- 1274 GALLOWES TREE  
[Gallows]  
Robie Alice Mrs Pittsburg NH  
410906 s (T12A21) T LAL11
- 1275 GAMBLING COWBOY  
[Cowboy's Lament]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B11) T LAB01
- 1276 GAME AT KETCHAM'S CAMP  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420830 s (D28B14)
- 1277 GAME SONG  
[Game Song]  
Fitzgerald Mary Tuckertown RI  
441126 s (D50B15)
- 1278 GAME SONG  
[Game Song]  
Fitzgerald Mary Tuckertown RI  
441126 s (D50B15)
- 1279 GAME SONG (FRENCH)  
[Game Song]  
Schoppe Mrs Canaan VT  
307 s (C05B09)
- 1280 GARDEN GATE  
Underhill Florence Mrs Bellows Falls VT  
381102 s (C07B07) T
- 1281 GARDEN HYMN  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
450923 s (D44A11)
- 1282 GARRY OWEN  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B09)
- 1283 GAY GOLD CHAIN  
[Nancy II]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410908 s (D53B17) LAF12

- 1284 GAY GOLDEN CHAIN  
[Nancy II]  
Reynolds Maynard  
410900 s (D13A09) Pittsburg NH  
LAP12
- 1285 GAY LE ROSIER  
Guillette Mrs  
s (T16A04) Hardwick VT
- 1286 GAY SPANISH LADIES  
Thompson William J  
430718 s (D36A08) Canaan VT
- 1287 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Barden Michael  
460214 s (D50A06) T Dorchester MA  
LAK16
- 1288 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Barden Michael  
520929 s (T04B11) T Dorchester MA  
LAK16
- 1289 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Cook James Mrs  
400700 s (D05A17) Bennington VT  
LAK16
- 1290 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Curtis John Henry  
390318 r (C08A01) T Rockingham VT  
LAK16
- 1291 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Hayes Hanford  
410713 s (D59B03) T Stacyville ME  
LAK16
- 1292 GAY SPANISH MAID\*  
Hayes Hanford  
410713 s (D59B04) T Stacyville ME  
LAK16
- 1293 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Hayes Hanford  
41? s (D20A01) Stacyville ME  
LAK16
- 1294 GAY SPANISH MAID\*  
Merrill Orlon  
310929 s (C01B08) T Charlestown NH  
LAK16
- 1295 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Reynolds Maynard  
420421 s (D21B03) T Pittsburg NH  
LAK16
- 1296 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Richards Belle Luther  
430716 s (D36B02) T Colebrook NH  
LAK16
- 1297 GENEALOGY  
[Interview]  
Fairbanks John Mrs  
391103 r (D10B10) N Springfield VT
- 1298 GENEALOGY  
[Interview]  
Fairbanks John Mrs  
391103 r (D10B11) N Springfield VT
- 1299 GENEALOGY AND SONG HISTORY  
[Interview]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
540701 r (T06B01) Hardwick VT
- 1300 GENEALOGY OF HENRY PRATT FAMILY  
[Interview]  
Pratt Henry  
450716 r (D45B02) Ogunquit ME
- 1301 GENEALOGY OF THE BEARDSLEE FAMILY  
[Interview]  
Beardslee Raymond  
440211 r (D49A06) T Springfield VT
- 1302 GENERAL WOLFE  
[Brave Wolfe]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D22B07) Colebrook NH  
LAA01
- 1303 GENTLE LAURA  
Richards Belle Luther  
430716 s (D37B20) T Colebrook NH
- 1304 GENTLEMAN FROGGIE  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Champlin W E Mrs  
450508 s (D49B04) Kingston RI
- 1305 GENTLEMAN FROGGIE\*  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Cross Emily  
s (T17A02) Waterford CT
- 1306 GENTLEMAN FROGGIE  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Gardiner Lillian  
450506 s (D49B12) Wakefield RI
- 1307 GENTLEMAN FROGGY  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Coates Nettie Mrs  
300902 s (MsC006) Dorset VT
- 1308 GENTLEMAN OF EXETER  
Kennison Josiah  
310730 s (C01B02) T Townshend VT  
LAP32
- 1309 GENTLEMAN OF EXETER  
Kennison Josiah  
391111 s (D07B11-12) T Townshend VT  
LAP32
- 1310 GEORGE REILLY  
[Riley's Farewell]  
Hayes Hanford  
400922 s (D06B09) T Stacyville ME  
LAM08
- 1311 GEORGE REILLY  
[Riley's Farewell]  
Hayes Hanford  
420510 s (D06B12-13) T Stacyville ME  
LAM08
- 1312 GEORGE REILLY  
[John Riley I]  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37A04) T Colebrook NH  
LAN36
- 1313 GEORGE RILEY  
[John Riley I]  
Luther Sidney  
410905 s (D60B03-04) T Pittsburg NH  
LAN36
- 1314 GERMAN CIRCLE  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank  
420513 fgt (D66A03) Surry ME
- 1315 GERRY'S ROCK  
[Jam on Gerry's Rock]  
Haley Herbert  
320807 s (C02A08) T Northam VT  
LAC01
- 1316 GERRY'S ROCK  
[Jam on Gerry's Rock]  
Merrill Orlon  
310000 s (C01B08) T Charlestown NH  
LAC01
- 1317 GET ALONG LITTLE DOGGIES  
West Hope Haney  
450823 s (D43A05) T E Jaffrey NH
- 1318 GET ALONG LITTLE DOGGIES  
West Hope Haney  
450823 s (D43A06) T E Jaffrey NH

## 78 Title Index

1319	GET UP AND BAR THE DOOR Kilbride Frances Mrs s (T16A12)	Brookline	MA CH275	1337	GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank 420513 fgt (D66A03)	Surry	ME
1320	GET UP AND BAR THE DOOR Kilbride Frances Mrs 530921 s (T10A04)	Brookline	MA CH275	1338	GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME Hadley George 420325 i (D71A07)	Leominster	MA
1321	GET UP AND BAR THE DOOR Singer Art s (T16A14)		CH275	1339	GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME [Girl I Left Behind] Kneeland James H 410617 s (D14A10) T	Searsport	ME
1322	GHOST OF THE MURDERED GIRL* [Story] Sullivan Ellen M Mrs 391110 r (D70B03)	Springfield	VT	1340	GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME Larkin Edwin 391108 fc (D64A03)	Chelsea	VT
1323	GHOST OF WILLIE-O Calhoun Anna Mrs 340831 s (C06A07) T	E Dorset	VT	1341	GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME Webster William 450507 f (D65A01)	Wakefield	RI
1324	GHOST STORIES [Story] Sullivan Ellen M Mrs 391110 r (D08A04)	Springfield	VT	1342	GIRL OF NINETEEN [Maid Only Nineteen Years Old] Dragon Edward 41? s (D07A02)	Ripton	VT
1325	GIBERT AND JUPITER* Hawkins Bud 300901 s (Msc002)	Reading	VT	1343	GIRL OF NINETEEN YEARS OLD [Maid Only Nineteen Years Old] Dragon Edward 410700 s (D60A10)	Ripton	VT
1326	GILDEROY Delorme Lily 411208 s (D19A07) T	Cadyville	NY	1344	GIRL ONLY NINETEEN YEARS OLD [Maid Only Nineteen Years Old] Richards Belle Luther 420916 s (D32A14) T	Colebrook	NH
1327	GILES CROGGINS [Giles Scroggins] Richardson Fred 430927 s (D39A11-12) T	Springfield	VT	1345	GLEAMS THE GOLDEN MORNING Fish Lena Bourne 450913 s (D45A05) T	E Jaffrey	NH
1328	GINGERBREAD [Story] Woodward Ms 45? r (D51B03)			1346	GLEN AT AHALOUGH* [Patrick Sheehan] Sullivan Ellen M Mrs 391110 r (D70B01) T	Springfield	VT LAJ11
1329	GIPSY DAISY* [Gypsy Laddie] Brigham Delmer 330729 s (C04A04) T	E Calais	VT CH200	1347	GLORY HALLELUIA* Webster William 521113 s (T05A11) T	Wakefield	RI
1330	GIPSY DAVEY [Gypsy Laddie] Erskine G C Mrs 391001 s (C09A09) T	Cheshire	CT CH200	1348	GO IN AND OUT THE WINDOW [Game Song] Flanders Helen Hartness 33? s (C04B02) T	Springfield	VT
1331	GIRL I LEFT BEHIND Desmond Jerry 400711 s (C10B08) T	Island Falls	ME LAP01A	1349	GO IN AND OUT THE WINDOW [Game Song] Pettingell Grace Mrs 450814 s (D42B20)	S Royalton	VT
1332	GIRL I LEFT BEHIND Merritt William 410900 s (D14A21) T	Ludlow	ME LAP01A	1350	GO TELL AUNT NABY* [Go Tell Aunt Rhody] Howe George Mrs 300820 s (Msa012)	Grafton	VT
1333	GIRL I LEFT BEHIND* Merritt William 410900 s (D14B04) T	Ludlow	ME LAP01A	1351	GO TO THE DEVIL AND SHAKE Ayer Will 41? f (D65A14)	Fitchburg	MA
1334	GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME Ayer Will 41? f (D65A03)	Fitchburg	MA	1352	GOING TO LEAVE THE COTTON McNally Jack 420500 s (D23B13)	Stacyville	ME
1335	GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME Barton Cyrus H 421020 f (D66A18)	Cornish	NH	1353	GOLDEN SLIPPERS McNally Jack 451003 s (D42A12)	Stacyville	ME
1336	GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME Bedell George 420716 f (D66B03)	Vershire	VT				

- 1354 GOLDEN VANISTEE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Dragon Daniel Ripton VT  
410727 s (D11A16) T CH286
- 1355 GOLDEN VANITY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Clark Albert R Perryville RI  
450405 s (D50B08-09) T CH286
- 1356 GOLDEN VANITY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Clark Albert R Perryville RI  
450405 s (T12A14) T CH286
- 1357 GOLDEN VANITY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Dragon Daniel Ripton VT  
410722 s (T12B02) T CH286
- 1358 GOLDEN VANITY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
340328 s (C05B04) T CH286
- 1359 GOLDEN VANITY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Henry Christina Mrs Providence RI  
451030 s (D46A02) T CH286
- 1360 GOLDEN VANITY\*  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Houghton Rosie Mrs Lyndon VT  
420625 s (D34A20) CH286
- 1361 GOLDEN VANITY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411120 s (D18B17) T CH286
- 1362 GOLDEN VANITY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Stevens Maude Lyman Newport RI  
451025 s (D50A09) T CH286
- 1363 GOLDEN VICTORY\*  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Blake A R Mrs White River Jun VT  
350000 s (C07A09) T CH286
- 1364 GOLDEN VICTORY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
George Elmer Mrs E Calais VT  
34? s (C06A08) T CH286
- 1365 GOLDEN WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Chism Emily J Westford CT  
560928 s (T09B02) T CH286
- 1366 GOLDEN WILLOW TREE\*  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
351022 s (C04A02) T CH286
- 1367 GOLDEN WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
34? s (C04A10) T CH286
- 1368 GOLDEN WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 s (D08A13) T CH286
- 1369 GOLGOTHA  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
42? s (D28A13)
- 1370 GOOD FAT HEN  
Emerson Mrs Newport RI  
45? r (D46B09)
- 1371 GOOD OLD DAYS OF ADAM AND EVE  
[Adam and Eve]  
Richardson Mr VT  
300818 s (MsA003)
- 1372 GOOD OLD MOUNTAIN DEW  
Coburn Wallace Belvidere VT  
581023 s (T11A02)
- 1373 GOODBYE ANNIE DARLING\*  
Moore Annie Tate Ellsworth Falls ME  
410622 s (D11A05)
- 1374 GOODBYE DARLINT  
Merritt William Ludlow ME  
410616 s (D14B06) T
- 1375 GOODBYE OLD PAINT  
[Old Paint]  
West Hope Haney E Jaffrey NH  
450823 s (D43A05) T
- 1376 GOODBYE OLD PAINT\*  
[Old Paint]  
West Hope Haney E Jaffrey NH  
450823 s (D43A06) T
- 1377 GOODBYE SUSAN JANE  
Nowell Mary Mrs York ME  
41? s (D13B09)
- 1378 GOODNIGHT SONG (GAELIC)  
[Goodnight Song]  
MacNeil Mrs Henry Mrs Barry ON  
500500 s (T04A20)
- 1379 GOSPEL TRAIN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B09) T
- 1380 GOSPEL TRAIN A COMING\*  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A05) T
- 1381 GRACE O'MALLEY  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 r (D70B02)
- 1382 GRAND LADY SUGAR REEL  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
40? f (D71B10)
- 1383 GRAND OLD DUKE OF YORK  
[Game Song]  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
450204 s (D51B07)
- 1384 GRANDMOTHER'S ARM CHAIR  
[Grandmother's Old Arm Chair]  
Howe George Mr Mrs Grafton VT  
300820 s (MsA011)
- 1385 GRANDMOTHER'S CHAIR  
[Grandmother's Old Arm Chair]  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A16) T
- 1386 GRANDMOTHER'S OLD ARM CHAIR  
Hooper Lorenzo S Berwick ME  
410900 s (D13B06)
- 1387 GRANDMOTHER'S OLD ARM CHAIR  
McCain Will Mrs Houlton ME  
41? s (D15B04)



## 80 Title Index

- 1388 GRANGER JOHN  
Carver Judson  
420820 s (D30B17) T W Jonesport ME  
LA015
- 1389 GRANGER JOHN  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
540702 s (T06A02) T Hardwick VT  
LA015
- 1390 GRAVE OF BELVIDERE  
[Thomas Clifford]  
Tracy Frank  
410621 s (D69A04) T Brewer ME  
LA015
- 1391 GREAT LONG JOHNNIE  
Moses Jonathan  
420719 s (D33A15) T Orford NH  
LA015
- 1392 GREEN BED  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Moses Jonathan  
420703 s (D27B10) T Orford NH  
LAK36
- 1393 GREEN BED  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420916 s (D32A08) T Colebrook NH  
LAK36
- 1394 GREEN BEDS  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Walker Arthur  
420831 s (D28B03) T Littleton ME  
LAK36
- 1395 GREEN BUSHES  
Lorette Paul  
310327 s (C05A02) T Manchester Ctr VT  
LAP02
- 1396 GREEN CARPET  
[Game Song]  
Pettingell Grace Mrs  
450814 s (D43A01) S Royalton VT  
LA015
- 1397 GREEN GROW THE RUSHES  
Luther Sidney  
450923 s (D44A06) Pittsburg NH  
LA015
- 1398 GREEN GROWS THE LAUREL  
Harrington Fanny Marie  
300913 s (MsD028) Bennington VT  
LA015
- 1399 GREEN GROWS THE LAUREL  
Ingalls Naomi  
31? s (C02A01) T Windsor VT  
LA015
- 1400 GREEN GROWS THE LAUREL  
Montgomery Ms  
45? s (D45B04-05) LA015
- 1401 GREEN GROWS THE LAUREL  
Richards Belle Luther  
430716 s (D37A09) Colebrook NH  
LA015
- 1402 GREEN GROWS THE LAUREL  
Webster William  
441024 s (D48B14) T Wakefield RI  
LA015
- 1403 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE DEE  
[Green Mossy Banks of the Lea]  
Lewis Alonzo  
470922 s (D51B05) York ME  
LA015
- 1404 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Delorme Lily  
430816 s (D38B11) Cadyville NY  
LA015
- 1405 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Finnemore Charles  
41? s (T14B12) Bridgewater ME  
LA015
- 1406 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Finnemore Charles  
431028 s (D39B04) Bridgewater ME  
LA015
- 1407 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Jenness Oliver  
410918 s (D13A16) T York ME  
LA015
- 1408 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Jenness Oliver  
45? s (D51B04) York ME  
LA015
- 1409 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Jenness Oliver  
470920 s (D47A13-14) York ME  
LA015
- 1410 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Luther Sidney  
420917 s (D32B04) T Pittsburg NH  
LA015
- 1411 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Moses Jonathan  
430708 s (D36A22) Orford NH  
LA015
- 1412 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Richards Belle Luther  
430700 s (D37B13) T Colebrook NH  
LA015
- 1413 GREEN MOUNTAIN  
Delorme Lily  
440827 s (D40B08) Cadyville NY  
LA015
- 1414 GREEN MOUNTAIN  
Moses Jonathan  
430710 s (D38A15) Orford NH  
LA015
- 1415 GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS  
[Backwoodsman]  
George Elmer  
350800 s (C04A02) T N Montpelier VT  
LAC19
- 1416 GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS  
[Backwoodsman]  
Kennison Josiah  
391111 s (D07B07) T Townshend VT  
LAC19
- 1417 GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS  
[Backwoodsman]  
Kennison Josiah  
39? s (C08A05) T Searsburg VT  
LAC19
- 1418 GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS  
[Backwoodsman]  
Lorette Paul  
300924 s (MsE023) Manchester Ctr VT  
LAC19
- 1419 GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS  
[Backwoodsman]  
Moses Jonathan  
391106 s (D10A12) Orford NH  
LAC19
- 1420 GREEN MOUNTAIN RANGER  
Girard Lucien  
31? f (C01A02) Burlington VT  
LA015
- 1421 GREEN MOUNTAIN VALLEY  
Lorette Paul  
31? s (C05A03) Manchester Ctr VT  
LA015
- 1422 GREEN MOUNTAIN VOLUNTEERS  
Larkin Edwin  
420721 fpc (D65B14) Chelsea VT  
LA015
- 1423 GREEN RIBBON  
Earl Merritt  
58? f (T11B06) Eden VT  
LA015

- 1424 GREEN WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D34A02) T CH286
- 1425 GREEN WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430508 s (D68A01) T CH286
- 1426 GREEN WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Ingalls Naomi Windsor VT  
317 s (C02A01) T CH286
- 1427 GREENWOOD SIDEY\*  
[Cruel Mother]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440828 s (D40B12) T CH020
- 1428 GREENWOOD TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Ballard Fred Jamaica VT  
300827 s (MsB019) T CH286
- 1429 GREENWOOD TREE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410713 s (D20A13) T
- 1430 GUY REED  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420828 s (D29A11-12) T LAC09
- 1431 GUY REED\*  
Finnemore Stanley Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D28B12) T LAC09
- 1432 GUY REED  
Irish Alton Island Falls ME  
400710 s (C10A09) T LAC09
- 1433 GUY REED  
Irish Alton Island Falls ME  
400710 s (C10A10) T LAC09
- 1434 GUY REED\*  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
311016 s (C03A04) T LAC09
- 1435 GYP'S COME TRIPPING  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Taylor Lorenzo Putney VT  
311023 s (C04B11) T CH200
- 1436 GYP'S COME TRIPPING  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Taylor Lorenzo Putney VT  
311023 s (C05A01) T CH200
- 1437 GYPSUM DAVEY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451025 s (D61A04) T CH200
- 1438 GYPSY DAISY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Harrington Ralph Mrs Bennington VT  
300913 s (MsD026) CH200
- 1439 GYPSY DAISY\*  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Pease Mabel Mrs Orford NH  
421119 s (D34B23) T CH200
- 1440 GYPSY DAVEY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Prevost Louis Mrs Springfield VT  
300900 s (MsE030) CH200
- 1441 GYPSY DAVEY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B21) T CH200
- 1442 GYPSY DAVEY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B22) T CH200
- 1443 GYPSY DAVY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Benjamin Charles Mrs Washington DC  
481215 s (T09A10) T CH200
- 1444 GYPSY'S HORNPIPE  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B06)
- 1445 GYPSY'S WARNING  
Prevost Louis Mrs Springfield VT  
300900 s (MsE033)
- 1446 HALF HITCH  
Pierce W E Mrs Northam VT  
320714 s (C02B01) T LAN23
- 1447 HALF HITCH  
Pierce W E Mrs Northam VT  
320714 s (C02B02, C02B04) T LAN23
- 1448 HALF HITCH  
Pierce W E Mrs Northam VT  
43? s (D36A10-12) T LAN23
- 1449 HALF PAST TEN  
Thorton Albert Holyoke MA  
491209 s (T01B15)
- 1450 HAMPSHIRE BITE\*  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Harvey May Louise Woodstock VT  
350426 s (C06A09) T CH283
- 1451 HAMPSHIRE BOY  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Harvey May Louise Woodstock VT  
350826 s (C06B11) T CH283
- 1452 HANDFUL OF TURF  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04A17) T
- 1453 HANDFUL OF TURF  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
43? s (D04B03) T
- 1454 HANDSOME CABIN BOY\*  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B13) LAN13
- 1455 HANDSOME CABIN BOY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39B03) LAN13
- 1456 HANDSOME HARRY  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420509 s (D24A07-08) T LAP34A
- 1457 HANDSOME YOUNG SQUIRE  
[Bold Soldier]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B07) LAN27
- 1458 HANDY SPANDY  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
450204 s (D51B07)

## 82 Title Index

- 1459 HANCED I SHALL BE\*  
[Wexford Girl]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
331009 s (C04A07) T LAP35
- 1460 HAPPIEST TIME  
Patrick Frank H N Montpelier VT  
381025 s (C07B04) T
- 1461 HARD TIMES  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430817 s (D38B04)
- 1462 HARD WORKING MAN  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
450909 s (D43A19)
- 1463 HARK FROM THE TOMB  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41A19)
- 1464 HARP  
Prouty James Mrs Grafton VT  
300820 s (MsA022)
- 1465 HARRY DUNN\*  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440829 s (D41A03)
- 1466 HARTFORD WRECK\*  
Allen Arthur 32? s (C02A09)
- 1467 HARTFORD WRECK  
Compton Mrs VT  
300902 s (MsC003)
- 1468 HARTFORD WRECK  
Glines Carrie Demon Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B12)
- 1469 HARTFORD WRECK  
Hawkins Hattie Mrs Orford NH  
420626 s (D35B05)
- 1470 HARTFORD WRECK  
Horton Edward B Plymouth VT  
33? s (C03B04)
- 1471 HASTE TO THE WEDDING  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A07)
- 1472 HASTE TO THE WEDDING  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D65A01)
- 1473 HASTE TO THE WEDDING  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B01)
- 1474 HAT AND WOOLEN STRING  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B08)
- 1475 HAT MCGUINNESS WORE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D30A10)
- 1476 HAVE YOU SEEN MY MAN\*  
Stickney Lillian Mrs Charlestown NH  
300920 s (MsE007)
- 1477 HAVING THE PROMISE  
[Game Song]  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
390000 s (C09B05) T
- 1478 HAYING SONG  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B17)
- 1479 HE FOLLOWED ME UP HE FOLLOWED ME DOWN\*  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
34? s (C04A09) T CH004
- 1480 HE FOLLOWED ME UP HE FOLLOWED ME DOWN  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Harrington Sharon Bennington VT  
300912 s (MsD020) T CH004
- 1481 HE IS COMING  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B20) T
- 1482 HE WAS ONE OF THE BOYS  
Bryant Eugene Springfield VT  
400129 s (D01A06)
- 1483 HE WEARS NOW THE TOKEN  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
450509 s (D49B07)
- 1484 HEALTH UNTO THE FARMER  
[Vermont Farmer's Song]  
Churchill George Brandon VT  
34? s (C05B11)
- 1485 HEAVE HO MY JOLLY BOYS\*  
Brooks Josephine Dewolf Swansea MA  
540712 s (T07B18)
- 1486 HEBREW DANIEL  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17B12)
- 1487 HEBREW DANIEL  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411100 s (D18B10)
- 1488 HEEL AND TOE POLKA  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D64B16)
- 1489 HEENAN AND SAYRES  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D47A16) LAH20
- 1490 HEIGH HO DRINK RUM MY BOYS\*  
Rand Edward Sherman Mills ME  
420828 s (D28A20) T
- 1491 HEIGHTS OF ALMA  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
350218 s (C06B07, C06B06) T LAJ10
- 1492 HEIGHTS OF ALMA  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
420419 s (D21A11) T LAJ10
- 1493 HEIGHTS OF ALMA  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B13) T LAJ10
- 1494 HEIGHTS OF ALMA  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B14) T LAJ10
- 1495 HEIGHTS OF ALMA  
Merritt William Ludlow ME  
410616 s (D14A19-20) T LAJ10
- 1496 HEIGHTS OF ALMA  
Merritt William Ludlow ME  
41? s (D68B01) T LAJ10

- 1497 HENRY CONNORS  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410922 s (D17A11-12) T LAM05
- 1498 HENRY CONNORS  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B07) T LAM05
- 1499 HENRY GREEN  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
46? s (D48A16) T LAF14
- 1500 HENRY GREEN  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420500 s (D25B16) LAF14
- 1501 HENRY GREEN TRAGEDY  
[Henry Green]  
Ballard Fred Jamaica VT  
300827 s (MsB017) LAF14
- 1502 HENRY K SAWYER\*  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
311228 s (C01B08) T
- 1503 HENRY MARTIN\*  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Pease Mabel Mrs Orford NH  
421119 s (D34B23) T CH250
- 1504 HENRY MARTYN  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Brackett Fred Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D26B06) T CH250
- 1505 HENRY ORRISON\*  
[Gallant Brigantine]  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
311016 s (C03A04) T LAD25
- 1506 HENRY THE BRAVE VOLUNTEER  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 r (D70B03)
- 1507 HER EYES WERE BLUE  
Althouse Mrs Danby CT  
490800 s (D53B09)
- 1508 HERE COMES THE DUKE A-RIDING  
[Game Song]  
Young Ruth Mrs Chester VT  
41? s (D67B12)
- 1509 HI RINKY DUM  
[Seventeen Come Sunday]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02B16) T LA017
- 1510 HI RINKY DUM  
[Seventeen Come Sunday]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D58A20) T LA017
- 1511 HI RINKY DUM  
[Seventeen Come Sunday]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
420306 s (D62B04) T LA017
- 1512 HI RINKY DUM  
[Seventeen Come Sunday]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430800 s (D20B13) T LA017
- 1513 HI SAID THE ROBIN  
[Bird Song]  
Wilson Hattie Mrs Springfield VT  
350320 s (C06B10) T
- 1514 HIBERNEA'S LOVELY JANE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D30A16)
- 1515 HIBERNIA  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
40? r (D69B10)
- 1516 HICKAMORE HACKAMORE  
[Riddle]  
Titus Alice Dodge Johnson VT  
541117 s (T05A25)
- 1517 HICKAMORE HACKAMORE  
[Riddle]  
Titus Walter Johnson VT  
541117 s (T05A27)
- 1518 HIGH BARBAREE  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
Stevens Maude Lyman Newport RI  
45? s (D48A12) T CH285
- 1519 HIGH BARBARY  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
411000 s (D13B21) T CH285
- 1520 HIGH BARBARY\*  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
Morris Adam Kingman ME  
400000 s (C10A08) CH285
- 1521 HIGH COAST OF BARBARY  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30B08) T CH285
- 1522 HIGH COAST OF BARBARY  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
Unidentified male  
43? s (T12B06) T CH285
- 1523 HIGH GERMANY  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
420618 s (D27A17) T
- 1524 HIGH GERMANY  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420719 s (D33A11)
- 1525 HIGH IN THE BELFRY  
Houghton Rosie Mrs Lyndon VT  
42? s (D34A19)
- 1526 HIGH LOW JACK AND THE GAME  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A03) T
- 1527 HIGHLAND CHIEF  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B04)
- 1528 HIGHLAND FLING  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A10)
- 1529 HIGHLAND FLING  
McKeage Robert Colebrook NH  
42? f (D65A04)
- 1530 HIGHLAND FLING AIR  
Richardson Fred Springfield VT  
430920 s (D39A10) T

## 84 Title Index

- 1531 HIGHLAND MARY  
McNally Jack  
400922 s (C12A01) T Stacyville ME
- 1532 HIGHLAND MARY  
McNally Jack  
420500 s (D23B11) Stacyville ME
- 1533 HIGHLANDS OF EDEN  
Richards Belle Luther  
420916 s (D32B15) Colebrook NH
- 1534 HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS  
Armstrong Thomas  
441215 s (D41B06) Mooers Forks NY
- 1535 HILLS OF GLENSHEE  
[Lass of Glenshee]  
Jackson George A  
430718 s (D35B08) T Columbia NH  
LA006
- 1536 HIRING DAY  
[Hiring Time]  
Finnemore Charles  
420507 s (D25A20-21) T Bridgewater ME
- 1537 HIRING TIME  
Finnemore Charles  
410000 s (D68B04) Bridgewater ME
- 1538 HO BOYS HO  
Fish Lena Bourne  
420306 s (D21A06) T E Jaffrey NH
- 1539 HO BOYS HO  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430827 s (D21A08) T E Jaffrey NH
- 1540 HOBBITY BOBBITY HOW NOW  
Price Edith Ballinger  
451000 sg (D46A11) Newport RI
- 1541 HOBOES GRAND CONVENTION  
Stewart John  
300900 s (M5E025) Dorset VT
- 1542 HOBSON THE COBBLER  
[Cobbling Song]  
Delorme Lily  
430816 s (D38B09) T Cadyville NY
- 1543 HOG SONG  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Glines Carrie Demon  
450728 s (D42B03) Tunbridge VT  
CH278
- 1544 HOG SONG  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Glines Carrie Demon  
450728 s (D42B04) Tunbridge VT  
CH278
- 1545 HOG SONG  
Kennison Josiah  
300823 s (M5B006) Townshend VT
- 1546 HOLD THE WIND  
Davenport Martha Mrs  
460000 s (D52B17) Manchester VT
- 1547 HOLLAND HANDKERCHIEF  
[Suffolk Miracle]  
Hayes Hanford  
410900 s (D20A07-08) T Stacyville ME  
CH272
- 1548 HOLLAND HANDKERCHIEF  
[Suffolk Miracle]  
Hayes Hanford  
420505 s (D61B03) T Stacyville ME  
CH272
- 1549 HOLLAND HANDKERCHIEF  
Hayes Hanford  
420900 s (D59B12-13, D59B15) T Stacyville ME  
CH272
- 1550 HOLLAND HANDKERCHIEF  
Hayes Hanford  
420900 s (D59B14) T Stacyville ME  
CH272
- 1551 HOME ON THE RANGE  
McNally Jack  
420826 s (D30A13) T Stacyville ME
- 1552 HOMEWARD BOUND  
Culver Christopher  
s (T17A08) T New London CT
- 1553 HOMEWARD BOUND FROM LIVERPOOL  
[Homeward Bound]  
Unidentified male  
s (D40A06)
- 1554 HONEST IRISH LAD  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
391111 s (D09A02) T E Calais VT
- 1555 HONEST IRISH LAD  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
540702 s (T06A03) T Hardwick VT
- 1556 HONEST JOHN  
Bedell George  
420716 c (D66B06) Vershire VT
- 1557 HONEST JOHN  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank  
420513 fgc (D66A02) Surry ME
- 1558 HONOLULU BABY  
Bedell George  
420700 fgc (D66B04) Vershire VT
- 1559 HOPPING SONG  
Kempton Annie Shears  
40? s (D58A10) Springfield VT
- 1560 HORNPIPE  
Weeks Luther O  
320000 f (C03A07) Springfield VT
- 1561 HORSE-SHOE OVER THE DOOR  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400529 s (D03B19) T E Jaffrey NH
- 1562 HORSE-SHOE OVER THE DOOR  
Fish Lena Bourne  
43? s (D04A02) T E Jaffrey NH
- 1563 HOUSE CARPENTER\*  
[Daemon Lover]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
330700 s (C04A04) T E Calais VT  
CH243
- 1564 HOUSE CARPENTER\*  
[Daemon Lover]  
Degreenia Oscar  
490516 s (T01A02) T W Cornwall CT  
CH243
- 1565 HOUSE CARPENTER  
[Daemon Lover]  
Degreenia Oscar  
490516 s (T01A09) T W Cornwall CT  
CH243
- 1566 HOUSE CARPENTER\*  
[Daemon Lover]  
George Elmer  
330700 s (C04A04) T N Montpelier VT  
CH243

- 1567 HOUSE CARPENTER  
[Daemon Lover]  
George Elmer  
391106 s (D08B02) T N Montpelier VT  
CH243
- 1568 HOUSE CARPENTER\*  
[Daemon Lover]  
George Elmer  
481119 s (D53A19) T N Montpelier VT  
CH243
- 1569 HOUSE CARPENTER  
[Daemon Lover]  
Mancour Alice Mrs  
421017 s (D34A13) T Bellows Falls VT  
CH243
- 1570 HOUSE CARPENTER  
[Daemon Lover]  
Mancour Alice Mrs  
421017 s (T12A18) T Bellows Falls VT  
CH243
- 1571 HOUSE CARPENTER\*  
[Daemon Lover]  
Merrill Orton  
310000 s (C02A07) T Charlestown NH  
CH243
- 1572 HOUSE CARPENTER\*  
[Daemon Lover]  
Moses Ruth  
350209 s (C06A09) T N Woodstock VT  
CH024
- 1573 HOUSE CARPENTER\*  
[Daemon Lover]  
Reynolds Maynard  
410908 s (D13A07) T Pittsburg NH  
CH243
- 1574 HOUSE CARPENTER  
[Daemon Lover]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D23B05) T Colebrook NH  
CH243
- 1575 HOUSE CARPENTER  
[Daemon Lover]  
Wales Mrs  
320000 s (C01B03) T Burlington VT  
CH243
- 1576 HOUSES WITH SECRET ROOMS  
[Story]  
Baker Eva  
40? r (D69B07) Springfield VT
- 1577 HOW FIRM A FOUNDATION  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450918 s (D44B05) T E Jaffrey NH
- 1578 HOW I GOT OVER  
Anthony Jessie  
460000 s (D53A15) Winchester MA
- 1579 HOW MANY MILES TO BANBURY CROSS  
[Game Song]  
Fairbanks John Mrs  
45? s (D53B06) N Springfield VT
- 1580 HOW MANY MILES TO BANBURY CROSS  
[Game Song]  
Fairbanks John Mrs  
45? s (D53B07) N Springfield VT
- 1581 HOW SWEET TO REFLECT  
Armstrong Thomas  
441215 s (D41A17) Mooers Forks NY
- 1582 HOW TEDIOUS AND TASTELESS  
Armstrong Thomas  
441215 s (D41B08) Mooers Forks NY
- 1583 HOW THE TARAPIN GOT HIS SCARS  
[Story]  
Griffis Joseph  
500000 r (T03A07) Vergennes VT
- 1584 HOW WE TRIED TO LICK THE TEACHER  
[Story]  
George Elmer  
391109 r (D08B09) N Montpelier VT
- 1585 HOWARD CAREY\*  
Calsie Eldin  
410715 s (D60B09) T Stacyville ME  
LAE23
- 1586 HOWARD CAREY\*  
Calsie Eldin  
410715 s (D60B11) T Stacyville ME  
LAE23
- 1587 HOWARD CAREY\*  
Calsie Eldin  
41? s (D19B08) T Stacyville ME  
LAE23
- 1588 HOWARD CAREY  
Turner Emma Mrs  
411009 s (D15B03) T Bucksport ME  
LAE23
- 1589 HULL'S VICTORY  
Ayer Will  
41? f (D65A03) Fitchburg MA
- 1590 HULL'S VICTORY  
Barton Elmer  
391100 f (D64A10) Quechee VT
- 1591 HULL'S VICTORY  
Larkin E Kendall E  
fpc (D66B10) Chelsea VT
- 1592 HULL'S VICTORY  
Weeks Luther O  
320000 f (C03A07) Springfield VT
- 1593 HULL'S VICTORY  
Weeks Luther O  
391103 f (D64B04) Springfield VT
- 1594 HUMPTY DUMPTY  
Lewis Michael  
35? s (C07A09) Barnard VT
- 1595 HUNT YOUR BUFFALO  
[Game Song]  
Hayes Hanford  
420800 s (D29B06) Stacyville ME
- 1596 HUNTERS FROM KENTUCKY  
[Hunters of Kentucky]  
Delorme Lily  
411204 s (D67A11) Cadyville NY
- 1597 HUNTERS IN THEIR MIDNIGHT CAMP\*  
[Dismal Swamp]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson  
30? s (C07B10) T Springfield VT
- 1598 HUNTING SONG  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
32? s (C02B09) T Springfield VT
- 1599 HUNTING THE WREN ON ST. STEPHEN'S DAY  
[Interview]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
40? r (D01A18) Springfield VT
- 1600 HUNTING TOWERS  
[When Will You Gang Awa']  
Fairbanks John Mrs  
391005 s (C09A05) T N Springfield VT  
LA023

## 86 Title Index

- 1601 HURRAH FOR OLD NEW ENGLAND\*  
Churchill George Brandon VT  
34? s (C06A01) T
- 1602 HURRAH FOR OLD NEW ENGLAND  
Eddy Flora Mrs Randolph Ctr VT  
391100 s (D64B10)
- 1603 HYMN OF PEACE  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
450509 s (D49B08)
- 1604 I ADMIRE A BLACK EYED MAN  
[Quaker's Wooing]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02B06) T
- 1605 I ADMIRE A BLACK EYED MAN  
[Quaker's Wooing]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D59A10) T
- 1606 I ADMIRE A BLACK EYED MAN  
[Quaker's Wooing]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D20B12) T
- 1607 I AM A BOATMAN BY TRADE  
[Jack Williams]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10B06) LAL17
- 1608 I AM A MAID IN LOVE SIR  
[Maid in Sorrow]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10A04-05) T LAN12
- 1609 I AM A RAMBLING IRISHMAN  
[Rambling Irishman]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D29B01) T
- 1610 I AM A STERN OLD BACHELOR  
[Old Bachelor]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32B12)
- 1611 I BOUGHT ME A COCK  
Cross Emily Waterford CT  
s (T17A03)
- 1612 I BUTTERED ME BROGIES  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420600 s (D26B22)
- 1613 I COME A KNIGHT A-COURTING  
[Game Song]  
Gilmore Alice Clark Westboro MA  
450316 s (D51B10) T
- 1614 I COURTED A FAIR MAID  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420719 s (D33A11)
- 1615 I DO DON'T YOU  
Davenport Martha Mrs Manchester VT  
450806 s (D51B20)
- 1616 I DO DON'T YOU  
Davenport Martha Mrs Manchester VT  
460000 s (D52B16)
- 1617 I DON'T LIKE TO SEE  
Canfield Mary Grace Woodstock VT  
35? s (C07A09)
- 1618 I DREAMT OF MY TRUE LOVE  
[Locks and Bolts]  
Hoadley Ellen Mrs Johnson VT  
541023 s (T06A13) T LAN13
- 1619 I HAVE WRITTEN HIM A LETTER  
Worthington Paul Clayton New Bedford MA  
500507 s (T07A19)
- 1620 I LIVE TOO HIGH FOR COMFORT  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D33B12)
- 1621 I LONG FOR A HOME IN THE MOUNTAINS  
Keefe Margaret Mrs N Walpole NH  
45? s (D54B07)
- 1622 I LONG FOR A SWEETHEART  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
48? s (T09A07)
- 1623 I LOOKED ACROSS THE RIVER  
[Over There]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441024 s (D49B10) T
- 1624 I LOOKED ACROSS THE RIVER  
[Over There]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A10) T
- 1625 I MOURN MY SAILOR BOY  
[Sailor Boy I]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02A04) T LAK12
- 1626 I MOURN MY SAILOR BOY  
[Sailor Boy I]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D51A15) T LAK12
- 1627 I MUST WALK THAT LONESOME VALLEY  
[Lonesome Valley]  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A03)
- 1628 I MUST WEAR MY FINE NEW GOWN-DIE  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B17) T
- 1629 I NEVER KNEW WHAT TROUBLE WAS  
Racour Selena Springfield VT  
430928 s (D49A07)
- 1630 I NEVER WILL MARRY A MAN THAT IS RICH  
[I Never Will Marry a Man That is Poor]  
McFarland James St Johnsbury VT  
40? s (D06B17)
- 1631 I NEVER WILL MARRY A MAN WHO IS POOR\*  
[I Never Will Marry a Man That is Poor]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
s (T14B20)
- 1632 I PUT MY RIGHT HAND IN  
[Game Song]  
Frost Laura Star Westerly RI  
441027 s (D51A07) T
- 1633 I SAW A MAID IN A BOAT  
[Riddle]  
Titus Walter Johnson VT  
541117 s (T05A27)
- 1634 I SAW A WEARY PILGRIM  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D43B23)

- 1635 I TOLD MY MAMA MY TOES WERE SORE  
Dwinell Ella Mrs VT  
300820 s (MsA014)
- 1636 I TRACED HER LITTLE FOOTSTEPS  
Lyons Mabel Arnold Providence RI  
450111 s (D47A03) T
- 1637 I WANT TO BE READY  
[Walking to Jerusalem]  
Lewis Maggie Mrs Washington DC  
497 s (TO2A08)
- 1638 I WAS BORN AND BRED IN SOMERSVILLE\*  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
391111 s (D70A10)
- 1639 I WAS BORN AND BRED IN SOMERSVILLE  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
391111 s (D70A12)
- 1640 I WAS ONCE FAR AWAY FROM THE SAVIOR  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D43B20)
- 1641 I WILL SING  
[Green Grow the Rushes]  
Walker Mrs  
307 s (C01A05)
- 1642 I WISH I WAS AN APPLE  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
391116 s (C09B09)
- 1643 I WISH I WAS SINGLE AGAIN  
[When I Was Single]  
Cheney Walter W Brattleboro VT  
300910 s (MsD005)
- 1644 I WON'T BE A NUN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D39A14) T
- 1645 I WONDER WHY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B14)
- 1646 I'LL BE THERE  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420500 s (D26B03)
- 1647 I'LL BE WAITING OUT THERE  
Thomas Rachel Mrs Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A10)
- 1648 I'LL CHASE THE ANTELOPE OVER THE PLAIN\*  
Taylor Henry Springfield VT  
407 s (D01A17)
- 1649 I'LL FLY AWAY  
Davenport Martha Mrs Manchester VT  
450807 s (D51B18)
- 1650 I'LL FLY AWAY  
Davenport Martha Mrs Manchester VT  
450807 s (D51B19)
- 1651 I'LL GIVE TO YOU A PAPER OF PINS  
[Paper of Pins]  
Goodrich Carey Mrs Putney VT  
317 s (C04B11)
- 1652 I'LL GIVE TO YOU A PAPER OF PINS  
[Paper of Pins]  
Goodrich Carey Mrs Putney VT  
317 s (C05A01)
- 1653 I'LL GIVE TO YOU A PAPER OF PINS  
[Paper of Pins]  
Utter Benjamin Mrs Westerly RI  
450406 s (D49A05) T
- 1654 I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D03B15) T
- 1655 I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D03B03) T
- 1656 I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D03B17) T
- 1657 I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
421127 s (D35A01)
- 1658 I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
390619 s (C08A06) T
- 1659 I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
470107 s (D48B08) T
- 1660 I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
581218 s (T08B01) T
- 1661 I'LL NEVER FORGET YOU DADDY  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
487 s (T09A05)
- 1662 I'LL NEVER SEE YOU MORE GENTLE MOTHER  
Thompson Mr  
410000 s (D67B13)
- 1663 I'LL NOT COME AGAIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02A13) T
- 1664 I'LL NOT COME AGAIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
407 s (D02B12) T
- 1665 I'LL NOT COME AGAIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410709 s (D58B08) T
- 1666 I'LL NOT COME AGAIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D02B14) T
- 1667 I'M A BROKEN DOWN TRAMP  
Gibbons Frank Mrs Surry ME  
411000 sfg (D16A13)
- 1668 I'M A DAUGHTER OF DANIEL O'CONNER  
[Erin's Green Shore]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400900 s (C11A07) T LAQ27
- 1669 I'M FEELING GOOD SONG (KIOWA)  
[I'm Feeling Good Song]  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 s (T02B05)
- 1670 I'M GOING TO BE MARRIED  
Pettingell Grace Mrs S Royalton VT  
450814 s (D42B19)
- 1671 I'M GOING TO BE MARRIED NEXT MONDAY MORN\*  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D18B13)



## 88 Title Index

- 1672 I'M GOING TO STAY IN THE FIELD  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A07)
- 1673 I'M ON THE BATTLEFIELD FOR MY LORD  
Davenport Martha Mrs Manchester VT  
450806 s (D46B15)
- 1674 I'M SEEKING HIGHER GROUND  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D52B14)
- 1675 I'M SEEKING HIGHER GROUND  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D52B15)
- 1676 I'M TRAMPING  
[Trampin']  
Lewis Maggie Mrs Washington DC  
497 s (T02A05)
- 1677 I'VE BEEN A WILD BOY  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430700 s (D36B15)
- 1678 I'VE GOT A JACKET  
Worthington Paul Clayton New Bedford MA  
500507 s (T07A17)
- 1679 I'VE GOT A WHITE MAN WORKING FOR ME  
Unwin Simon Grafton VT  
300820 s (MsA020)
- 1680 I'VE GOT TO LIE DOWN  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D52B15)
- 1681 I'VE MADE UP MY MIND  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
480900 s (D52B08) T
- 1682 I'VE ONLY BEEN DOWN TO THE CLUB  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
381019 s (C07A10) T
- 1683 I'VE ONLY BEEN DOWN TO THE CLUB  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
581017 s (T10B09) T
- 1684 IF I WERE A BLACKBIRD  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420505 s (D24B09) T
- 1685 IL ETAIT UN PETIT NAIVRE  
Gabaurlault Beatrice M Hardwick VT  
587 s (T12A10)
- 1686 IMAGINARY TROUBLES  
[Crying Family]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02A13) T
- 1687 IMAGINARY TROUBLES  
[Crying Family]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D20A04) T
- 1688 IMMIGRANT'S SONG  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
407 s (D01A14)
- 1689 IN BONNY SCOTLAND  
[Paisley Officer]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
450923 s (D44A05) LAN02
- 1690 IN CASTILE THERE LIVED A LADY  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A04) T LA025
- 1691 IN DUBLIN'S FAIR CITY  
[Polly Oliver]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 sr (D70B04) T LAN14
- 1692 IN GOOD OLD COLONY TIMES  
[Ballad of the Three]  
Benjamin Charles Mrs Washington DC  
481215 s (T09A14)
- 1693 IN GOOD OLD COLONY TIMES  
[Ballad of the Three]  
Harvey May Louise Woodstock VT  
350826 s (C06B11) T
- 1694 IN GOOD OLD COLONY TIMES  
[Ballad of the Three]  
Perkins Cleon Rutland VT  
317 s (C02B06) T
- 1695 IN LONDON LIVED A MERCHANT\*  
Wilson Gowen Cherryfield ME  
400925 s (C06A04) T
- 1696 IN LONDON LIVED A MERCHANT  
Wilson Graham Cherryfield ME  
400925 s (C11B01) T
- 1697 IN MY POCKET ONE PENNY  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510823 s (T03B14) T
- 1698 IN OLD POD AUGER TIMES  
Robinson Almon W Wardsboro VT  
300827 s (MsB025)
- 1699 IN OLD POD AUGER'S TIME  
[In Old Pod Auger Times]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
460721 s (D47A09-10) T
- 1700 IN OXFORD CITY  
[Oxford City]  
Harrington Ralph Mrs Bennington VT  
300913 s (MsD024)
- 1701 IN OXFORD CITY  
[Oxford City]  
More Arthur Island Falls ME  
400713 s (C11B07) T
- 1702 IN SAINT CHARLES  
[Lady's Fan]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
431028 s (D47B18)
- 1703 IN SAINT CHARLES  
[Lady's Fan]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
431028 s (D47B19)
- 1704 IN ST CHARLES  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
410805 s (D69A01) T LA025
- 1705 IN ST CHARLES THERE LIVED A LADY  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 s (D08B03) T LA025

- 1706 IN THE DAYS OF '49  
Barton Elmer s (C07B01) T Quechee VT
- 1707 IN THE DAYS OF '49  
Barton Elmer 407 s (D71B01) T Quechee VT
- 1708 IN THE DENSE WOODS\*  
Burgess Abbie Mrs 450204 s (D53B03) T Providence RI
- 1709 IN THE DENSE WOODS\*  
Grey Hattie Chesley 457 s (D53B04) Jackson NH
- 1710 IN THE DENSE WOODS\*  
Grey Hattie Chesley 457 s (D53B05) Jackson NH
- 1711 IN THE GARDEN  
Richards Belle Luther 420422 s (D23A06) Colebrook NH
- 1712 IN THE GOOD OLD SUMMERTIME  
Hubbard Mrs Wilson Mr 420719 sfo (D16B18)
- 1713 IN THE GOOD OLD SUMMERTIME  
Hubbard Mrs Wilson Mr 420719 sfo (D66B18)
- 1714 IN THE LITTLE VILLAGE CHURCHYARD  
Brown George 457 s (D54A09) Chocorua NH
- 1715 IN THE TOWN OF DONEGAL  
Neddeau Eugene 420000 s (D53B01) Lyndon Center VT
- 1716 IN THE TOWN OF OXFORD  
[Oxford City]  
Harrington Ralph Mrs 300912 s (C05B02) T Bennington VT
- 1717 IN THE TOWN OF OXFORD  
[Oxford City]  
Harrington Ralph Mrs 300913 s (MsD025) Bennington VT
- 1718 IN THE TOWN OF OXFORD\*  
[Oxford City]  
Richardson Fred 317 s (C05A07) Dorset VT
- 1719 IN THE TOWNSHIP OF DANVILLE  
[Queenstown Mourner]  
Estey Susan Mrs 410612 s (D05A15) T Bennington VT  
LAH14
- 1720 IN THE YEAR OF '39  
Lewis Alonzo 481001 s (D52A08) T York ME
- 1721 IN YONDER WOOD  
Spaulding Grace L Mrs 391001 s (C09A10) T Cheshire CT
- 1722 INDIA'S BURNING SANDS  
[Paisley Officer]  
Dunn Patrick H 400900 s (C10B12) Ellsworth ME  
LAN27
- 1723 INDIA'S BURNING SANDS  
[Paisley Officer]  
Harvey Murchie 420507 s (D24B13-14) Houlton ME  
LAN02
- 1724 INDIA'S BURNING SANDS  
[Paisley Officer]  
Lane Sarah 420500 s (D25B12) Howland ME  
LAN02
- 1725 INDIA'S BURNING SANDS\*  
[Paisley Officer]  
Merrill Orlon 310826 s (C02A07) T Charlestown NH  
LAN02
- 1726 INDIAN SITS IN HIS CANOE\*  
[Indian's Lament]  
Reynolds Maynard 410908 s (D53B18) Pittsburg NH
- 1727 INDIAN SITS IN HIS LITTLE CANOE  
[Indian's Lament]  
Barden Patrick 521009 s (T03B01) T Littleton NH
- 1728 INDIAN SONG  
Cheney A B 307 s (C05A09) Dorset VT
- 1729 INDIAN'S BURIAL PLACE  
Taggart John A 390119 s (C10A02) Greenfield MA
- 1730 INDIAN'S LAMENT  
Hayes Hanford 427 s (D07A10) Stacyville ME
- 1731 INDIAN'S LAMENT  
Luther Sidney 450923 s (D44A10) T Pittsburg NH
- 1732 INDIAN'S LAMENT  
McNally Jack 427 s (D07A04) Stacyville ME
- 1733 INDIAN'S SONG  
[Indian's Lament]  
Coburn Ida Mrs 420925 s (D33A17) T Waterville VT
- 1734 INGLESIDE  
Buck J H 391107 ftp (D64B12) E Bethel VT
- 1735 INTERVIEW  
Fairbanks John Mrs 390929 r (D61B05) N Springfield VT
- 1736 INTERVIEW  
Hadley George 420325 i (D71A07) Leominster MA
- 1737 INTERVIEW  
Merritt William 417 r (D68B01) Ludlow ME
- 1738 INTO MY FATHER'S CARE  
Morton W B 371007 s (C07A02) T Groton VT
- 1739 IRISH BREAKDOWN  
Dragon Daniel 410727 f (D66A13) Ripton VT
- 1740 IRISH CHRISTENING  
Potter Dale 400000 s (C10B03) Kingman ME
- 1741 IRISH DREAM  
Houghton Rosie Mrs 427 s (D34A19) Lyndon VT

## 90 Title Index

1742	IRISH GIRL Hayes Hanford 420510 s (D20A06) T	Stacyville	ME	1761	IRISH WEDDING Churchill George 347 s (C06A01)	Brandon	VT
1743	IRISH JUBILEE McFarland James 407 s (D06B17)	St Johnsbury	VT	1762	IRISH WEDDING McNally Jack 420500 s (D24A02)	Stacyville	ME
1744	IRISH JUBILEE McNally Jack 420826 s (D30B06)	Stacyville	ME	1763	IRISH WEDDING Rosebrook John P 371007 s (C07A04) T	E Burke	VT
1745	IRISH JUMPING CART [In My Pocket One Penny] Moses Jonathan 510823 s (T03B15) T	Orford	NH	1764	IRISHMAN'S DREAM McNally Jack 420828 s (D29B08)	Stacyville	ME
1746	IRISH LAD [True Paddy's Song] Chase Amos 420920 s (D34B17) T	Wentworth	NH LAJ08	1765	IRISHMAN'S LAMENT Luther Sidney 410905 s (D12A17)	Pittsburg	NH
1747	IRISH LAD George Elmer 347 s (C06A08)	N Montpelier	VT	1766	IS LOVE A PLEASURE Wilson Hattie Mrs 350309 s (C07A01) T	Springfield	VT
1748	IRISH LAD George Elmer 407 s (D67B19)	N Montpelier	VT	1767	ISLANDS OF JAMAICA [Gallant Brigantine] Hayes Hanford 420506 s (D60A03) T	Stacyville	ME LAD25
1749	IRISH MAIL ROBBER Harvey Sadie Syphers 420508 s (D25A06) T	Monticello	ME LAL15	1768	ISLANDS OF JAMAICA [Gallant Brigantine] Hayes Hanford 420506 s (D60A04) T	Stacyville	ME LAD25
1750	IRISH MAIL ROBBER Merrill Orlon 311016 s (C01B08) T	Charlestown	NH LAL15	1769	ISLE OF MAN SHORE Finnemore Charles 417 s (T14A05) T	Bridgewater	ME LAK07
1751	IRISH MAIL ROBBER* Merrill Orlon 311016 s (C03A05) T	Charlestown	NH LAL15	1770	ISLE OF MAN SHORE Finnemore Charles 420507 s (D25B01-02) T	Bridgewater	ME LAK07
1752	IRISH MOLLY-O Fish Lena Bourne 400825 s (D05B15) T	E Jaffrey	NH	1771	ISLE OF MAN SHORE Hayes Hanford 420509 s (D24A18)	Stacyville	ME LAK07
1753	IRISH MOLLY-O Fish Lena Bourne 430826 s (D05B08) T	E Jaffrey	NH	1772	IT RAINS IT HAILS Hooper Lorenzo 410900 sp (D13B04)	S Berwick	ME
1754	IRISH PATRIOT Finnemore Charles 420507 s (D25B05) T	Bridgewater	ME	1773	IT SNOWS IT BLOWS Shipman Margaret 301116 s (C09B03) T	Lee	MA
1755	IRISH PATRIOT Hayes Hanford 420828 s (D29B03-05) T	Stacyville	ME	1774	IT'S A POOR SAILOR BOY [Prince of Morocco] Moses Jonathan 391106 s (D10A05-06)	Orford	NH LAN18
1756	IRISH PATRIOT Washburn Abe 411121 s (D17B04) T	Colebrook	NH	1775	IT'S HARD TO BE LOCKED UP IN PRISON Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs 460320 s (T06B18)	Pacific Pal	CA
1757	IRISH ROVER Kane David 411003 s (D67A09) T	Searsport	ME	1776	IT'S HARD TO BE LOCKED UP IN PRISON Richards Belle Luther 427 s (D28B07)	Colebrook	NH
1758	IRISH WASHERWOMAN Webster William 450507 f (D65A01)	Wakefield	RI	1777	IT'S TRUE DEAR WE'RE FADING Hawkins Hattie Mrs 421119 s (D35A13)	Orford	NH
1759	IRISH WEDDING Barden Michael 460214 s (D48B01) T	Dorchester	MA	1778	J'AI DU BON TABAC Gabauriault Beatrice M 587 s (T12A09)	Hardwick	VT
1760	IRISH WEDDING [Wedding of Darby McShaun] Barlow Steven 420830 s (D29A18)	Mars Hill	ME	1779	J'AI FAIT UNE MAITRESSE Gabauriault Beatrice M 587 s (T12A11)	Hardwick	VT

- 1780 J'AI FAIT UNE MALADRESSE  
Racine Mrs Salisbury VT  
547 s (T15B03)
- 1781 J'AI VU MOURIR MA TENDRE MERE  
Bellavance Amie Hardwick VT  
587 s (T12A06)
- 1782 JACK BUNG YER EYE  
[Bung Your Eye]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10B03)
- 1783 JACK DOLAN  
[Wild Colonial Boy]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A12-13) T LAL20
- 1784 JACK DOLDEN  
[Wild Colonial Boy]  
Harrington Ralph Mrs Bennington VT  
300910 s (C05B10) T LAL20
- 1785 JACK DOLDEN  
[Wild Colonial Boy]  
Harrington Ralph Mrs Bennington VT  
300913 s (MsD029) LAL20
- 1786 JACK HAGGERTY  
Lawliss Mr Smyrna Mills ME  
41? s (D15B10) T LAC25
- 1787 JACK HAGGERTY\*  
Lawliss Mr Smyrna Mills ME  
41? s (D15B11) T LAC25
- 1788 JACK HAGGERTY  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420500 s (D24A03) T LAC25
- 1789 JACK HAGGERTY  
Syphers Annie Mrs Monticello ME  
420508 s (D25A08) LAC25
- 1790 JACK MONROE  
[Jam on Gerry's Rock]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430703 s (D35B21) T LAC01
- 1791 JACK MONROE\*  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
347 s (C06A07) LAN07
- 1792 JACK MONROE  
[Jam on Gerry's Rock]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
441116 s (D41B19) T LAC01
- 1793 JACK TAR\*  
[Saucy Sailor]  
Richardson Fred Springfield VT  
430920 s (D39A10) LAK38
- 1794 JACK THE JOLLY TAR  
[Jack the Jolly Tar I]  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (D35B18) T LAK40
- 1795 JACK THE JOLLY TAR  
[Jack the Jolly Tar I]  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (T12B05) T LAK40
- 1796 JACK THE SAILOR  
[Jack Monroe]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
451024 s (D58B10) T LAN07
- 1797 JACKET SO BLUE  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A11)
- 1798 JACKET SO BLUE  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
301116 s (C09B03) T
- 1799 JACKSON'S JIG  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B06)
- 1800 JAKE MUNRO  
[Jack Monroe]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430725 s (D38A21) T LAN07
- 1801 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Brown George Chocorua NH  
457 s (D54B03) LAC01
- 1802 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Coburn Ida Mrs Waterville VT  
420923 s (D33B01) T LAC01
- 1803 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Crowley Leslie S Addison ME  
420918 s (D33A03-04) T LAC01
- 1804 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441102 s (D40A14, D40A17) T LAC01
- 1805 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
481120 s (T09A03) T LAC01
- 1806 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391109 s (D08B13) LAC01
- 1807 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Henderson Mary Piers Old Town ME  
540930 r (T05B04) T LAC01
- 1808 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Hurlburt Garret Clarksville NH  
420421 s (D21B04-05) T LAC01
- 1809 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420902 s (D30B15) T LAC01
- 1810 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A05) T LAC01
- 1811 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Shatney David Colebrook NH  
420918 s (D31A14) T LAC01
- 1812 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Smith Carol B Orford NH  
430711 s (D36A17-18) LAC01
- 1813 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Smith Richard Menardo ME  
420901 s (D31B04) T LAC01
- 1814 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A08) T LAC01
- 1815 JAMES BIRD  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A06-07) T LAA05

## 92 Title Index

- 1816 JAMES BIRD\*  
Norton Herbert E W Rupert VT  
300922 s (MsE010) LAA05
- 1817 JAMES BIRD\*  
Parker Achsa Providence RI  
400204 s (D01A13) LAA05
- 1818 JAMES BIRD  
Richards Edward Warren CT  
490831 s (T02A11) T LAA05
- 1819 JAMES BIRD  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320807 s (C02A04) T LAA05
- 1820 JAMES BIRD  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441024 s (D49B10, D49B09) T LAA05
- 1821 JAMES DERRY  
[Gallows]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
387 s (C07A10) LAL11
- 1822 JAMES DERRY\*  
[Gallows]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410000 s (D67A10) T LAL11
- 1823 JAMES DERRY  
[Gallows]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 s (D09A11) T LAL11
- 1824 JAMES DERRY  
[Gallows]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D17B17-18) T LAL11
- 1825 JAMES MACDONALD  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
357 s (C04A02) T LAP38
- 1826 JAMES MACDONALD  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 s (D08B04) T LAP38
- 1827 JAMES MACDONALD  
Harvey Sadie Syphers Monticello ME  
420500 s (D24B12) LAP38
- 1828 JAMES OSGOOD  
[James Ervin]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430721 s (D37B12) T LAJ15
- 1829 JAMIE\*  
[Female Highwayman]  
Chapman Corrie Henderson VT  
300900 s (MsE034) LAN21
- 1830 JAMIE  
[Maid in Sorrow]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D67B03-04) T LAN12
- 1831 JAMIE  
[When Will Ye Gang Awa']  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
327 s (C02B09) T LAO23
- 1832 JANE AND HER GALLANT HUZZAR  
[Gallant Huzzar]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
417 s (T14B14)
- 1833 JANE AND HER GALLANT HUZZAR  
[Gallant Huzzar]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B05)
- 1834 JANE AND HER GALLANT HUZZAR  
[Gallant Huzzar]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B06)
- 1835 JANE AND HER GALLANT HUZZAR  
[Gallant Huzzar]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
417 s (D59A07)
- 1836 JANE AND HER GALLANT HUZZAR  
[Gallant Huzzar]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
417 s (D59A08)
- 1837 JANE AND HER GALLANT HUZZAR  
[Gallant Huzzar]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
427 s (D20B05)
- 1838 JANIE OF THE MOOR  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37A03) LAN34
- 1839 JE ME SUIS AU RANG D'AIMER  
Racine Mrs Salisbury VT  
547 s (T15B01)
- 1840 JE ME SUIS PRIS UN AMANT  
Olney Rose Pichet Mrs Hardwick VT  
s (T16A08)
- 1841 JE VEUX BIEN DE MARIER  
Bartley Margarita L Jackman ME  
547 s (T04A08)
- 1842 JEALOUS LOVER  
Bryant Eugene Springfield VT  
400129 s (D01A04) T LAF01
- 1843 JEANELLE AND JENNET  
[Jeanno and Jeannette]  
Richards Frank Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B04)
- 1844 JEANNO AND JEANNETTE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04B17) T
- 1845 JEANNO AND JEANNETTE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D05A02) T
- 1846 JEANNO AND JEANNETTE  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
410905 s (D69A02)
- 1847 JENNIE PICKING BERRIES ON THE HILL  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420902 s (D30B16) T
- 1848 JENNY LIND POLKA  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
397 f (C03A08)
- 1849 JENNY LIND POLKA  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D64B16)
- 1850 JENNY-O-JONES  
[Game Song]  
Pettingell Grace Mrs S Royalton VT  
450814 s (D42B18)

- 1851 JESSE JAMES  
[Jesse James II]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441102 s (D40A17) T LAE02
- 1852 JESSE JAMES  
[Jesse James I]  
Hawkins Hattie Mrs Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A17) LAE01
- 1853 JESSE JAMES\*  
[Jesse James I]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A17) LAE01
- 1854 JESSIE MONROE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D16B11) T LAP40
- 1855 JESSIE MONROE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B03) T LAP40
- 1856 JESUS GOING TO MAKE UP MY DYING BED  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A04)
- 1857 JEW'S DAUGHTER  
[Sir Hugh]  
Kennison Josiah Searsburg VT  
390509 s (C08A05) T CH155
- 1858 JEW'S DAUGHTER  
[Sir Hugh]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
391111 s (D08A01) T CH155
- 1859 JIFFERY JAMES AND JOHN  
Wheeler John B Burlington VT  
310514 s (C01A01) T
- 1860 JIM ALONG JOSEY  
[Game Song]  
Barell Gertrude Mrs York ME  
41? s (D13B10)
- 1861 JIM ALONG JOSEY  
[Game Song]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
42? s (D28A14)
- 1862 JIM FISK  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
520929 s (T04B10) T LAF18
- 1863 JIM FISK  
Chase Amos Wentworth NH  
420920 s (D34B15) T LAF18
- 1864 JIM FISK  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450918 s (D44B04) LAF18
- 1865 JIM FISK  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
581008 s (T10B02) T LAF18
- 1866 JIM FISK  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B11) LAF18
- 1867 JIM FISK  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
31? s (C01B01) T LAF18
- 1868 JIM FISK  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
32? s (C03A02) T LAF18
- 1869 JIM FISK  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
391111 s (D07B10) T LAF18
- 1870 JIM FISK  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
391111 s (D07B11) T LAF18
- 1871 JIM FISK\*  
Merrifield Fred O Grafton VT  
300821 s (MsA025) LAF18
- 1872 JIM FISK  
Streeter Bill Manchester VT  
300924 s (MsE024) LAF18
- 1873 JIM THE CARTER LAD  
Fitzgerald Mary Tuckertown RI  
450406 s (D50A02) T
- 1874 JIMMIE AND NANCY  
[Nancy of Yarmouth]  
Ashford Henry Groton VT  
370622 f (C07A06) LAM38
- 1875 JIMMIE AND NANCY  
[Farewell Charming Nancy]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A18-19) T LAK14
- 1876 JIMMIE HAS GONE TO LIVE IN A TENT  
Bicknell Sumner Mrs Dalton MA  
391116 s (C09B08) T
- 1877 JIMMIE JUDGE  
[Jimmie Judd]  
Smith Richard Menardo ME  
420901 s (D31B03) T LAC04
- 1878 JIMMIE LOVELY JIMMIE  
Dunn Patrick H Ellsworth ME  
400900 s (C11A01)
- 1879 JIMMIE MURPHY  
[Little Jimmie Murphy]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D36B13)
- 1880 JIMMIE RENDAL  
[Lord Randal]  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
331029 s (C04A03) T CH012
- 1881 JIMMY AND POLLY\*  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
39? s (C09A06)
- 1882 JINGLE BELLS  
Lewis Michael Barnard VT  
35? s (C07A09)
- 1883 JOCKEY HAT AND FEATHERS  
Richards Edward Warren CT  
490831 s (T02A12)
- 1884 JOE BOWERS  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D51A13) T LAB14
- 1885 JOE BOWERS  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
40? s (D03A05) T LAB14
- 1886 JOE BOWERS  
Glines Carrie Demon Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B15) LAB14

# 94 Title Index

- 1887 JOE BOWERS  
Moses Jonathan  
391106 s (D10B03) Orford NH  
LAB14
- 1888 JOHN ANDERSON MY JO  
Kneeland James H  
410000 s (D14A11) T Searsport ME
- 1889 JOHN BARLEYCORN  
Armstrong Thomas  
350216 s (C06B07) T Mooers Forks NY
- 1890 JOHN BARLEYCORN\*  
Armstrong Thomas  
420622 s (D27A07) T Mooers Forks NY
- 1891 JOHN DOLDEN  
[Wild Colonial Boy]  
Hayes Hanford  
41? s (D16A16) Stacyville ME  
LAL20
- 1892 JOHN GRUMBY  
[Father Grumble]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430826 s (D21A02-03) E Jaffrey NH  
LAQ01
- 1893 JOHN GRUMLIE  
[Father Grumble]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson  
301200 s (C05B01) T Springfield VT  
LAQ01
- 1894 JOHN GRUMLIE  
[Father Grumble]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson  
581218 r (T08B06) T Springfield VT  
LAQ01
- 1895 JOHN HATHORN  
Tracy Frank  
411007 s (D15B16-17) T Brewer ME
- 1896 JOHN MAYNARD  
Finnemore Charles  
451002 s (D42A13-14) Bridgewater ME
- 1897 JOHN MITCHELL\*  
Armstrong Thomas  
35? s (C06B05) Mooers Forks NY
- 1898 JOHN MONROE\*  
[Murder of Sarah Vail]  
Tolin Annie E Mrs  
340907 s (C06B04) T Chester VT  
LAF09
- 1899 JOHN MORRISSEY  
[Morrissey and the Black]  
Colsie Eldin  
41? s (D63A10) Stacyville ME  
LAH19
- 1900 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
George Elmer  
381025 s (C07B05) T N Montpelier VT  
LAN37
- 1901 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Hoadley Ellen Mrs  
541023 s (T06A10) T Johnson VT  
LAN37
- 1902 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Kennison Josiah  
300829 s (C04B07) T Townshend VT  
LAN37
- 1903 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Kennison Josiah  
300829 s (C04B10) T Townshend VT  
LAN37
- 1904 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Kennison Josiah  
300829 s (MsB038) Townshend VT  
LAN37
- 1905 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute  
581024 s (T11A18) T Hardwick VT  
LAN37
- 1906 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Thorton Albert  
491208 s (T01B10) T Holyoke MA  
LAN37
- 1907 JOHN REILLY THE SAILOR BOY  
[Riley's Farewell]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400709 s (D04B09) T E Jaffrey NE  
LAM08
- 1908 JOHN RILEY  
[John Riley II]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
391100 s (D09A13) T E Calais VT  
LAN37
- 1909 JOHN RILEY  
[John Riley II]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
391111 s (D09A04) T E Calais VT  
LAN37
- 1910 JOHN RILEY  
[John Riley II]  
George Elmer  
391111 s (D09A04) T N Montpelier VT  
LAN37
- 1911 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Kennison Josiah  
450909 s (D43A14) T Bennington VT  
LAN37
- 1912 JOHN ROBERTS\*  
[Drowning of John Roberts]  
Peavey David  
420908 s (D31B10) T Bangor ME  
LAC03
- 1913 JOHN ROSS\*  
Dunn Patrick H  
400923 s (C10B11) T Ellsworth ME
- 1914 JOHN ROSS\*  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D22A21) Colebrook NE
- 1915 JOHN ROSS\*  
Washburn Abe  
420423 s (D22A12) Colebrook NE
- 1916 JOHN SINGLETON  
Richards Belle Luther  
430716 s (D67B01) Colebrook NE  
LAC15
- 1917 JOHN SINGLETON  
Richards Frank  
430716 s (D37A13) Colebrook NE  
LAC15
- 1918 JOHN TRUE GORDON  
Conray Albert  
411005 s (D14B17) Trenton ME
- 1919 JOHNNY BARBOUR  
[Willie O Winsbury]  
Delorme Lily  
411208 s (D19A04-05) T Cadyville NY  
CH100
- 1920 JOHNNY BARBOUR  
[Willie O Winsbury]  
Torp Agnes Shepard  
39? s (C08B01) T Weathersfield VT  
CH100

- 1921 JOHNNY BULL MIND YOUR EYE  
[Bold Benicia Boy]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A09) T
- 1922 JOHNNY BULL MIND YOUR EYE  
[Bold Benicia Boy]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420500 s (D23B12) T
- 1923 JOHNNY DOYLE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400921 s (D06B06-07) T LAM02
- 1924 JOHNNY DOYLE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420506 s (D60A05) T LAM02
- 1925 JOHNNY DOYLE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420506 s (D60A06) T LAM02
- 1926 JOHNNY DOYLE\*  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
420423 s (D20B02) T LAM02
- 1927 JOHNNY DOYLE\*  
[Doran's Ass]  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
411007 s (D15B12) T LAQ19
- 1928 JOHNNY DWYER  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410709 s (D58A14) T
- 1929 JOHNNY DWYER  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
417 s (D16A11) T
- 1930 JOHNNY DWYER  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
417 s (D20B15) T
- 1931 JOHNNY GERMAN  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B09) T LAN43
- 1932 JOHNNY JARMAN\*  
[Johnny German]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B14) T LAN43
- 1933 JOHNNY MORE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410713 s (D59A17-18) T
- 1934 JOHNNY MORE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420508 s (D20A05, D24B04) T
- 1935 JOHNNY MORGAN  
Flanders Ralph T Springfield VT  
337 s (C04B02)
- 1936 JOHNNY MORGAN  
Nowell Mary Mrs York ME  
417 s (D13B09)
- 1937 JOHNNY SANDS  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B02) T LAQ03
- 1938 JOHNNY SANDS  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D03B12) T LAQ03
- 1939 JOHNNY SANDS  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B15) T LAQ03
- 1940 JOHNNY SANDS  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D52B10) T LAQ03
- 1941 JOHNNY SANDS  
Sanders Bertha Mrs VT  
300826 s (M6B012) T LAQ03
- 1942 JOHNNY SANDS  
Willey Clarence St Johnsbury VT  
450922 s (D44B18) T LAQ03
- 1943 JOHNNY SCOT  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420626 s (D35B03-05) T CH099
- 1944 JOHNNY THE MILLER\*  
Martenis Catherine Putney VT  
307 s (C01A04)
- 1945 JOHNNY THE SAILOR\*  
Racour Selena S Barre VT  
430927 s (D48B10)
- 1946 JOHNNY'S A FALSE YOUNG MAN  
Richards Belle Luther NH  
430720 s (D36B10) T Colebrook
- 1947 JOHNSTOWN FLOOD  
Chapin Bertha Mrs Colchester VT  
551017 s (T07B01) T LAG14
- 1948 JOHNSTOWN FLOOD\*  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
330730 s (C07B06) T LAG14
- 1949 JOHNSTOWN FLOOD  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
381110 s (C07B03) T LAG14
- 1950 JOHNSTOWN FLOOD  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391111 s (D09A14, D10A02) T LAG14
- 1951 JOHNSTOWN FLOOD  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D34A03, D33B16) T LAG14
- 1952 JOLLY BACHELOR  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02A14) T
- 1953 JOLLY BACHELOR  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D02A15) T
- 1954 JOLLY BACHELORS  
[Jolly Bachelor]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D28A02) T
- 1955 JOLLY BAND  
[Texas Rangers]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
581008 s (T10B05) T LAA08
- 1956 JOLLY BEGGAR  
[Hind Horn]  
Murphy Harriet Gott Rumford Center ME  
420912 s (D31B13) T CH017
- 1957 JOLLY BEGGAR  
[Hind Horn]  
Murphy Harriet Gott Rumford Center ME  
420912 s (D31B14) T CH017



## 96 Title Index

1958 JOLLY OLD ROGER Armstrong Thomas 420624 s (D26B21)	Mooers Forks	NY	1976 JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS Richards Belle Luther 450924 s (D43B21)	Colebrook	NE
1959 JOLLY OLD ROGER Flanders A W 317 s (C05A06)	Springfield	VT	1977 JOSIE LANGMAID* [Suncook Town Tragedy] Barton Elmer 407 s (D68A12)	Quechee	VT LAF21
1960 JOLLY ROVING TAR Fish Lena Bourne 400508 s (D02A08) T	E Jaffrey	NH	1978 JOSIE LANGMAID [Suncook Town Tragedy] Eldred Bertha Mrs 581023 r (T11A04)	Belvidere	VT LAF21
1961 JOLLY ROVING TAR Fish Lena Bourne 430000 s (D02A10) T	E Jaffrey	NH	1979 JOSIE LANGMAID [Suncook Town Tragedy] Kennison Josiah 421127 s (D35A03) T	Bennington	VT LAF21
1962 JOLLY ROVING TAR Richards Belle Luther 411120 s (D18B20)	Colebrook	NH LA027	1980 JOSIE LANGMAID [Suncook Town Tragedy] Moses Jonathan 391106 s (D10A10) T	Orford	NE LAF21
1963 JOLLY SAILOR [Boatsman and the Chest] Jackson George A 430718 s (D35B12) T	Columbia	NH LAQ08	1981 JOSIE LANGMAID [Suncook Town Tragedy] Rich Lena Eldred 581023 s (T11A06)	Belvidere	VT LAF21
1964 JOLLY SAILOR [Silk Merchant's Daughter] Walker Arthur 420831 s (D28B02) T	Littleton	ME LAN10	1982 JOSIE LANGMAID [Suncook Town Tragedy] Titus Alice Dodge 541117 s (T05A20) T	Johnson	VT LAF21
1965 JOLLY SAILOR BOY [Saucy Sailor] Fish Lena Bourne 430800 s (D20B14)	E Jaffrey	NH LAK38	1983 JOSIE LANGMAID [Suncook Town Tragedy] Titus Walter 541117 s (T05A21)	Johnson	VT LAF21
1966 JOLLY SAILOR BOY [Jacket So Blue] Richards Frank 430716 s (D37A12)	Colebrook	NH	1984 JOURNEYMAN TAILOR* [Jolly Young Sailor the Beautiful Queen] Daniels Myra Mrs 347 s (C06B01)	E Calais	VT LA013
1967 JOLLY SHOEMAKER Fish Lena Bourne 417 s (D20B17) T	E Jaffrey	NH	1985 JOVIAL SAILOR LAD Delorme Lily 430817 s (D38B06) T	Cadyville	NY
1968 JOLLY THRASHERS [Laborer] Delorme Lily 420618 s (D27A19)	Cadyville	NY	1986 JOYS OF MARY Underhill Florence Mrs 381102 s (C07B09) T	Bellows Falls	VT
1969 JOLLY TINKER Barton Elmer 391104 s (D70A14)	Quechee	VT	1987 JUBILOW Webster William 450507 f (D53B19)	Wakefield	RI
1970 JOLLY TINKER Fish Lena Bourne 400509 s (D02A03) T	E Jaffrey	NH	1988 JUST BEFORE THAT LAST GREAT CHARGE [Last Fierce Charge] Daniels Myra Mrs 481120 s (T09A01) T	Hardwick	VT LA017
1971 JOLLY TINKER Fish Lena Bourne 401116 s (D58A05) T	E Jaffrey	NH	1989 KATAHDIN GREEN* Rockwell Abe 410928 s (D15B08) T	Smyrna Mills	ME
1972 JOLLY TINKER Fish Lena Bourne 430000 s (D02A05) T	E Jaffrey	NH	1990 KATE AND HER HORNS Delorme Lily 440827 s (D40B07) T	Cadyville	NY LAN21
1973 JOLLY TINKER Fish Lena Bourne 430105 s (D58A11) T	E Jaffrey	NH	1991 KATE AND HER HORNS Finnemore Charles 431029 s (D39A22) T	Bridgewater	ME LAN22
1974 JONATHAN'S COURTSHIP Eaton Amos 450812 s (D43B11)	S Royalton	VT	1992 KATE AND HER HORNS Richards Belle Luther 420422 s (D22B09) T	Colebrook	NE LAN22
1975 JONES'S PARIN' BEE [Jones's Paring Bee] Titus Walter 541117 s (T05A23) T	Johnson	VT			

- 1993 KATE AND THE COW HORNS  
[Kate and Her Horns]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391111 s (D10A03) T LAN22
- 1994 KATHLEEN MAVOURNEEN  
[Barney and Katie]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 r (D70B02) T LA021
- 1995 KATIE MOREY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D17A07) T LAN24
- 1996 KATIE MOREY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
41? s (D16A10) T LAN24
- 1997 KATIE MOREY  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
480900 s (D52B06) T LAN24
- 1998 KATY'S LETTER  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
400131 s (D01A10) T
- 1999 KEACH I' THE CREEL\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411120 s (D19A20) T CH281
- 2000 KEEP TO THE WORK YOU BEST CAN DO  
Burroughs Glines Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B13)
- 2001 KEMO KIMO  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430710 s (D38A08) T
- 2002 KENTUCKY HOME  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30A12) T
- 2003 KERRY DANCE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B09)
- 2004 KERRY GIRLS  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B06)
- 2005 KEYHOLE IN THE DOOR  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30B04)
- 2006 KIN OF GEEHALE  
Leach Eugene Surry ME  
420821 s (D31A13) T
- 2007 KING HENRY THE FIFTH'S CONQUEST  
Green E C Springfield VT  
310820 s (C02A02) T CH164
- 2008 KING JESUS  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
420600 s (D27A10)
- 2009 KING JOHN\*  
[King John and the Bishop]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400713 s (C10B07) T CH045
- 2010 KING JOHN AND THE BISHOP\*  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
330723 s (C04A04) T CH045
- 2011 KING JOHN AND THE BISHOP  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391111 s (D09A08) T CH045
- 2012 KING JOHN AND THE BISHOP  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391111 s (D09A07) T CH045
- 2013 KING JOHN AND THE BISHOP  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
480228 s (D70B05) T CH045
- 2014 KING OF THE CANNIBAL ISLANDS  
Shantell Julia Mrs Kennebunk ME  
42? s (D34A04)
- 2015 KING WILLIAM\*  
[Battle of the Boyne]  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
350216 s (C06B07) T
- 2016 KING WILLIAM  
[Battle of the Boyne]  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A06) T
- 2017 KING WILLIAM  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Norrie Salina Mrs Hardwick VT  
s (T15B05) CH074
- 2018 KING WILLIAM  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Norrie Salina Mrs Westfield VT  
581100 s (T11B04) CH074
- 2019 KING WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
391001 s (C09A09) T CH074
- 2020 KING WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
450509 s (D49B08) T CH074
- 2021 KING WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Horton Maude E Poultney VT  
460422 s (D52B18-19) T CH074
- 2022 KING WILLIAM AND POLLY  
[William and Nancy I]  
Carlton Charles Mrs Poultney VT  
460422 s (D54A05) LAN08
- 2023 KING WILLIAM WAS KING JAMES' SON  
[Game Song]  
Crandall Carrie Mrs Westerly RI  
450406 s (D48B21) T
- 2024 KING WILLIAM WAS KING JAMES' SON  
[Game Song]  
Slichter Summner Mrs Cambridge MA  
441205 s (D49A15) T
- 2025 KING'S THREE QUESTIONS  
[King John and the Bishop]  
Farnham George Wardsboro VT  
300828 s (MsB030) T CH045
- 2026 KINLOCH OF KINLOCH  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A09)
- 2027 KIOWA SONG  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 s (T02B03)
- 2028 KITTY KIMI-O\*  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Richardson Fred Springfield VT  
430920 s (D39A10)

## 98 Title Index

- 2029 KITTY O'NEILL JIG  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65A16) Fitchburg MA
- 2030 KITTY TYRO  
Braid Evelyn  
450507 p (D45B13) Providence RI
- 2031 KITTY WELLS  
Pollard Annie Mrs  
391214 s (C10A05) T Baltimore VT
- 2032 KLONDIKE SONG  
[Klondike Vale]  
Hayes Hanford  
400922 s (D06A13) T Stacyville ME
- 2033 KLONDIKE VALE  
Hayes Hanford  
400922 s (D20B18) T Stacyville ME
- 2034 KLONDIKE VALE  
McNally Jack  
400922 s (D20B98) T Stacyville ME
- 2035 KLONDIKE VALE  
Rand Edward  
420828 s (D28A18) T Sherman Mills ME
- 2036 KNEE TROTting SONG  
Bent Margaret Wright  
310603 s (C02A06) T Westminster VT
- 2037 KNIGHTS OF MALTA  
Shipman Margaret  
390000 s (C09B05) Lee MA
- 2038 L'ASSEMBLEE D'AMOUR  
Bartley Margarita L  
54? s (T04A07) Jackman ME
- 2039 LA BABILLARDE  
LeCours Jacqueline  
54? s (T15A02) Hardwick VT
- 2040 LA CHANSON DE MES NOCES  
Bellavance Beatrice G  
58? s (T12A07) Hardwick VT
- 2041 LA JEUNE FILLE DANS LA TOUR  
Bartley Mrs  
540816 s (T15A21) Jackman ME
- 2042 LA REVE D'UNE MERE  
Meunier Beatrice  
58? s (T12B02) Hardwick VT
- 2043 LADS FROM PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
[Boys of the Island]  
LeClair William  
450929 s (D42A07) S Brewer ME
- 2044 LADY AND THE FARMER'S SON\*  
George Elmer  
331227 s (C04A10) T N Montpelier VT  
LA040
- 2045 LADY AND THE FARMER'S SON  
George Elmer  
391111 s (D70A04) T N Montpelier VT  
LA040
- 2046 LADY AND THE FARMER'S SON  
George Elmer  
40? s (D68A09) T N Montpelier VT  
LA040
- 2047 LADY AND THE FARMER'S SON  
George Elmer  
40? s (D68A10) T N Montpelier VT  
LA040
- 2048 LADY AND THE SAILOR  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
32? s (C02B08) Springfield VT
- 2049 LADY ANN\*  
[Sir Neil and Glengyle]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D22A23) Colebrook NH  
LAN39
- 2050 LADY ANN  
[Sir Neil and Glengyle]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D23A05) T Colebrook NH  
LAN39
- 2051 LADY ISABEL AND THE ELF KNIGHT\*  
Unidentified female  
56? s (T10A01) CH004
- 2052 LADY ISABELLA'S TRAGEDY\*  
Delorme Lily  
420617 s (D28A07) Cadyville NY
- 2053 LADY LEROY  
Beers E C  
300700 s (C05B05) T Springfield VT  
LAN05
- 2054 LADY LEROY  
Harvey Murchie  
420500 s (D24B19, D25A01) Houlton ME  
LAN05
- 2055 LADY LEROY\*  
Jackson George A  
430718 s (D35B16) T Columbia NH  
LAN05
- 2056 LADY MARGARET  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Unidentified female  
s (D63A11) CH074
- 2057 LADY MARGARET AND KING WILLIAM  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Davis Asa Milton  
430508 s (D67B15) T VT  
CH074
- 2058 LADY MARGARET AND SWEET WILLIAM  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Davis Asa Milton  
390723 s (C08B03) T VT  
CH074
- 2059 LADY MARGARET AND SWEET WILLIAM  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Davis Asa Milton  
420925 s (D34A01) T VT  
CH074
- 2060 LADY OF THE LAKE  
Finnemore Charles  
41? s (T14B02) T Bridgewater ME  
LAN41
- 2061 LADY WALPOLE'S REEL  
Ayer Will  
41? f (D65A02) Fitchburg MA
- 2062 LADY WALPOLE'S REEL  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank  
420513 fgc (D65B17) Surry ME
- 2063 LADY'S CASE  
[Married Woman's Lamentation]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville  
420614 s (D27A09) NY
- 2064 LAIRD O' COCKPEN  
Thorton Albert  
491209 s (T01B11) T Holyoke MA
- 2065 LAKE CHAMPLAIN  
Luther Sidney  
420917 s (D32B11) T Pittsburg NH

- 2066 LAKE CHEMO  
Henderson Mary Piers Old Town ME  
540930 s (T05B03) T
- 2067 LAKE CHEMO  
Peavey David Bangor ME  
420908 s (D31B09) T
- 2068 LAKE ERIE SHORE  
[New River Shore]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391109 s (D09B03) T LAM26
- 2069 LAKE OF CHARLIN  
[Lake of Cool Finn]  
Cook James Mrs Bennington VT  
40? s (D05A19) LAQ33
- 2070 LAKE OF COOL FINN\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B01) T LAQ33
- 2071 LAKE OF PONCHARTRAIN  
Peabody Ralph Shelburne NH  
540813 s (T04A03) T LAH09
- 2072 LAKE OF PONCHARTRAIN  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
301112 s (C05A10) T LAH09
- 2073 LAKE OF THE DISMAL SWAMP  
Braid Evelyn Providence RI  
450507 p (D45B13)
- 2074 LAKE OF THE DISMAL SWAMP  
Sprague Theodore Mrs Readsboro VT  
300911 s (MsD009)
- 2075 LAKES OF COL FINN  
[Lake of Cool Finn]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320813 s (C03A03) T LAQ33
- 2076 LAKES OF PONCHARTRAIN  
[Lake of Ponchartrain]  
Hills E E Providence RI  
450122 s (D54A15) LAH09
- 2077 LAKES OF PONCHARTRAIN  
[Lake of Ponchartrain]  
Mayo Vernon Menardo ME  
420901 s (D31B01) T LAH09
- 2078 LAKES OF PONCHARTRAIN\*  
[Lake of Ponchartrain]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D29A08) T LAH09
- 2079 LAMENT OF THE IRISH EMIGRANT  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44A17) T
- 2080 LAMENT TO THE TUNE OF BRAVE WOLFE  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
460214 s (D50A06)
- 2081 LAMKIN  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411208 s (D19A09) T CH093
- 2082 LAMPLIGHTER'S HORNPIPE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A05)
- 2083 LAMPLIGHTER'S HORNPIPE  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B06)
- 2084 LANCASTER JAIL  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (D35B06) T
- 2085 LAND OF BEGINNING AGAIN  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
540701 s (T06B02) T
- 2086 LAND OF CANIAN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D06A02) T
- 2087 LAND OF REST  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D43B20)
- 2088 LAND OF REST  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D44A02)
- 2089 LAND OF SWEET ERIN  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A09)
- 2090 LANDLORDS FILL THE FLOWING BOWLS  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D39A01) T
- 2091 LANIGAN'S BALL  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
470918 s (D54B05)
- 2092 LANIGAN'S BALL  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
40? s (D05B11) T
- 2093 LANIGAN'S BALL  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D05B13) T
- 2094 LANIGAN'S BALL  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410617 s (D14A14) T
- 2095 LANIGAN'S BALL  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C03A11)
- 2096 LARDNER'S REEL  
Thomas Grant Waterville VT  
420923 f (D66B17)
- 2097 LARRY O'GAFF  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B02)
- 2098 LARRY O'GAFF  
Barton Cyrus H Cornish NH  
421020 f (D66A18)
- 2099 LARRY O'GAFF  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank Surry ME  
420513 fg (D66A04)
- 2100 LASS OF GLENSHEE  
Dunn Patrick H Ellsworth ME  
400926 s (C10B09) T LAQ06
- 2101 LASS OF GLENSHEE  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411120 s (D18B08) T LAQ06
- 2102 LASS OF MOBEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
430718 s (D36B14) T LAH08

# 100 Title Index

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 2103 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Coburn Ida Mrs<br>420925 s (D33A18) T Waterville VT<br>LAH08      | 2119 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Thompson William J<br>430718 s (D20B03) T Canaan VT<br>LAH08                              |
| 2104 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Davis Asa<br>430703 s (D35B22) T Milton VT<br>LAH08               | 2120 LASS OF ROCH ROYAL*<br>Lansing Mabel White<br>440827 s (D41B15) T Melrose MA<br>CH076  |
| 2105 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Davis Asa<br>441102 s (D40A10) T Milton VT<br>LAH08               | 2121 LASSIE GO*<br>[Lassie Go to the Boughs of Heather]<br>Hough Anna Fiske<br>400000 s (D01B09) Brandon VT                       |
| 2106 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400529 s (D03B12) T E Jaffrey NH<br>LAH08     | 2122 LAST FIERCE CHARGE<br>Davis Asa<br>397 s (C08B03) T Milton VT<br>LA117   |
| 2107 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>437 s (D03B13) T E Jaffrey NH<br>LAH08        | 2123 LAST FIERCE CHARGE<br>Davis Asa<br>397 s (C08B04) T Milton VT<br>LA117   |
| 2108 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Green E C<br>310820 s (C02A02) T Springfield VT<br>LAH08          | 2124 LAST FIERCE CHARGE<br>Davis Asa<br>420925 s (D33B14-15) T Milton VT<br>LA117   |
| 2109 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Jenness Oliver<br>470920 s (D47B05) York ME<br>LAH08              | 2125 LAST FIERCE CHARGE<br>Day Edwin<br>420419 s (D23B03-04) T Colebrook NH<br>LA117  |
| 2110 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Jenness Oliver<br>470920 s (D47B06) York ME<br>LAH08              | 2126 LAST FIERCE CHARGE<br>Reynolds Maynard<br>410905 s (D13A05-06) T Pittsburg NH<br>LA117                                       |
| 2111 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Leach Eugene<br>420820 s (D31A11) T Surry ME<br>LAH08             | 2127 LAST NIGHT I DREAMED<br>[Locks and Bolts]<br>Flanders A Mr<br>410828 s (D67A06) Wolcott VT<br>LAM13                          |
| 2112 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Lyons Mabel Arnold<br>450000 s (D46B21) T Providence RI<br>LAH08  | 2128 LAST NIGHT I DREAMED<br>[Locks and Bolts]<br>George Elmer<br>381019 s (C07A11) T N Montpelier VT<br>LAM13                    |
| 2113 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>McNally Jack<br>420828 s (D29B17) Stacyville ME<br>LAH08          | 2129 LAST NIGHT I DREAMED<br>[Locks and Bolts]<br>George Elmer<br>481119 s (D53A18) T N Montpelier VT<br>LAM13                    |
| 2114 LASS OF MOHEA*<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Quigg Perley Rev<br>400710 s (C10B04) T Island Falls ME<br>LAH08 | 2130 LAST NIGHT I DREAMT OF MY TRUE LOVE<br>[Locks and Bolts]<br>Hoadley Lester (Jack)<br>581008 s (T10B01) T Johnson VT<br>LAM13 |
| 2115 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Rattery James<br>391110 s (D09B10) Walpole NH<br>LAH08            | 2131 LAST NIGHT I WAS OUT ON A SPREE<br>[I've Only Been Down to the Club]<br>Rand Edward<br>420828 s (D31A02) T Sherman Mills ME  |
| 2116 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Reynolds Maynard<br>410905 s (D12B15-16) Pittsburg NH<br>LAH08    | 2132 LAST SATURDAY NIGHT<br>Unidentified male<br>s (D63A12)   |
| 2117 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Smith W H Mrs<br>400923 s (D06B14) T Houlton ME<br>LAH08          | 2133 LATHER AND SHAVE*<br>[Love of God Shave]<br>Luther Sidney<br>411118 s (D18B03) T Pittsburg NH<br>LAQ15                       |
| 2118 LASS OF MOHEA<br>[Little Mohea]<br>Thompson William J<br>427 s (D28A05-06) T Canaan VT<br>LAH08      | 2134 LATHER AND SHAVE<br>[Love of God Shave]<br>McNally Jack<br>420828 s (D29B18) Stacyville ME<br>LAQ15                          |
|   | 2135 LATHER AND SHAVE*<br>[Love of God Shave]<br>Taggart John A<br>391117 s (D01B01) Greenfield MA<br>LAQ15                       |

- 2136 LAVENDER GIRL  
Davis Asa  
420925 s (D33B12) T Milton VT
- 2137 LAWYER OUTWITTED  
Richards Frank  
420425 s (D22A18) T Colebrook NH  
LAN26
- 2138 LAWYER OUTWITTED\*  
Richards Frank  
420425 s (D22A20) T Colebrook NH  
LAN26
- 2139 LAWYER OUTWITTED  
Shepard James E  
330000 s (C04A06, C12A04) VT  
LAN26
- 2140 LAZARUM AND DIVIUM  
Buckingham Earle Mrs  
391015 s (C09B02) T Belmont MA
- 2141 LE CHANT DE BIRON  
Norrie Salina Mrs  
581100 s (T11B05) Westfield VT
- 2142 LE CRAPAUD  
LeCours Mignonne et al  
54? s (T15A04) Hardwick VT
- 2143 LE CREDO DU PAYSAN  
LeCours Lawrence  
54? s (T15A01) Hardwick VT
- 2144 LE PARDONE  
Gibbons Mr  
411000 s (D16A12)
- 2145 LE PETIT CORDONNIER  
Bartley Willette  
540816 s (T15A20) Jackman ME
- 2146 LE PETIT MOUSSE  
Bartley Mrs  
540816 s (T15A14) Jackman ME
- 2147 LE PETIT MOUSSE NOIR  
Gabauriault Beatrice M  
58? s (T12A12) Hardwick VT
- 2148 LEAVING OLD IRELAND  
Pollard Annie Mrs  
391208 s (D04A04) Baltimore VT
- 2149 LES CLOCHES DU HAMEAU  
LeCours Roger et al  
54? s (T15A03) Hardwick VT
- 2150 LET JESUS LEAD YOU ALL THE WAY  
Anthony Jessie  
460000 s (D53A02) Winchester MA
- 2151 LET'S GO DOWN TO JORDAN  
Brown Edmund  
40? s (D69B17) Ascutney VT
- 2152 LET'S GO HUNTING  
Brewster Ralph  
420606 s (D26B15) Cambridge VT
- 2153 LEXINGTON TRAGEDY  
[Wexford Girl]  
Lewis Alonzo  
481001 s (D52A06) T York ME  
LAP35
- 2154 LIBBY PRISON  
Davis Asa  
39? s (C08B04) Milton VT
- 2155 LIBBY PRISON  
Davis Asa  
420925 s (D34A08) Milton VT
- 2156 LIE LOW\*  
[Major and the Weaver]  
Lorette Paul  
300924 s (MsE019) Manchester Ctr VT  
LAQ10
- 2157 LIFE IS LIKE A MOUNTAIN RAILROAD  
Flanders Ralph T  
s (D63A07) Springfield VT
- 2158 LIFE IS LIKE A MOUNTAIN RAILROAD  
Flanders Ralph T  
49? s (T01B09) Springfield VT
- 2159 LIFE OF GEORDIE  
[Geordie]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D23A07) T Colebrook NH  
CH209
- 2160 LIFE OF GEORGE HOLIGAN  
[Flying Cloud]  
Sparkes O G  
350810 s (C07B08) T Weston VT  
LAK28
- 2161 LIFT UP YE HEADS\*  
Harrington Sharon  
300912 s (MsD021) Bennington VT
- 2162 LIFT YOUR GLAD VOICES  
Richards Belle Luther  
450924 s (D43B24) Colebrook NH
- 2163 LIGHT IN THE WINDOW FOR THEE  
Althouse Mrs  
490800 s (D53B09) Danby CT
- 2164 LILLY DALE  
Hopkinson Phrana Mrs  
300828 s (MsB027) W Wardsboro VT
- 2165 LILLY DALE  
Jenness Oliver  
480920 s (D52A16) T York ME
- 2166 LILLY DALE  
Richards Belle Luther  
430716 s (D37B20) T Colebrook NH
- 2167 LILY OF LAKE CHAMPLAIN  
Ingalls Naomi  
31? s (C02A01) Windsor VT
- 2168 LILY OF LAKE CHAMPLAIN  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37A14) Colebrook NH
- 2169 LILY OF THE WEST  
Davis Asa  
441102 s (D40B02) T Milton VT  
LAP29
- 2170 LILY OF THE WEST  
Delorme Lily  
440829 s (D40B18) Cadyville NY  
LAP29
- 2171 LILY OF THE WEST  
Olney Charles Mrs  
391223 s (C10A06) T Springfield VT  
LAP29
- 2172 LILY OF THE WEST  
Olney Charles Mrs  
391223 s (C12A07) T Springfield VT  
LAP29
- 2173 LILY VALE  
[Lilly Dale]  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs  
460320 s (T06B15) Pacific Pal CA

## 102 Title Index

- 2174 LIMERICK FAIR  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A11) T
- 2175 LINCOLN LIDY-O  
[Major and the Weaver]  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
300924 s (C01A09) T LAQ10
- 2176 LINCOLN SONG  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (D35B10-11) T
- 2177 LION'S DEN  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
Barell Gertrude Mrs York ME  
410919 s (D13B12-13) T LAO25
- 2178 LION'S DEN  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420830 s (D28B10) T LAO25
- 2179 LION'S DEN\*  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B17) T LAO25
- 2180 LION'S DEN  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B18) T LAO25
- 2181 LION'S DEN  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
301116 s (C09B03) T LAO25
- 2182 LITTLE CHICKENS  
[Little Chickens in the Garden]  
Glines Burroughs Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B06)
- 2183 LITTLE CHICKENS IN THE GARDEN  
Bryant Eugene Springfield VT  
400129 s (D01A05)
- 2184 LITTLE CHICKENS IN THE GARDEN\*  
Howe George Mrs Grafton VT  
300820 s (MsA008)
- 2185 LITTLE CHICKENS IN THE GARDEN  
Syphers Annie Mrs Monticello ME  
420508 s (D25A09)
- 2186 LITTLE DAME CRUMP  
[Game Song]  
Brainerd Mrs  
44? r (D41B13)
- 2187 LITTLE HARRY HUSTON  
[Sir Hugh]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
390929 s (C09A04) T CH155
- 2188 LITTLE HARRY HUSTON  
[Sir Hugh]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
390929 s (D61B04) T CH155
- 2189 LITTLE HARRY HUSTON  
[Sir Hugh]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
391103 s (D10B10) T CH155
- 2190 LITTLE HARRY HUSTON  
[Sir Hugh]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
41? s (D59B09) T CH155
- 2191 LITTLE HARRY HUSTON  
[Sir Hugh]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
47? s (D47B09) T CH155
- 2192 LITTLE HARRY HUSTON  
[Sir Hugh]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
47? s (D47B10) T CH155
- 2193 LITTLE JIMMIE MURPHY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A09) T
- 2194 LITTLE JIMMIE MURPHY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420507 s (D25B11) T
- 2195 LITTLE MOHEA\*  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
330700 s (C04A04) T LAH08
- 2196 LITTLE MOHEA  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391111 s (D09A02) T LAH08
- 2197 LITTLE MOHEA  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
38? s (C07A11) LAH08
- 2198 LITTLE MOHEA  
Hoadley Ellen Mrs Johnson VT  
541023 s (T06A08) T LAH08
- 2199 LITTLE MOHEA  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
46? s (D48A17) T LAH08
- 2200 LITTLE MOHEA\*  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
320525 s (C03A02) T LAH08
- 2201 LITTLE MOHEA  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
450909 s (D43A17) T LAH08
- 2202 LITTLE MORE CIDER  
Coburn Wallace Belvidere VT  
581023 s (T11A01)
- 2203 LITTLE PLOUGHBOY  
Ainsworth Gladys Mrs Walton VT  
410829 s (D11B07)
- 2204 LITTLE SALLY WATERS  
[Game Song]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
430407 s (D48A03) T
- 2205 LIVERPOOL DOCK  
[No One to Welcome You Home]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
41? s (D59B02)
- 2206 LIVERPOOL HORNPIPE  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
40? f (D71A01)
- 2207 LIVERPOOL HORNPIPE  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
40? f (D71B09)

- 2208 LIVERPOOL HORNPIPE  
Thomas Grant  
420923 f (D66B16) Waterville VT
- 2209 LIZZIE BORDEN  
Covill Elizabeth  
457 s (D46B08) Newport RI
- 2210 LIZZIE BORDEN  
Hicks Nellie  
457 s (D46B08) Newport RI
- 2211 LIZZIE BORDEN  
Luce Horatio  
457 s (D46B08) S Pomfret VT
- 2212 LOG CABIN IN THE LANE\*  
Carver Judson  
420820 s (D30B18) T W Jonesport ME
- 2213 LOGAN'S LAMENT  
Day Edwin  
420418 s (D21A15) T Colebrook NH
- 2214 LOGGER'S BOAST  
George Elmer  
441116 s (D67B07) N Montpelier VT
- 2215 LOGIE O' BUCHAN  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65B01) Fitchburg MA
- 2216 LONDON TROOPER  
Edwards George  
337 s (C04B01) Burlington VT
- 2217 LONDON TROOPER  
Edwards George  
347 s (C05B04) Burlington VT
- 2218 LONE PRAIRIE  
[Dying Cowboy]  
Bryant Mark W  
420820 s (D33B09) T Jonesport ME  
LAB02
- 2219 LONESOME LOVER  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
487 s (T09A08) Hardwick VT
- 2220 LONG LEGS CROOKED THIGHS  
[Riddle]  
Burke Emma Mrs  
450205 s (D54A12) Providence RI
- 2221 LOOLOO BOY  
[Soldier's Poor Little Boy]  
Unidentified female  
477 s (D50B03) LAQ28
- 2222 LOOLOO BOY  
[Soldier's Poor Little Boy]  
Wade Charles  
341003 s (C06A09) T Wallingford VT  
LAQ28
- 2223 LOON LAKE\*  
[Blue Mountain Lake]  
Delorme Lily  
440829 s (D41A03) Cadyville NY  
LAC20
- 2224 LORD ARNOLD  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Edwards George  
330727 s (C03B08) T Burlington VT  
CH081
- 2225 LORD BACON\*  
[Young Beichan]  
Farnham George  
300828 s (MsB031) T Wardsboro VT  
CH053
- 2226 LORD BAKEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Bailey Herbert Mrs  
310603 s (C02A06) T Putney VT  
CH053
- 2227 LORD BAKEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Davis Asa  
390623 s (C08B05) T Milton VT  
CH053
- 2228 LORD BAKEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Davis Asa  
390623 s (C08B06) T Milton VT  
CH053
- 2229 LORD BAKEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Davis Asa  
460700 s (D47B15-17) T Milton VT  
CH053
- 2230 LORD BAKEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Kennison Josiah  
300823 s (C04B09) T Townshend VT  
CH053
- 2231 LORD BAKEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Kennison Josiah  
300823 s (MsB004) T Townshend VT  
CH053
- 2232 LORD BAKEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Kennison Josiah  
391111 s (D07B03-04) T Townshend VT  
CH053
- 2233 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Burditt Elwin Mrs  
310614 s (C02A05, C03A01) T Springfield VT  
CH081
- 2234 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Burditt Elwin Mrs  
430407 s (D49A09) T Springfield VT  
CH081
- 2235 LORD BANNER\*  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Burditt Elwin Mrs  
497 s (T02B02) T Springfield VT  
CH081
- 2236 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Colsie Eldin  
410715 r (D19B06) T Stacyville ME  
CH081
- 2237 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Colsie Eldin  
410715 s (D19B07) T Stacyville ME  
CH081
- 2238 LORD BANNER\*  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Colsie Eldin  
410715 s (D60B10) T Stacyville ME  
CH081
- 2239 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Colsie Eldin  
410715 r (D60B11) T Stacyville ME  
CH081
- 2240 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Colsie Eldin  
410715 s (D60B12) T Stacyville ME  
CH081
- 2241 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Colsie Eldin  
410715 s (T12B04) T Stacyville ME  
CH053



## 104 Title Index

- 2242 LORD BANNER\*  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Colsie Eldin Stacyville ME  
41? s (D19B09) T CH081
- 2243 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Covill Maude Mrs Pittsburg NH  
410603 s (D12B05-06) T CH081
- 2244 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B09-10) T CH081
- 2245 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400922 s (D06B01) T CH081
- 2246 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400922 s (D06B02) T CH081
- 2247 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
MacDonald Phyllis Mrs Springfield VT  
430407 s (D49A10) T CH081
- 2248 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
310203 s (C01B09) T CH081
- 2249 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
310203 s (C05A04) T CH081
- 2250 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Syphers Annie Mrs Monticello ME  
420508 s (D25A10-11) T CH081
- 2251 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Walker Arthur Littleton ME  
420901 s (D28B08-09) T CH081
- 2252 LORD BATEMAN\*  
[Young Beichan]  
Ballard Fred Jamaica VT  
300827 s (MsB020) T CH053
- 2253 LORD BATEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Bracey Lilla York ME  
470900 s (D47B07) CH053
- 2254 LORD BATEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Covill Maude Mrs Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12B07-08) T CH053
- 2255 LORD BATEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02B04) T CH053
- 2256 LORD BATEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410709 s (D58A13) T CH053
- 2257 LORD BATEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
470922 s (D50A14-15) T CH053
- 2258 LORD BATEMAN\*  
[Young Beichan]  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
311000 s (C02A05) T CH053
- 2259 LORD BATEMAN\*  
[Young Beichan]  
Morton W B Mrs Groton VT  
371019 s (C07A03) T CH053
- 2260 LORD BATEMAN\*  
[Young Beichan]  
Pierce W E Mrs Northam VT  
320714 s (C02B02) T CH053
- 2261 LORD BATEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430721 s (D36B05, D36B08) T CH053
- 2262 LORD BATESMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Mulcahy Michael Mrs Rutland VT  
551020 s (T07B06) T CH053
- 2263 LORD BATESMAN\*  
[Young Beichan]  
Mulcahy Michael Mrs Rutland VT  
551020 s (T07B08) T CH053
- 2264 LORD BATON\*  
[Young Beichan]  
Burke Emma Mrs Providence RI  
450205 s (D54A11) T CH053
- 2265 LORD HE MAKES THE SUN TO SHINE  
[Game Song]  
Thompson Will Mrs Canaan VT  
42? s (D22A03)
- 2266 LORD HENRY  
[Lord Randall]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
470821 s (D61A09) T CH012
- 2267 LORD JAMES  
[Maid Freed from the Gallows]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320815 s (C01B05) T CH095
- 2268 LORD LOVEL\*  
Farnham George Wardsboro VT  
300828 s (MsB029) T CH075
- 2269 LORD LOVEL  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D03A06) T CH075
- 2270 LORD LOVEL  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B16) T CH075
- 2271 LORD LOVEL  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B14) CH075
- 2272 LORD LOVEL  
Moore Annie Tate Ellsworth Falls ME  
410622 s (D11A04) T CH073
- 2273 LORD LOVEL  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430721 s (D36B06) T CH075

- 2274 LORD LOVEL\*  
Sprague Theodore Mrs Readsboro VT  
300911 s (MSD010) CH075
- 2275 LORD NELSON  
[Lord Randal]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A08) T CH012
- 2276 LORD NELSON MY SON  
[Lord Randal]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A05) T CH012
- 2277 LORD OF LUDDERDALE  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320815 s (C06A01) T
- 2278 LORD RANDAL\*  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320000 s (C02A09) T CH012
- 2279 LORD RANDAL\*  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
301112 s (C05A10) T CH012
- 2280 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Ashford Henry Groton VT  
370622 f (C07A06) T CH073
- 2281 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Ballard Fred Jamaica VT  
300827 s (MSB016) T CH073
- 2282 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
331213 s (C04B03) T CH073
- 2283 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Harrington Sharon Bennington VT  
300912 s (MSD022) T CH073
- 2284 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B08, D01B13) CH073
- 2285 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B12) CH073
- 2286 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
300823 s (C04B08) T CH073
- 2287 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
300823 s (MSB005) T CH073
- 2288 LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410731 s (D58B13-14) T CH073
- 2289 LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420506 s (D19B13) T CH073
- 2290 LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420506 s (D19B15) T CH073
- 2291 LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420506 s (T12A13) T CH073
- 2292 LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
391111 s (D07B05-06) T CH073
- 2293 LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
407 s (T12B10) T CH073
- 2294 LORD WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
420816 s (D67B05) CH074
- 2295 LOSS OF THE ALBION  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A14) T LAD02
- 2296 LOST JIMMIE WHALEN  
Irish Alton Island Falls ME  
410700 s (D15A09) LAC08
- 2297 LOST JIMMIE WHALEN  
Irish Alton Island Falls ME  
410700 s (D15A11-12) LAC08
- 2298 LOST JIMMIE WHALEN  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420511 s (D25B14-15) LAC08
- 2299 LOST JIMMIE WHALEN  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A20, D18B01) T LAC08
- 2300 LOST JIMMIE WHALEN\*  
Neddeau Alec Mrs Lyndon Center VT  
420000 s (D34B09) LAC08
- 2301 LOST JIMMIE WHALEN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17A15) LAC08
- 2302 LOST JIMMIE WHALEN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17A16) LAC08
- 2303 LOST LADY FOUND  
Ainsworth Gladys Mrs Walton VT  
410829 s (D11B13-14) LAQ31
- 2304 LOST LADY FOUND  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D16B13-14) T LAQ31
- 2305 LOST LADY FOUND  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
417 s (T14B05) T LAQ31
- 2306 LOST LADY FOUND  
[Quaker's Wooling]  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D69A03) LAQ31
- 2307 LOUISA  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
381019 s (C07A10) T

## 106 Title Index

- 2308 LOUISIANA LOWLANDS LOW\*  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Pease Mabel Mrs Orford NH  
421119 s (D34B23) T CH286
- 2309 LOVE IN A TUB  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420500 s (D25A02) LAN25
- 2310 LOVE SONG  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 s (T02B07)
- 2311 LOVE SONG (GAELIC)  
[Love Song]  
Henry James Mrs Washington DC  
550111 s (T08B12)
- 2312 LOVE SONG (GAELIC)  
[Love Song]  
MacNeil James Mrs Barry ON  
500500 s (T04A17)
- 2313 LOVE WHOM YOU PLEASE  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510823 s (T03B10)
- 2314 LOVEL THE ROBBER  
[Whiskey in the Jar]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
337 s (C04B01) LAL13A
- 2315 LOVELY JAMIE  
[Lovely Willie]  
Conray Albert Trenton ME  
411004 s (D14B15) LAM35
- 2316 LOVELY JIMMIE  
[Lovely Willie]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411204 s (D19A14) T LAM35
- 2317 LOVELY JIMMIE\*  
[Lovely Willie]  
Lyons Mabel Arnold Providence RI  
450000 s (D47A04) T LAM35
- 2318 LOVELY JIMMIE  
[Lovely Willie]  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
310202 s (C01B09) T LAM35
- 2319 LOVELY JIMMIE  
[Lovely Willie]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A04) LAM35
- 2320 LOVELY SAILOR LAD  
[Sailor and His Bride]  
Luce Horatio S Pomfret VT  
311108 s (C01B10, C02B10) T LAK10
- 2321 LOVELY SAILOR LAD\*  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
390000 s (C09B06)
- 2322 LOVELY SALLY  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32B16)
- 2323 LOVER'S LAMENT (GAELIC)  
[Lover's Lament]  
MacNeil James Mrs Barry ON  
500500 s (T04A13)
- 2324 LOVER'S QUARREL  
[Fannie Grey]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
331200 s (C04B01) T
- 2325 LOVESICK VIRGIN  
[Noble Duke]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D17A13-14) T LAN15
- 2326 LOVESICK VIRGIN  
[Noble Duke]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A12) LAN15
- 2327 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Cassidy Alice Mrs E Matunuck RI  
450405 s (T12A15) T Ch286
- 2328 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Cassidy Alice P Matunuck RI  
450405 s (D49B14) T CH286
- 2329 LOWLANDS LOW\*  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Fitzgerald Mary Tuckertown RI  
441121 s (D51A06) T CH286
- 2330 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D24B05) T CH286
- 2331 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Edwin in the Lowlands Low]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
470922 s (D50B01) LAM34
- 2332 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
300923 s (MsE017) CH286
- 2333 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10B04) T CH286
- 2334 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420000 s (D33A16) T CH286
- 2335 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510823 s (T03B08) T CH286
- 2336 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Murphy Harriet Gott Rumford Center ME  
420912 s (D31B11) T CH286
- 2337 LOWLANDS LOW\*  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Unidentified male Tuckertown RI  
441121 s (D51A06) T CH286
- 2338 LUCELIA  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
450909 s (D43A20)
- 2339 LULLABY\*  
Dwinell Ella Mrs VT  
300820 s (MsA015)
- 2340 LULLABY (GAELIC)  
[Lullaby]  
Henry James Mrs Washington DC  
550111 s (T08B14)

- 2341 LUMBER SONG\*  
[Shanty Boys]  
Shatney David Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D33A02) T
- 2342 LUMBERER  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A08) T
- 2343 LUMBERER  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430700 s (D37B14)
- 2344 LUMBERING SONG  
[Once More A-Lumbering Go]  
Delano Willman J Gassetts VT  
300919 s (MsE004)
- 2345 LUMBERMAN'S ALPHABET  
[Woodsman's Alphabet]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 s (D08A08-09) T
- 2346 LUMBERMAN'S ALPHABET\*  
[Woodsman's Alphabet]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 s (D08A11)
- 2347 LUMBERMAN'S ALPHABET\*  
[Woodsman's Alphabet]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
481119 s (D53A19)
- 2348 LUMBERMAN'S LIFE  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
450923 s (D44A14)
- 2349 MACDONALD'S REEL  
Stewart John Dorset VT  
300924 f (C01A03)
- 2350 MACGREGOR'S HORNPIPE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A06)
- 2351 MACLEOD'S REEL  
Wass Harry Seymour Addison ME  
420818 f (D66A06)
- 2352 MACNAMARA FROM COUNTY CLARE  
Keefe Margaret Mrs N Walpole NH  
40? s (D05A11)
- 2353 MADAM I HAVE A VERY FINE FIELD  
Blake A R Mrs White River Jun VT  
35? s (C07A07)
- 2354 MADAM I HAVE COME A-COURTING  
[Quaker's Wooing]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A05)
- 2355 MADAM I HAVE COME A-COURTING  
[Quaker's Wooing]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510824 s (T07A01)
- 2356 MADAM WILL YOU TALK  
[Devil's Courtship]  
Hills E E Mrs Providence RI  
450000 s (D46B17)
- 2357 MAGINNIS\*  
Wilson Hattie Mrs Springfield VT  
350320 s (C06B10) T
- 2358 MAID FREED FROM THE GALLOWS  
Robie Mr  
410906 s (T12B01) T CH095
- 2359 MAID I LEFT BEHIND  
[Girl I Left Behind]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D29A09-10) T LAP01A
- 2360 MAID I LEFT BEHIND  
[Girl I Left Behind]  
Howard Albert Orford NH  
421118 s (D35A07) LAP01A
- 2361 MAID I LEFT BEHIND  
[Girl I Left Behind]  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D47B03-04) LAP01A
- 2362 MAID OF LOGGIN'S GREEN  
[Maid of Sweet Garthene]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400900 s (C11A07) T
- 2363 MAID OF LOGGIN'S GREEN\*  
[Maid of Sweet Garthene]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B01)
- 2364 MAID OF LOGGRAN'S GREEN  
[Maid of Sweet Garthene]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D30A05) T
- 2365 MAID OF MOHEE  
[Little Mohea]  
Titus Walter Johnson VT  
541117 s (T05A18) T LAH08
- 2366 MAID OF SWEET GARTHENE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A04) T
- 2367 MAID OF SWEET GARTHENE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420507 s (D25A22-23) T
- 2368 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
460000 s (D48A19) T LAP07
- 2369 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
520929 s (T04B02) T LAP07
- 2370 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW\*  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Cross Emily Waterford CT  
s (T17A01)
- 2371 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Howells Dan Providence RI  
45? s (D51B02) LAP07
- 2372 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Neddeau Eugene Lyndon Center VT  
420704 s (D34B03) T LAP07
- 2373 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B19) T LAP07

## 108 Title Index

- 2374 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D67A04) T LAP07
- 2375 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW\*  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D69A04) T LAP07
- 2376 MAID OF THE SWEET CORTEEN  
[Maid of Sweet Garthenel]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D30A05)
- 2377 MAID THAT FELL IN LOVE  
[Maid in Sorrow]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D28A01) T LAN12
- 2378 MAIDEN MOHEE  
[Little Mohea]  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
581017 s (T10B11) LAH08
- 2379 MAJOR'S BRITCHES  
[Major and the Weaver]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D03A12) T LAQ10
- 2380 MAJOR'S BRITCHES\*  
[Major and the Weaver]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
387 s (C07A10) T LAQ10
- 2381 MAJOR'S BRITCHES  
[Major and the Weaver]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391109 s (D08B07) T LAQ10
- 2382 MAJOR'S SON  
Morton W B Mrs Groton VT  
370000 s (C07A04)
- 2383 MAN A-JOGGING THE PLOW  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
300825 s (MsB009) T CH278
- 2384 MAN BEHIND THE PLOUGH  
Thornton Albert Holyoke MA  
491209 s (T01B13) T
- 2385 MAN IN LOVE  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
350218 s (C06B05) T
- 2386 MAN WHO CAME OVER THE SEA  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420500 s (D25B19)
- 2387 MAN WITH THE BLACK MUSTACHE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400000 s (C12A05)
- 2388 MANTLE SO GREEN  
Ashford Henry Groton VT  
370622 f (C07A06) T LAN38
- 2389 MARCHING DOWN TO OLD QUEBEC  
[Game Song]  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
450509 s (D49B06) T
- 2390 MARGARET GREY  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
407 s (D61A07-08)
- 2391 MARGARET GREY\*  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
317 s (C05A04) T
- 2392 MARGARET GREY  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D13A03-04)
- 2393 MARGARET GREY  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D62B01-02)
- 2394 MARGERIE GREY  
[Margaret Grey]  
Chapin Bertha Mrs Colchester VT  
551017 s (T07B02) T
- 2395 MARGERIE GREY  
[Margaret Grey]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D60B06, D60B05)
- 2396 MARRIANNE S'EN VA-T-ON MOULIN  
Renaud LeCours Hardwick VT  
547 s (T15A11)
- 2397 MARRIED MAN'S LAMENTATIONS  
Matteson Dallas Mrs Bennington VT  
300912 s (MsD019)
- 2398 MARTYR JOHN  
[Twa Brothers]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430817 s (D38B07) T CH049
- 2399 MARY ACKLAND  
[Mary Acklin]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420509 s (D07B01-02) LAM16
- 2400 MARY ACKLAND  
[Mary Acklin]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
420421 s (D23A20) LAM16
- 2401 MARY ACKLAND  
[Mary Acklin]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37A01) LAM16
- 2402 MARY ALLING  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A11) T CH084
- 2403 MARY ALLING  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490831 s (T02A09) T CH084
- 2404 MARY AND HER SERVING MAN  
[Iron Door]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320718 s (C01B05) T LAM15
- 2405 MARY AND WILLIE  
[Willie and Mary]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441103 s (D40A11) T LAN28
- 2406 MARY AND WILLIE  
[Willie and Mary]  
Eldred Bertha Mrs Belvidere VT  
581023 s (T11A05) LAN28
- 2407 MARY AND WILLIE\*  
[Willie and Mary]  
George E Daniels M E Calais VT  
350000 s (C03B09) LAN28

- 2408 MARY AND WILLIE  
[Willie and Mary]  
Hurlburt Garret Clarksville NH  
420421 s (D21B06) T LAN28
- 2409 MARY AND WILLIE  
[Willie and Mary]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D23A03) T LAM28
- 2410 MARY AND WILLIE  
[Willie and Mary]  
Twitchell B L Shaftsbury VT  
300914 s (MsD031) LAM28
- 2411 MARY ANN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A09)
- 2412 MARY HAMILTON  
Kilbride Frances Mrs Brookline MA  
530921 s (T10A03) T CHI73
- 2413 MARY O'HOULIHAN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D39A13)
- 2414 MARY OF COLCHESTER  
[Sheffield Apprentice]  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
540702 s (T06A01) T LAO39
- 2415 MARY OF THE SILVERY TIDE\*  
[Silvery Tide]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B07) T LAO37
- 2416 MARY OF THE SILVERY TIDE\*  
[Silvery Tide]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D43B16) T LAO37
- 2417 MARY OF THE WILD MOOR  
Bracey Lilla York ME  
470900 s (D47B08) LAP21
- 2418 MARY OF THE WILD MOOR  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39A18) T LAP21
- 2419 MARY OF THE WILD MOOR  
Gifford V H E Bethel VT  
391107 sp (D64B13) LAP21
- 2420 MARY OF THE WILD MOOR  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A10) T LAP21
- 2421 MARY OF THE WILD MOOR  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12B17) LAP21
- 2422 MARY OF THE WILD MOOR  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320921 s (C02B09) T LAP21
- 2423 MARY RYATT  
[Henry Green]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
300825 s (MsB010) LAF14
- 2424 MARY THOMPSON\*  
Walker Arthur Littleton ME  
420831 s (D67A16) T
- 2425 MARY WYATT  
[Henry Green]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A07) T LAH14
- 2426 MARY WYATT  
[Henry Green]  
Flanders A Mr Wolcott VT  
417 s (D11B05) LAF14
- 2427 MARY WYATT\*  
[Henry Green]  
George E Daniels M E Calais VT  
350818 s (C03B09) T LAF14
- 2428 MARY WYATT  
[Henry Green]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
407 s (D68A07) T LAF14
- 2429 MARY WYATT  
[Henry Green]  
Hoadley Ellen Mrs Johnson VT  
541023 s (T06A09) T LAF14
- 2430 MARY WYATT  
[Henry Green]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
581008 s (T10B06) T LAF14
- 2431 MARY'S DREAM  
DeLorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440828 s (D43B14) T LAK20
- 2432 MARY'S DREAM  
White Edwin Mrs Naugatuck CT  
490500 s (T01A13) LAK20
- 2433 MATHILDA BUGGINS  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441103 s (D40A11)
- 2434 MAURVENEEN SCHLAUN  
Downs J J Westboro NY  
420624 s (D26B18)
- 2435 MAY MORNING  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A01)
- 2436 MCCADUMS AND COE  
Thornton Albert Holyoke MA  
491209 s (T01B17) T
- 2437 MCLELLAN\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D43B16)
- 2438 MCCORMICK AND KELLY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D29A07) T
- 2439 MCNALLY'S ROW OF FLATS  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
357 s (C06B07)
- 2440 MCNALLY'S ROW OF FLATS  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D26B24)
- 2441 MCNAMARA'S BAND  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A02)
- 2442 MCSORLEY'S BEAUTIFUL TWINS  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A10)

## 110 Title Index

- 2443 MEANING OF THE WORD SKITCHEWAUG  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
40? r (D69B08)
- 2444 MEANING OF THE WORD TURNPIKE  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
40? r (D69B06)
- 2445 MEDLEY FOR CHRISTMAS  
Racour Selena S Barre VT  
430927 s (D48B11)
- 2446 MERCHANT OUTWITTEN BY A VINTER  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420500 s (D25A03)
- 2447 MERMAID  
Howells Dan Providence RI  
450127 s (T12A16) T CH289
- 2448 MERMAID  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320815 s (C01B06) T CH289
- 2449 MERRY GREEN FIELDS  
[Broomfield Hill]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320813 s (C01B05) T CH043
- 2450 MERRY MEN HOME FROM WAR  
Hadley George Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A13)
- 2451 MERRY MONTH OF MAY\*  
Unidentified female  
s (T04B01)
- 2452 MICHAEL FAGAN\*  
Gilks Leonard Bridgewater ME  
420510 s (D31A10) T
- 2453 MICKEY BRINNENEGAN'S BULL PUP  
[Brannigan's Pup]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430508 s (D67B18)
- 2454 MIDNIGHT FROLIC  
[Three Hunters]  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
350426 s (C06B08) T
- 2455 MIKE REILLY  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
52? s (T03B04) T
- 2456 MILITARY SCHOTTISCHE  
Ashford Henry Groton VT  
370622 f (C07A06)
- 2457 MILKING MAID  
George E Daniels M E Calais VT  
33? s (C03B10) T
- 2458 MILKING MAID  
George E Daniels M E Calais VT  
391111 s (D09A01)
- 2459 MILKING MAID  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391111 s (D09A10)
- 2460 MILKING MAID  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
40? s (D03A16)
- 2461 MILLER  
Knapp Ora Dummerston VT  
300909 s (MsD001)
- 2462 MILLER'S THREE SONS  
[Miller's Will]  
Ferguson Alfred Dr Middlebury VT  
420714 s (D33A06) LAQ21
- 2463 MILLER'S THREE SONS  
[Miller's Will]  
Knapp Ora Dummerston VT  
300912 s (C05A05) LAQ21
- 2464 MILLER'S THREE SONS  
[Miller's Will]  
Stevens Maude Lyman Newport RI  
451000 s (D46B05) LAQ21
- 2465 MILLER'S THREE SONS  
[Miller's Will]  
Waters Florence Titus Brattleboro VT  
310000 s (C02B07) T LAQ21
- 2466 MILLER'S THREE SONS  
[Miller's Will]  
Waters Florence Titus Brattleboro VT  
31? s (C03B01) T LAQ21
- 2467 MILLERITE HYMN  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A05) T
- 2468 MILLERITE HYMN  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
391116 s (C09B09) T
- 2469 MILLING SONG (GAELIC)  
[Milling Song]  
Henry James Mrs Washington DC  
550111 s (T08B11)
- 2470 MILLING SONG (GAELIC)  
[Milling Song]  
MacNeil Mrs Henry Mrs Barry ON  
500500 s (T04A15)
- 2471 MILWAUKEE FIRE  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
39? s (C09A01) LAG15
- 2472 MILWAUKEE FIRE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420512 s (D24B06) T LAG15
- 2473 MILWAUKEE FIRE  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
421127 s (D35A04) T LAG15
- 2474 MILWAUKEE FIRE  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D27B19) T LAG15
- 2475 MINER'S DREAM  
Fellowes Leo E Calais VT  
381010 s (C07B03) T
- 2476 MINES OF CARBONDALE  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440828 s (D40B14)
- 2477 MINNIE HA HA\*  
Wilson Jo Mrs Springfield VT  
40? s (D01B03)
- 2478 MINNIE MINTON  
Floyd Edna Mrs W Jonesport ME  
420820 s (D31A03) T

2479	MINUTE GUN Session Laura Hooker 327 s (C01B07)	Vergennes	VT	2498	MOLOCK MARY* [Moorlough Mary] Finnemore Charles 417 s (T14B09)	Bridgewater	ME
2480	MIRAMICHI FIRE* Desmond Jerry 400000 s (C10B02)	Island Falls	ME LAG24	2499	MOLOCK MARY* [Moorlough Mary] Finnemore Charles 431029 s (D63A05)	Bridgewater	ME
2481	MIRAMICHI FIRE* Hayes Hanford 410000 s (D20A11)	Stacyville	ME LAG24	2500	MON BEAU SAPIN Bartley Mrs 540816 s (T15A22)	Jackman	ME
2482	MIRAMICHI FIRE* Hayes Hanford 410715 s (D60B08)	Stacyville	ME LAG24	2501	MON BEAU SAPIN Willette Mr 540816 s (T15A23)	Jackman	ME
2483	MISS MACLEOD'S REEL Ayer Will 410516 f (D65A12)	Fitchburg	MA	2502	MONEY MUSK Ayer Will 410516 f (D65B11)	Fitchburg	MA
2484	MISS MACLEOD'S REEL Barton Cyrus H 421020 f (D66A18)	Cornish	NH	2503	MONEY MUSK Larkin E Kendall E fpc (D66B11)	Chelsea	VT
2485	MISS MACLEOD'S REEL Thomas Grant 420923 f (D66A16)	Waterville	VT	2504	MONKEY MARRIED A BABOON'S SISTER Kidder Alma L Mrs 300823 s (MsB002)	Townshend	VT
2486	MISS MACLEOD'S REEL Webster William 450507 f (D64B16)	Wakefield	RI	2505	MONKEY WEDDING Fitzgerald Mary 450406 s (D50A02)	Tuckertown	RI
2487	MISS MACLEOD'S REEL Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank 420513 fgc (D66A01)	Surry	ME	2506	MONTREAL EXPRESS [Hartford Wreck] Hoadley Ellen Mrs 541023 s (T06A12)	Johnson	VT
2488	MISTRESS MACKENZIE'S PARITY Balfour Nemone Mrs 500325 s (T09B01)			2507	MONTREAL EXPRESS [Hartford Wreck] Patrick Frank H 381025 s (C07B04)	N Montpelier	VT
2489	MODEL CHURCH McNally Jack 420828 s (D30A03)	Stacyville	ME	2508	MONTREAL EXPRESS* [Hartford Wreck] Russell Bert Mrs 420920 s (D33B06)	Newport	VT
2490	MODERN BELL* Davidson Gratia Andrews 300829 s (MsB034)	Newfane	VT	2509	MOORLOUGH MARY McNally Jack 420500 s (D24A12)	Stacyville	ME
2491	MODERN CHURCH Jenness Oliver 480920 s (D52B01)	York	ME	2510	MOORLOUGH MARY McNally Jack 420500 s (D24A13)	Stacyville	ME
2492	MODERN CHURCH Jenness Oliver 480920 s (D52B02)	York	ME	2511	MOOSEHEAD LAKE SONG George Elmer 391106 s (D08A12)	N Montpelier	VT
2493	MOHAWK SONG [Mohawk Indian Girl] Desmond Jerry Mrs 400710 s (C10A07)	Island Falls	ME	2512	MORMAN'S LAMENT Taggart John A 391117 s (C10A02)	Greenfield	MA
2494	MOLLY AND WILLIE [Cruel Ship's Carpenter A] Syphers Annie Mrs 410930 s (D14B09)	Monticello	ME LAP36A	2513	MORMAN'S LAMENT Taggart John A 391117 s (D01A15)	Greenfield	MA
2495	MOLLY AND WILLIE [Cruel Ship's Carpenter A] Syphers Annie Mrs 410930 s (D14B13)	Monticello	ME LAP36A	2514	MORNING GLORY REEL Stewart John 300924 f (C01A03)	Dorset	VT
2496	MOLLY DURGON Keefe Margaret Mrs 407 s (D05A12)	N Walpole	NH	2515	MORNING STAR Barton Elmer 357 f (C07B01)	Quechee	VT
2497	MOLLY MCCARTHY Jackson George A 430718 s (D35B15)	Columbia	NH				



## 112 Title Index

- 2516 MORNING STAR  
Barton Elmer  
391100 f (D64A12) Quechee VT
- 2517 MORNING STAR  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B08) Quechee VT
- 2518 MORRIS ELLSWORTH SONG  
Dale Richard  
421120 s (D34B12) T Orford NH
- 2519 MORRISSEY  
[Morrissey and the Black]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack)  
540721 s (T08A01) Johnson VT  
LAH19
- 2520 MORRISSEY AND THE BLACK  
Finnmore Charles  
41? s (T14B11) Bridgewater ME  
LAH19
- 2521 MORRISSEY AND THE BLACK  
Finnmore Charles  
431029 s (D40A01) Bridgewater ME  
LAH19
- 2522 MORRISSEY AND THE RUSSIAN  
[Morrissey and the Russian Sailor]  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37B02) Colebrook NH  
LAH18
- 2523 MORRISSEY AND THE RUSSIAN SAILOR  
Hoadley Lester (Jack)  
46? s (D48A18) Johnson VT  
LAH18
- 2524 MOST ANYTHING  
Kennison Josiah  
391111 s (D70A13) Bennington VT
- 2525 MOTHER MAKE MY BED SOON  
[Lord Randal]  
Lorette Paul  
300924 s (C01A09) T Manchester Ctr VT  
CH012
- 2526 MOTHER MAKE MY BED SOON  
[Lord Randal]  
Lorette Paul  
300924 s (Mse018) Manchester Ctr VT  
CH012
- 2527 MOTHER MAKE MY BED SOON  
[Lord Randal]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson  
581218 s (T08B02) T Springfield VT  
CH012
- 2528 MOTHER PARTING WITH HER SON  
Richards Belle Luther  
430720 s (D38A01) Colebrook NH
- 2529 MOTHER PLEADING FOR HER CHILD  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
481120 s (T09A02) Hardwick VT
- 2530 MOTHER-IN-LAW\*  
Shurtleff Meg  
40? s (D03A14) Montpelier VT
- 2531 MOTHER-IN-LAW SONG  
Davis Asa  
41? s (D06A07) Milton VT
- 2532 MOUNTAINS HIGH  
[Rinordine]  
Moses Jonathan  
430719 s (D38A18) T Orford NH  
LAF15
- 2533 MOUNTAINS OF POMEROY  
[Rinordine]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420916 s (D32A13) T Colebrook NH  
LAF15
- 2534 MOUNTAINS OF POMEROY  
[Rinordine]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
330707 s (C02A08) Springfield VT  
LAF15
- 2535 MRS FLYNN  
Worthington Paul Clayton  
500507 s (T07A16) New Bedford MA
- 2536 MRS FOGGERTY'S CAKE  
[Mrs Foggerty's Christmas Cake]  
McNally Jack  
420826 s (D30B09) T Stacyville ME
- 2537 MRS FOGGERTY'S CHRISTMAS CAKE  
Davis Asa  
441103 s (D40B03) T Milton VT
- 2538 MRS FOGGERTY'S CHRISTMAS CAKE  
Davis Asa  
441103 s (D40B04) T Milton VT
- 2539 MRS FOGGERTY'S CHRISTMAS CAKE  
Hayes Hanford  
420826 s (D30A11) T Stacyville ME
- 2540 MRS FOGGERTY'S CHRISTMAS CAKE  
Hayes Hanford  
420826 s (D51A17) T Stacyville ME
- 2541 MRS FOGGERTY'S CHRISTMAS CAKE  
Unidentified male  
s (D63A14)
- 2542 MRS MCCARTHY  
Worthington Paul Clayton  
500507 s (T07A15) New Bedford MA
- 2543 MRS MULLIGAN'S HOMEMADE PIE  
Merithew Mr  
45? s (D54B01)
- 2544 MRS MURPHY'S CHOWDER\*  
Webster William  
521113 s (T05A08) T Wakefield RI
- 2545 MRS SULLIVAN'S FAVORITE SONGS  
[Interview]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
391110 r (D70B02) Springfield VT
- 2546 MULBERRY DISASTER  
Tatro Mabel Wilson  
390619 s (C08A06) T Springfield VT
- 2547 MULBERRY DISASTER  
Tatro Mabel Wilson  
581218 s (T08B03) T Springfield VT
- 2548 MURDER OF EDWARD MATHEWS  
Robie Alice Mrs  
420422 s (D22A06-07) Pittsburg NH
- 2549 MURDER OF JOHN DUGAR  
Morton W B  
371019 s (C07A03) T Groton VT
- 2550 MURDERED BY A BROTHER  
Kennison Josiah  
300825 s (Msb011) T Townshend VT  
LAF12
- 2551 MURDERED BY A BROTHER  
Kennison Josiah  
300826 s (C05B08) T Townshend VT  
LAF12
- 2552 MURDERED BY A BROTHER  
Kennison Josiah  
391111 s (D08A05) T Townshend VT  
LAF12

- 2553 MY AIN KIN DEARIE  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
451000 s (D45B09)
- 2554 MY AUNT TUCKER MY AUNT SAL  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410000 s (D14A13)
- 2555 MY BARGE LEAVES THE HARBOUR TOMORROW  
Henry Christina Mrs Providence RI  
451030 s (D45B19)
- 2556 MY BEAUTIFUL NORA  
Keefe Margaret Mrs N Walpole NH  
45? s (D54B06)
- 2557 MY BIBLE LEADS TO GLORY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D39A15)
- 2558 MY BIBLE LEADS TO GLORY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B19) T
- 2559 MY BROWN GIRL  
[Brown Girl]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410731 s (D58B15) T LA002
- 2560 MY BROWN GIRL  
[Brown Girl]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420506 s (D19B12) T LA002
- 2561 MY BROWN GIRL\*  
[Brown Girl]  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
430718 s (D20B04) T LA002
- 2562 MY CALIFORNIA BOY\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430710 s (D38A08)
- 2563 MY CALIFORNIA BOY  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D37A10)
- 2564 MY DEAR OLD WIFE AND I  
Churchill George Brandon VT  
34? s (C05B11)
- 2565 MY DEAR OLD WIFE AND I  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A14)
- 2566 MY DOG ROVER  
Carver Judson W Jonesport ME  
420820 s (D30B20) T
- 2567 MY FATHER MOTHER WERE EXCELLENT FOLKS  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
430618 s (D36A20)
- 2568 MY GAL NELL\*  
Ward Herbert J Millers Falls MA  
400000 s (D01A12)
- 2569 MY GRANDFATHER'S CLOCK  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B21)
- 2570 MY GRANDMA'S ADVICE\*  
[My Grandmother's Advice]  
Howe George Grafton VT  
300820 s (M5A010)
- 2571 MY GRANDMOTHER LIVED ON YONDER GREEN\*  
[My Grandmother's Advice]  
Hutchinson Emma Mrs Norwich VT  
420603 s (D34A18)
- 2572 MY GRANDMOTHER LIVES ON YONDER HILL  
[My Grandmother's Advice]  
Thompson Will Mrs Canaan VT  
42? s (D22A02)
- 2573 MY GRANDMOTHER'S ARM CHAIR  
[Grandmother's Old Arm Chair]  
Mills A A Florence VT  
35? s (C06B09)
- 2574 MY GRANDMOTHER'S NEGROES  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
430407 s (D40A05)
- 2575 MY IRISH JAUNTING CAR  
[Irish Jaunting Car]  
O'Brien Thomas Fitchburg MA  
400500 s (D03B06) T
- 2576 MY IRISH MOLLY-O  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
520929 s (T04B09)
- 2577 MY JEMIMA  
[Down Among the Coal]  
Ainsworth Gladys Mrs Walton VT  
410829 s (D11B08)
- 2578 MY JESUS I LOVE THEE  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
450923 s (D44A12)
- 2579 MY JOHNNY WAS A SHOEMAKER  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451000 sg (D46A11)
- 2580 MY LOVE IS A JOCKEY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
41? s (D20B16)
- 2581 MY LOVE IS BUT A LASSIE  
[My Love Is But a Lassie Yet]  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B08)
- 2582 MY LOVE IS LIKE A LITTLE BIRD  
Morton W B Groton VT  
370000 s (C07A02)
- 2583 MY LOVE IS LIKE A LITTLE BIRD  
Murray Mrs Barre VT  
410500 s (D06A03)
- 2584 MY LOVE IS SO PRETTY  
Hall John C Providence RI  
450128 s (D45A18-19) T
- 2585 MY MOTHER IN LAW\*  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A03) T
- 2586 MY MOTHER TOLD ME SO  
Brown George Chocorua NH  
45? s (D54A10)
- 2587 MY NUT BROWN MAIDEN (GAELIC)  
[My Nut Brown Maiden]  
Henry James Mrs Washington DC  
550111 s (T08B13)
- 2588 MY OLD BROWN COAT AND ME\*  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
38? s (C06B08)

## 114 Title Index

- 2589 MY OLD BROWN COAT AND ME  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02B11) T
- 2590 MY OLD BROWN COAT AND ME  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D02B17) T
- 2591 MY OLD WETHER'S SKIN  
[Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
460721 s (D47A08) CH277
- 2592 MY OLD WOMAN  
Murdock Schuyler Whitingham VT  
300911 s (MsD006)
- 2593 MY PIKE POLE LEADS TO SWANTON  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D39A16) T
- 2594 MY PIKE POLE LEADS TO SWANTON  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B19) T
- 2595 MY TRUE LOVE (GAELIC)  
[My True Love]  
Makepeace Mary E Providence RI  
451105 s (D46B10)
- 2596 NANCY HOGAN'S GOOSE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D30A04)
- 2597 NANCY I\*  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410713 s (D59B04) LAP11
- 2598 NAPOLEON  
[Napoleon's Song]  
Hawkins Bud Reading VT  
300901 s (MsC001)
- 2599 NAPOLEON ON THE ISLE OF ST HELENA  
[Napoleon's Song]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D23A01) T
- 2600 NAPOLEON'S DEFEAT  
[Plains of Waterloo II]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420505 s (D07A06) T LAJ03
- 2601 NAPOLEON'S DEFEAT  
[Plains of Waterloo II]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420505 s (D24B08) T LAJ03
- 2602 NAPOLEON'S DEFEAT  
[Plains of Waterloo II]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
427 s (D07A08) T LAJ03
- 2603 NAPOLEON'S DREAM  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420509 s (D24A01)
- 2604 NAPOLEON'S FAREWELL TO PARIS  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
427 s (D07A13)
- 2605 NAPOLEON'S GRAVE  
[Grave of Bonaparte]  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
397 s (C09A06) T
- 2606 NEEDLE'S EYE  
[Game Song]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
427 s (D28A12)
- 2607 NEEDLE'S EYE  
[Game Song]  
Harvey Sadie Syphers Monticello ME  
420508 s (D24B11)
- 2608 NEEDLE'S EYE  
[Game Song]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
420421 s (D23A21)
- 2609 NEEDLE'S EYE  
[Game Song]  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
417 s (D65A14)
- 2610 NELL FLAHERTY'S DRAKE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39A21) T
- 2611 NELL OF NARRAGANSETT BAY  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B12)
- 2612 NELL OF NARRAGANSETT BAY  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A12) T
- 2613 NELL OF NARRAGANSETT BAY  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
337 s (C04A09)
- 2614 NELL OF NARRAGANSETT BAY  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441024 s (D50B18) T
- 2615 NELLIE BLY  
Buckingham Earle Mrs Belmont MA  
391015 s (C09B02) T
- 2616 NETTICOAT NETTICOAT  
[Riddle]  
Titus Walter Johnson VT  
541117 s (T05A27)
- 2617 NEVER CAME BACK  
[Civil War Song]  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
391117 s (D01B01)
- 2618 NEVER TO COME BACK ANYMORE  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
450923 s (D44A11)
- 2619 NEW BARBARY  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
Delano Willman J Gassetts VT  
300919 s (MsE003) LAK33
- 2620 NEW HAMPSHIRE MILLER  
[Miller's Will]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400710 s (D04B05) T LAQ21
- 2621 NEW HAMPSHIRE MILLER  
[Miller's Will]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D59A09) T LAQ21
- 2622 NEW HAMPSHIRE MILLER  
[Miller's Will]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D04B07) T LAQ21

- 2623 NEWPORT JAIL  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
581008 s (T10B04) T
- 2624 NEWSBOY ON THE STREET  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
391111 s (D70A08)
- 2625 NICODEMUS  
Shippee Mrs N Adams MA  
300911 s (MsD018)
- 2626 NICODEMUS DESIRED TO KNOW  
Brown Edmund Ascutney VT  
40? s (D69B17)
- 2627 NICODEMUS THE SLAVE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
s (T14B21)
- 2628 NICODEMUS THE SLAVE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D28B13) T
- 2629 NICODEMUS THE SLAVE  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410000 s (D14A09) T
- 2630 NIGGER ON THE WOODPILE\*  
Dwinell Ella Mrs VT  
300820 s (MsA016)
- 2631 NIGGER SONG  
Murdock Schuyler Whitingham VT  
300911 s (MsD007)
- 2632 NIGHTENGALE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400713 s (C10B07) T LAM37
- 2633 NIGHTENGALE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D23B16) T LAM37
- 2634 NIGHTENGALE  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451026 s (D46A09) T LAP14
- 2635 NO IRISH WANTED HERE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A09)
- 2636 NO IRISH WANTED HERE  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D37B18)
- 2637 NO MORE I'LL GO TO SEA  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A14) T
- 2638 NO ONE TO WELCOME ME HOME  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
381019 s (C07A11) T
- 2639 NO ONE TO WELCOME ME HOME  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B10) T
- 2640 NOBLE LADS OF CANADA  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441102 s (D40A09) T
- 2641 NOBLE SKEWBALL  
[Skewball] Mooers Forks NY  
Armstrong Thomas LAQ22  
350219 s (C06B07) T
- 2642 NOBLE SKEWBALL  
[Skewball] Mooers Forks NY  
Armstrong Thomas LAQ22  
420622 s (D27A08) T
- 2643 NOBLE SKEWBALL  
[Skewball] Bridgewater ME  
Finnemore Charles LAQ22  
41? s (T14B17)
- 2644 NOBLE SKEWBALL  
[Skewball] Bridgewater ME  
Finnemore Charles LAQ22  
431029 s (D39B14)
- 2645 NOBLE SKEWBALL  
[Skewball] Stacyville ME  
Hayes Hanford LAQ22  
420506 s (D60A01-02) T
- 2646 NOBLE SKEWBALL\*  
[Skewball] N Adams MA  
Shippee Mrs LAQ22  
300911 s (MsD013)
- 2647 NOBODY'S COMING TO WOO  
Houghton Rosie Mrs Lyndon VT  
420625 s (D34A20) T
- 2648 NORTHERN LIGHTS  
[Interview] York ME  
Jenness Oliver  
410900 r (D13B15)
- 2649 NOW LADIES GIVE ATTENTION  
[Butter and Cheese] York ME  
Bracey Lilla  
470923 s (D52B13)
- 2650 NURSEMAID JUDY BRADY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
451002 s (D42A18)
- 2651 NUTS IN MAY  
[Game Song] N Springfield VT  
Fairbanks John Mrs  
430407 s (D48A02) T
- 2652 O CRUEL WAS MY FATHER  
[Fatal Snowstorm] Charlestown NH  
Merrill Orlon LAP20  
310929 s (C01B08) T
- 2653 O CRUEL WAS MY FATHER  
[Fatal Snowstorm] Springfield VT  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs LAP20  
32? s (C02B07) T
- 2654 O FATHER STOLE A PARSON'S SHEEP\*  
Ward Herbert J Millers Falls MA  
400000 s (D01A12)
- 2655 O LASSIE ART THOU SLEEPING YET  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65A11)
- 2656 O THOU IN WHOSE PRESENCE  
[My Soul Takes Delight] Mooers Forks NY  
Armstrong Thomas  
441215 s (D41B07)
- 2657 O THOU IN WHOSE PRESENCE  
[My Soul Takes Delight] Colebrook NH  
Richards Belle Luther  
450924 s (D43B17) T

# 116 Title Index

2658	O TURN YE Fish Lena Bourne 450913 s (D45A16)	E Jaffrey	NH	2675	OLD BANGUM [Sir Lionel] Ferguson Alfred Dr 420714 s (D33A05) T	Middlebury	VT CH018
2659	O YOU GIDDY GIRLS Irish William 417 s (D15A17)	Sherman	ME	2676	OLD BEN LOMOND Ayer Will 410515 f (D65A10)	Fitchburg	MA
2660	OARS ON A BOAT [Game Song] Delorme Lily 427 s (D28A11)	Cadyville	NY	2677	OLD BREAKDOWN [Miller's Reel] Barton Elmer 450813 f (D61A16)	Quechee	VT
2661	OAT CUTTING SONG (RUSSIAN) [Oat Cutting Song] Bernek Mike Mrs 471016 s (D62A08)	Springfield	VT	2678	OLD BREAKDOWN [Breakdown] Thomas Grant 420923 f (D66A11)	Waterville	VT
2662	OFF SHE GOES Ayer Will 410516 f (D65A12)	Fitchburg	MA	2679	OLD BREAKDOWN [Breakdown] Thomas Grant 420923 f (D66A12)	Waterville	VT
2663	OH BURY ME NOT IN THE DEEP DEEP SEA [Ocean Burial] Crandall Carrie Mrs 450406 s (D48B20) T	Westerly	RI	2680	OLD CHISHOLM TRAIL Eldred Harriet Eldredge 581024 s (T10A13)	Hardwick	VT
2664	OH GOD OUR HELP Fish Lena Bourne 450913 s (D45A11)	E Jaffrey	NH	2681	OLD CONTINENTAL Hadley George 420325 i (D71A08)	Leominster	MA
2665	OH NEVER DESPISE THE SAILOR LAD Forbes Edward 477 s (D53B12)	Cambridge	MA	2682	OLD CROMWELL [John Grumlie] Coolidge Viola Marsh 300919 s (MSE001)	Ludlow	VT
2666	OH RISE UP WILLIE RILEY* [William Riley] Martin William Edwin 397 s (C09A03) T	Plainfield	NH LAM10	2683	OLD CROW Fitzgerald Mr f (D66B15)		RI
2667	OH SAID THE DOVE [Bird Song] Erskine G C Mrs 391001 s (C09A09) T	Cheshire	CT	2684	OLD DAN TUCKER Fish Lena Bourne 400508 s (D02B05) T	E Jaffrey	NH
2668	OH WHAT A BEAUTIFUL MAID* [Game Song] McNally Jack 420825 s (D29B06)	Stacyville	ME	2685	OLD DAN TUCKER Fish Lena Bourne 410709 s (D58A14) T	E Jaffrey	NH
2669	OH WHERE ARE YOU GOING I'M GOING TO LYNN [Elfin Knight] Perkins Cleon 310000 s (C11B09) T	Rutland	VT CH002	2686	OLD DAN TUCKER Hough Anna Fiske 400000 s (D02A02) T	Brandon	VT
2670	OL BOB RIDLEY O [Old Bob Ridley] Bicknell Sumner Mrs 391116 s (C09B08) T	Dalton	MA	2687	OLD ELM TREE* Barden Michael 457 s (D51A20)	Dorchester	MA
2671	OLD AND GRAY Hayes Hanford 420826 s (D29B05) T	Stacyville	ME	2688	OLD ELM TREE Barden Michael 460000 s (D48A21-22)	Dorchester	MA
2672	OLD ARM CHAIR [Grandmother's Old Arm Chair] Earl Merritt 581017 s (T10B15) T	Eden	VT	2689	OLD ELM TREE Hayes Hanford 420800 s (D29B11) T	Stacyville	ME
2673	OLD ARM CHAIR [Grandmother's Old Arm Chair] Peters Nellie 410820 s (D11B02)	Highgate Spring	VT	2690	OLD ELM TREE McNally Jack 420828 s (D29B12)	Stacyville	ME
2674	OLD BACHELOR Richards Frank 420425 s (D22A19) T	Colebrook	NH LAQ06	2691	OLD ELM TREE Richards Belle Luther 430720 s (D36B03)	Colebrook	NH
				2692	OLD ELM TREE Rockwell Abe 410928 s (D15B09) T	Smyrna Mills	ME

2693	OLD FAGAN THE COBBLER Delano Willman J 300919 s (MSE005)	Gassetts	VT	2711	OLD JIM CROW Cook James Mrs 40? s (D05A19)	Bennington	VT
2694	OLD FASHIONED HOMESTEAD Hooper Lorenzo 410900 s (D13B08)	S Berwick	ME	2712	OLD KELLY* [Irish Patriot] Merrill Orton 31? s (C03A04)	Charlestown	NH
2695	OLD FATHER CRUMMET [Old Cromwell] Benjamin Charles Mrs 481215 s (T09A12) T	Washington	DC	2713	OLD KING COLE Glines Carrie Demon 450728 s (D42B07-08)	Tunbridge	VT
2696	OLD FIDDLE TUNE [Star of Munster] Barton Elmer 450813 f (D66A09)	Quechee	VT	2714	OLD KINGSTON JAIL [Kingston Jail] Matteson David 450508 s (D48B18) T	Lafayette	RI
2697	OLD FOX SONG [Fox and Goose] Chandler Ed 350806 s (C07A09) T	Woodstock	VT	2715	OLD KINGSTON JAIL [Kingston Jail] Matteson David 450508 s (D48B19) T	Lafayette	RI
2698	OLD GRAY HORSE Churchill George 340000 s (C05B11) T	Brandon	VT	2716	OLD KITCHEN FLOOR Ballard Fred 300827 s (MsB015)	Jamaica	VT
2699	OLD GRAY MARE Kneeland James H 410000 s (D14A15)	Searsport	ME	2717	OLD MAID SONG Daniels Myra Mrs 38? s (C07A10)	E Calais	VT
2700	OLD GRAY MARE Barton Elmer 40? f (D71B12)	Quechee	VT	2718	OLD MAID SONG* Shipman Margaret 410905 s (D69A02)	Lee	MA
2701	OLD GRIMES Crandall Carrie Mrs 450406 s (D48B20) T	Westerly	RI	2719	OLD MAID'S COMPLAINT* Luce Horatio 311108 s (C02B10) T	S Pomfret	VT
2702	OLD GRIMES Fish Lena Bourne 400500 s (D69A06) T	E Jaffrey	NH	2720	OLD MAID'S LAMENT [Old Maid's Complaint] Jeness Oliver 410918 s (D13A17)	York	ME
2703	OLD GRIMES* Marshall Elmer 581100 s (T11B03)	Springfield	VT	2721	OLD MAID'S PETITION [Old Maid's Complaint] Deschene Florence S Mrs 420917 s (T10A02)	Pittsburg	NH
2704	OLD GRUMBLE [Father Grumble] Shippee Mrs 300911 s (MsD017)	N Adams	MA LAQ01	2722	OLD MAID'S PETITION [Old Maid's Complaint] Deschene Florence S Mrs 420917 s (D32B14) T	Pittsburg	NH
2705	OLD HEN Eldred Harriet Eldredge 581024 s (T10A14)	Hardwick	VT	2723	OLD MAID'S SONG Bayley Henrietta 31? s (C02A03) T	Newbury	VT
2706	OLD HOE DOWN Girard Lucien 31? f (C02B05)	Burlington	VT	2724	OLD MAID'S SONG* Shipman Margaret 411000 s (D67B10)	Lee	MA
2707	OLD HOSS OLD HOSS Culver Christopher s (T17A10)	New London	CT	2725	OLD MAN A JOGGING A PLOW [Farmer's Curst Wife] Kennison Josiah 300825 s (C04B05) T	Townshend	VT CH278
2708	OLD HYMN [Hymn] Harrington Sharon 31? s (C05A05)	Bennington	VT	2726	OLD MAN CAME OVER THE LEA Parker Achsa 420506 s (D39A17)	Fair Haven	VT
2709	OLD INDIAN'S LAMENT [Indian's Lament] Hall Eugene S 330116 s (C03B03) T	Ludlow	VT	2727	OLD MAN HE COURTED ME Moses Jonathan 420626 s (D35B01) T	Orford	NH
2710	OLD IRISH JIG Ayer Will 410515 f (D65A08)	Fitchburg	MA	2728	OLD MAN RILEY'S WEDDING [Irish Wedding Song] Kempton Annie Shears 40? s (D58A09)	Springfield	VT

## 118 Title Index

- 2729 OLD MAN WITH A WOODEN LEG  
[Auld Soldier]  
Unidentified male  
31? s (C05A06) Dummerston VT
- 2730 OLD MAN'S WILL  
[Making My Will]  
Webster William  
441121 s (D50B16) Wakefield RI
- 2731 OLD MAN'S WILL  
[Making My Will]  
Webster William  
441121 s (D50B17) Wakefield RI
- 2732 OLD MAN'S WILL  
[Making My Will]  
Webster William  
450506 s (D51A01) T Wakefield RI
- 2733 OLD MEN THEY ARE OLD  
[Get Away Old Man Get Away]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
540702 s (T06A05) T Hardwick VT
- 2734 OLD MILLER UNDER THE HILL  
[Miller's Will]  
Lane Sarah  
420512 s (D25B22) T Howland ME  
LAQ21
- 2735 OLD MISER  
Finnemore Charles  
410930 s (D17A05-06, D17A08) T Bridgewater ME
- 2736 OLD MISER  
Finnemore Charles  
41? s (T14A15) T Bridgewater ME
- 2737 OLD MISER  
Moses Jonathan  
420704 s (D33A16) T Orford NH
- 2738 OLD MISER  
[Rich Old Miser]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D22B15) T Colebrook NH  
LAQ07
- 2739 OLD NEW ENGLAND  
[Dying Ranger]  
Lewis Alonzo  
481001 s (D52A09) T York ME  
LAA14
- 2740 OLD OAK TREE  
Covill Maude Mrs  
41? s (D12B09-10) Pittsburg NH  
LAP37
- 2741 OLD OAK TREE  
Kennison Josiah  
301119 s (C03A02) T Townshend VT  
LAP37
- 2742 OLD OAK TREE  
Lane Sarah  
420902 s (D30B11-12) T Howland ME  
LAP37
- 2743 OLD PLAID SHAWL  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400529 s (D04B17) T E Jaffrey NH
- 2744 OLD PLAID SHAWL  
Fish Lena Bourne  
43? s (D05A09) T E Jaffrey NH
- 2745 OLD PLAID SHAWL  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450914 s (D60A12) T E Jaffrey NH
- 2746 OLD ROSIN THE BEAU  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65B02) Fitchburg MA
- 2747 OLD RUSTIC BRIDGE\*  
Hawkins Hattie Mrs  
420704 s (D28A04) T Orford NH
- 2748 OLD SCHOOL DAYS IN MANCHESTER  
[Story]  
Baker Eva  
40? r (D69B13) Springfield VT
- 2749 OLD SCOLDING WIFE  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Lorette Paul  
300923 s (MsE015) Manchester Ctr VT  
CH278
- 2750 OLD SHINGLED MILL  
[Harry Bale]  
LeClair William  
450928 s (D42A06) S Brewer ME  
LAC13
- 2751 OLD SKITCHEWAUG  
[Story]  
Baker Eva  
40? r (D69B11) Springfield VT
- 2752 OLD SOULS  
Merithew Mr  
s (D63A13)
- 2753 OLD TOBACCO BOX  
[Auld Soldier]  
Worthington Paul Clayton  
500507 r (T07A11) T New Bedford MA
- 2754 OLD TOMBOLIN  
[Brian O'Linn]  
Coolidge Viola Marsh  
300919 s (MsE002) Ludlow VT
- 2755 OLD TRAIL SONG  
[Wake Up Children]  
Griffis Joseph  
500000 s (T02B09) Vergennes VT
- 2756 OLD TUNE  
Edwards George  
34? s (C06A06) Burlington VT
- 2757 OLD WETHER SKIN  
[Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430826 s (D59B16) T E Jaffrey NH  
CH277
- 2758 OLD WOMAN  
Grindell Jessie Mrs  
450129 s (D45B15) Providence RI
- 2759 OLD WOMAN  
Shipman Margaret  
391116 s (C09B09) Lee MA
- 2760 OLD WOMAN FROM SLAB CITY  
[Old Woman of Slapsadam]  
Bryant Eugene  
400129 s (D01A07) T Springfield VT  
LAQ02
- 2761 OLD WOMAN ON THE HILL  
Wilson Hattie Mrs  
350320 s (C06B10) T Springfield VT
- 2762 OLD ZIP COON  
Shipman Margaret  
391116 r (C09B09) Lee MA

- 2763 ON BLOODY WATERLOO  
[Waterloo II]  
Desmond Jerry Island Falls ME  
400711 s (C10B08) T LAN31
- 2764 ON GREENLAND MOUNTAIN  
[Springfield Mountain]  
Bayley Henrietta Newbury VT  
311000 s (C02A03) T LAG16
- 2765 ON ILKLA MOR BEART AT  
[On Ilkla Moor Bah T'at]  
Flanders Ralph T Springfield VT  
s (D63A06)
- 2766 ON ILKLA MOR BEART AT  
[On Ilkla Moor Bah T'at]  
Forbes E Schroeder E Naushon Isle MA  
45? s (D54A01)
- 2767 ON ILKLA MOR BEART AT  
[On Ilkla Moor Bah T'at]  
Forbes E Schroeder E Naushon Isle MA  
45? s (D54A02)
- 2768 ON ILKLA MORE BEART AT  
[On Ilkla Moor Bah T'at]  
Christelo Alan Yorkshire  
49? s (T01B08)
- 2769 ON ILKLA MORE BEART AT  
[On Ilkla Moor Bah T'at]  
Forbes E Schroeder E Cambridge MA  
49? s (T01B07)
- 2770 ON INDIA'S BURNING SANDS  
[Paisley Officer]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D23A02) T LAN02
- 2771 ON INDIA'S BURNING SHORE  
[Paisley Officer]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A06) LAN02
- 2772 ON LONELY BELVIDERE  
[Thomas Clifford]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400924 s (C11A02) T
- 2773 ON LONELY BELVIDERE  
[Thomas Clifford]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D24A14) T
- 2774 ON MANSFIELD MOUNTAIN  
[Springfield Mountain]  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
390000 s (C08A07) T LAG16
- 2775 ON MANSFIELD MOUNTAIN  
[Springfield Mountain]  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B05) T LAG16
- 2776 ON SAN FRANCISCO'S SHORE\*  
[Dying Californian]  
Gilks Leonard Bridgewater ME  
420510 s (D31A09) T
- 2777 ON SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
[Springfield Mountain]  
Benjamin Charles Mrs Washington DC  
481215 s (T09A11) T LAG16
- 2778 ON SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
[Springfield Mountain]  
Canfield H L Dr Woodstock VT  
340900 s (C03B07) T LAG16
- 2779 ON SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
[Springfield Mountain]  
Spaulding Grace L Mrs Cheshire CT  
391001 s (C09A10) T LAG16
- 2780 ON STEVEN'S GREEN  
[Rambling Boy]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
420618 s (D27A21) T LAL12
- 2781 ON THE BANKS OF ALBANY\*  
[Wexford Girl]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B09) T LAP35
- 2782 ON THE BANKS OF NEWFOUNDLAND  
[Banks of Newfoundland]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441024 s (D48B15) T LAK25
- 2783 ON THE BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
581006 s (T10A06) T LAN41
- 2784 ON THE BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D53B10)
- 2785 ON THE BANKS OF THE CLYDE\*  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D53B11)
- 2786 ON THE BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
Potter Dale Kingman ME  
400000 s (C10B03)
- 2787 ON THE BANKS OF THE GASPEREAUX  
[Banks of the Gaspereaux]  
Walker Arthur Littleton ME  
420830 s (D28B01) T LAC26
- 2788 ON THE BANKS OF THE POTOMAC  
[Dying Ranger]  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17B10-11) LAA14
- 2789 ON THE BANKS OF THE POTOMAC  
[Dying Ranger]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D24A16-17) LAA14
- 2790 ON THE BANKS OF THE SWEET DUNDEE  
[Banks of Dundee]  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
420418 s (D21A17-18) T LAM25
- 2791 ON THE BANKS OF THE SWEET DUNDEE  
[Banks of Dundee]  
Dragon Daniel Ripton VT  
410727 s (D11A18) LAM25
- 2792 ON THE BANKS OF THE SWEET LOCH RAY  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
32? s (C03A03)
- 2793 ON THE BONNY BANKS OF CLYDE  
[Game Song]  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
450204 s (D51B08)
- 2794 ON THE GREEN CARPET  
[Game Song]  
Champlin W E Mrs Kingston RI  
450508 s (D49B03)



## 120 Title Index

2795	ON THE GREEN CARPET [Game Song] Delorme Lily 42? s (D28A12)	Cadyville	NY	2811	ON THE ROSY BANKS OF GREEN [Rosy Banks of Green] Turner Emma Mrs 411004 s (D15A18)	Bucksport	ME
2796	ON THE GREEN CARPET [Game Song] Taggart John A 391117 s (D01B02)	Greenfield	MA	2812	ON THE ROSY BANKS OF THE GREEN [On the Rosy Banks of Green] Tracy Frank 411007 s (D15B13)	Brewer	ME
2797	ON THE GREEN HILLS OF OLD VERMONT Blood Guy 300820 s (M5A017)	Grafton	VT	2813	ON THE WAY TO JORDAN Grindell Jessie Mrs 450129 s (D45B16) T	Providence	RI
2798	ON THE LAKE ERIE SHORE [New River Shore] George Elmer 481119 s (D53A18) T	N Montpelier	VT LAM26	2814	ONCE A LADY LOVED A PIG Brainerd Mrs 44? s (D41B12)		
2799	ON THE MOUNTAIN HIGH [Rinordine] Fish Lena Bourne 400509 s (D02B08) T	E Jaffrey	NH LAP15	2815	ONCE I WAS A MAIDEN Degreenia Dolly 540729 s (T04A01)	Cornwall	CT
2800	ON THE MOUNTAIN HIGH [Rinordine] Fish Lena Bourne 401116 s (D58A07) T	E Jaffrey	NH LAP15	2816	ONCE MORE A-LUMBERING GO George Elmer 391109 s (D08B10)	N Montpelier	VT
2801	ON THE MOUNTAIN HIGH [Rinordine] Fish Lena Bourne 410709 s (D58B07) T	E Jaffrey	NH LAP15	2817	ONE BOAT ON THE SHORE* Sheldon Harry W 31? s (C05A07)	Dorset	VT
2802	ON THE MOUNTAIN HIGH [Rinordine] Fish Lena Bourne 430825 s (D02B10) T	E Jaffrey	NH LAP15	2818	ONE DAY MARY WAS ABSENT [Silvery Tide] Moses Jonathan 420703 s (D27B17-18) T	Orford	NH LA037
2803	ON THE ROAD TO BALLYMOOR Fish Lena Bourne 430827 s (D39A03) T	E Jaffrey	NH	2819	ONE HUNDRED YEARS HENCE* Burroughs Nellie Demon 450728 s (D42B10)	Tunbridge	VT
2804	ON THE ROAD TO BOSTON Ayer Will 410515 f (D65A05)	Fitchburg	MA	2820	ONE HUNDRED YEARS HENCE Shipman Margaret 390000 s (C09B06)	Lee	MA
2805	ON THE ROAD TO BOSTON Ayer Will 410516 f (D65B08)	Fitchburg	ME	2821	ONE MORNING IN MAY George Elmer 391111 s (D70A03)	N Montpelier	VT
2806	ON THE ROAD TO BOSTON [My Love's But a Lassie Yet] Barton Elmer 35? f (C07B01)	Quechee	VT	2822	ONE MORNING SOON Anthony Jessie 460000 s (D53A16)	Winchester	MA
2807	ON THE ROAD TO BOSTON [My Love Is But a Lassie Yet] Barton Elmer 39? f (C03A08)	Quechee	VT	2823	ONLY A SOLDIER [Bold Soldier] Fish Lena Bourne 430825 s (D03A11) T	E Jaffrey	NH LAM27
2808	ON THE ROAD TO BOSTON [My Love's But a Lassie Yet] Barton Elmer 40? f (D71B05)	Quechee	VT	2824	OPERA REEL Ayer Will 410516 f (D65B04)	Fitchburg	MA
2809	ON THE ROAD TO BOSTON [My Love's But a Lassie Yet] Barton Elmer 40? f (D71B08)	Quechee	VT	2825	OPERA REEL Barton Elmer 40? f (D71B03)	Quechee	VT
2810	ON THE ROAD TO BOSTON [My Love's But a Lassie Yet] Barton Elmer 450813 f (D66A10)	Quechee	VT	2826	ORANGE ALPHABET Merritt William 410900 s (D14B01)	Ludlow	ME
				2827	ORTHODOX LIE [True Story] Eaton Amos 450812 s (D43B12-13)	S Royalton	VT
				2828	OUI OUI OUI COMMENT CA VA Dale Richard 421120 s (D34B13)	Orford	NH

- 2829 OUR GOODMAN  
Raymond D H Springfield VT  
35? s (C07B07) T CH274
- 2830 OUR GOODMAN  
Raymond D H Springfield VT  
490816 s (D69A05) T CH274
- 2831 OUT OF THE ARK  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41A21)
- 2832 OUT SKIPPED THE MOUSE\*  
Shippee Mrs N Adams MA  
300911 s (MsD012)
- 2833 OUTCAST  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A11-12)
- 2834 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT\*  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
341015 s (C06A08) T CH004
- 2835 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
40? s (D68A06) T CH004
- 2836 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Harrington Sharon Bennington VT  
300912 s (C05B02) T CH004
- 2837 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400921 s (D06B04) T CH004
- 2838 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A20) CH004
- 2839 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420512 s (D25B21) T CH004
- 2840 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420704 s (D27B07) T CH004
- 2841 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT\*  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Pease Mabel Mrs Orford NH  
421119 s (D34B22) T CH004
- 2842 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Russell Bert Mrs Newport VT  
420924 s (D33B05) T CH004
- 2843 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT\*  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
390000 s (C09B05) T CH004
- 2844 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT\*  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
410905 s (D69A02) T CH004
- 2845 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT\*  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
411000 s (D67B10) T CH004
- 2846 OUTWITTING SONG  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 s (T02B04)
- 2847 OVER THE RIVER TO CHARLIE\*  
[Around the Heather]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B16)
- 2848 OVER THE RIVER TO CHARLIE  
[Around the Heather]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D67A01)
- 2849 OVER THE WATER TO CHARLIE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A06)
- 2850 OXFORD TRAGEDY  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451000 s (D46A17)
- 2851 OYSTER GIRL  
Ainsworth Gladys Mrs Walton VT  
410829 s (D11B09) LAQ13
- 2852 OYSTER GIRL  
Dragon Edward Ripton VT  
410719 s (D06A04) T LAQ13
- 2853 OYSTER GIRL  
Dragon Edward Ripton VT  
41? s (D06A06) T LAQ13
- 2854 OYSTER RIVER  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A07)
- 2855 PADDY DWIGHT  
[Doran's Ass]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
39? s (C08B10) LAQ19
- 2856 PADDY GUIPES  
[Doran's Ass]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441103 s (D40A13) LAQ19
- 2857 PADDY MALONE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30A11) T
- 2858 PADDY MILES  
[Hat Me Father Wore]  
Conray Albert Trenton ME  
411005 s (D14B18)
- 2859 PADDY'S WEDDING  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410617 s (D14A17) T
- 2860 PALANTINE  
[Story]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441121 r (D50B14)
- 2861 PAPER MONEY\*  
Stevens Maude Lyman Newport RI  
451023 r (D46B07)
- 2862 PAPER OF PINS  
Degreenia O Blay A Mrs W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A10) T
- 2863 PAPER OF PINS  
Forbes Edward Naushon Isle MA  
451231 s (D48A10)

## 122 Title Index

- 2864 PAPER OF PINS  
Forbes Edward  
460500 s (D62A02) T Naushon Isle MA
- 2865 PAPER OF PINS  
Forbes Edward  
49? s (T01B04) T Cambridge MA
- 2866 PAPER OF PINS  
Lorette Paul  
300924 s (C01A09) Manchester Ctr VT
- 2867 PAPER OF PINS\*  
Lorette Paul  
300924 s (MsE021) Manchester Ctr VT
- 2868 PAPER OF PINS  
Moses Jonathan  
430710 s (D38A03) Orford NH
- 2869 PAPER OF PINS  
Olney Charles  
301223 s (C04A05) T Springfield VT
- 2870 PAPER OF PINS  
Olney Charles  
391223 s (C12A07) T Springfield VT
- 2871 PAPER OF PINS  
Pettingell Grace Mrs  
450814 s (D42B19) S Royalton VT
- 2872 PAPER OF PINS\*  
Prevost Louis Mrs  
300900 s (MsE031) Springfield VT
- 2873 PAPER OF PINS  
Sprague Addie Bowen  
300910 s (MsD015) N Adams MA
- 2874 PAPER OF PINS  
Syphers Annie Mrs  
420508 s (D25A09) Monticello ME
- 2875 PAPER OF PINS\*  
Unidentified female  
48? s (D53A19) N Montpelier VT
- 2876 PAPER OF PINS  
Woodward Ms  
45? s (D51B03) Woodward Ms VT
- 2877 PAPER OF PINS (W/GUITAR)  
[Paper of Pins]  
Forbes Edward  
450000 s (D54A03) T Naushon Isle MA
- 2878 PAR DERRIERE CHEZ MON PERE  
Belanger Yvonne LaRouch  
s (T16A05) Hardwick VT
- 2879 PARADISE  
[Story]  
Davis Asa  
460721 r (D47A07) Milton VT
- 2880 PARSON AND THE PIG  
[Story]  
Jenness Oliver  
410900 r (D13B14) York ME
- 2881 PARSON'S BLACK SHEEP  
Chavez Dennis Mrs  
55? s (T08B09) T NM
- 2882 PARTANT POUR MANCHESTER  
Bryso Mrs  
40? s (D67A03) Manchester VT
- 2883 PARTING OF BURNS  
[Burns and His Highland Mary]  
Murphy Harriet Gott  
420912 s (D31B15) T Rumford Center ME  
LA034
- 2884 PAT MALONE  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450913 s (D44A19) E Jaffrey NH
- 2885 PAT MCGUIRE  
McNally Jack  
400925 s (C12A02) T Stacyville ME
- 2886 PAT O'BRIEN  
Barden Michael  
470918 s (D54B04) Dorchester MA  
LAP39
- 2887 PAT O'BRIEN  
Merrill Orlon  
31? s (C02A07) T Charlestown NH  
LAP39
- 2888 PAT O'BRIEN  
Robie Alice Mrs  
410906 s (D11B15-16) Pittsburg NH  
LAP39
- 2889 PATRICK SHAYEN\*  
[Patrick Sheehan]  
Merrill Orlon  
320110 s (C01B08) T Charlestown NH  
LAJ11
- 2890 PATRICK SHAYEN  
[Patrick Sheehan]  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37B01) Colebrook NH  
LAJ11
- 2891 PATRICK SHEEHAN  
Dragon Edward  
41? s (D11A15) Ripton VT  
LAJ11
- 2892 PAUL JONES  
Richards Belle Luther  
420916 s (D32B16) Colebrook NH  
LAA04
- 2893 PEAS UPON A TRENCHER  
Hadley John  
420325 i (D61A19) Leominster MA
- 2894 PEELER'S JACKET  
Ayer Will  
410515 f (D65A06) Fitchburg MA
- 2895 PEELERS OF BALLINAMOR  
Downs J J  
44? s (D41B16-17) W Peru NY
- 2896 PENNY PORTION  
[Sailor Courted a Farmer's Daughter]  
Dragon Daniel  
410727 s (D11A17) T Ripton VT
- 2897 PERRY'S VICTORY\*  
Luce Horatio  
32? s (C02B08) T S Pomfret VT
- 2898 PETE MCGRAW  
Barden Michael  
520929 s (T04B07) T Dorchester MA
- 2899 PETE MCGRAW  
Barden Michael  
52? s (T03B03) T Dorchester MA
- 2900 PETER AMBERLEY  
Ashford Henry  
370622 f (C07A06) T Groton VT  
LAC27

- 2901 PETER AMBERLEY\*  
Worthington Paul Clayton New Bedford MA  
500507 s (T07A12) T LAC27
- 2902 PETER AMBERY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Hurlburt Garret Clarksville NH  
42? s (D21B07) LAC27
- 2903 PETER ANDERSON  
[Peter Amberley]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410900 s (D13A07) T LAC27
- 2904 PETER EMBERLEY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Schudder James M Providence RI  
450205 s (D50A08) LAC27
- 2905 PETER EMBERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400900 s (C11A05) LAC27
- 2906 PETER EMBERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Jones Mary Mrs Sherman Mills ME  
420828 s (D31B07) T LAC27
- 2907 PETER EMBERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D31A17) T LAC27
- 2908 PETER EMBERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Moore Annie Tate Ellsworth Falls ME  
410622 s (D11A07) T LAC27
- 2909 PETER EMBERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Quigg Perley Rev Island Falls ME  
400710 s (C10B04) LAC27
- 2910 PETER EMBERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A06) T LAC27
- 2911 PETER EMBERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Washburn Abe Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17B06-07) LAC27
- 2912 PETER EMERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Colsie Eldin Stacyville ME  
410715 s (D60B12) T LAC27
- 2913 PETER EMERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Colsie Eldin Stacyville ME  
41? s (D19B09) T LAC27
- 2914 PETER EMERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Rattery James Walpole NH  
391110 s (D09B07) LAC27
- 2915 PETER EMERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Smith W H Mrs Houlton ME  
400923 s (D06B15) T LAC27
- 2916 PETER EMERY\*  
[Peter Amberley]  
Merrill Orion Charlestown NH  
31? s (C03A04) T LAC27
- 2917 PETER GRAY  
[Blow Ye Winds Heigh Ho]  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
390119 s (C10A02) T
- 2918 PETER JONES  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
410918 s (D13A15)
- 2919 PETER PIPER  
Burroughs Glines Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B13)
- 2920 PETER STREET  
[Shirt and the Apron]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39B02-03) LAK42
- 2921 PETIT ROUCHER DE LA HAUTE  
Racine Mrs Salisbury VT  
54? s (T15B02)
- 2922 PETIT SAUVAGE  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
581017 s (T10B10)
- 2923 PETRONELLA  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B01)
- 2924 PHANTOM SHIP\*  
[Three Ships]  
Sicily Alice Mrs N Calais VT  
33? s (C06A05)
- 2925 PHIL THE FLUTER'S BALL  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451000 s (D46A14)
- 2926 PHOEBUS  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
42? s (D28A13)
- 2927 PICTURES FROM MY MOTHER'S SIDE  
Gilks Leonard Bridgewater ME  
45? s (D54A18)
- 2928 PIGEON ON THE GATEPOST  
Rattery James Walpole NH  
391111 f (D64A01)
- 2929 PIPER'S SON  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
381026 s (C06B08) T
- 2930 PIPER'S SON  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B04) T
- 2931 PIRATE OF SPRINGFIELD  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
40? r (D69B06)
- 2932 PIRATE SHIP\*  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320713 s (C03A02) T
- 2933 PIRATE SONG  
Session Laura Hooker Vergennes VT  
32? s (C01B07)
- 2934 PLAIN GOLDEN BAND  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17B14-15) LAH17

# 124 Title Index

2935	PLAIN GOLDEN BAND*	Desmond Jerry Mrs	Island Falls	ME	
		400700 s	(C10B02) T	LAH17	
2936	PLAIN GOLDEN BAND	Richards Belle Luther	Colebrook	NH	
		411121 s	(D18B06-07) T	LAH17	
2937	PLAIN QUADRILLE	Bedell George	Vershire	VT	
		420716 c	(D71A04)		
2938	PLAIN QUADRILLE	Dragon Daniel	Ripton	VT	
		410727 fc	(D71A05-06)		
2939	PLAIN QUADRILLE	McKeage Robert	Colebrook	NH	
		422 fc	(D65B13)		
2940	PLAIN QUADRILLE	Wass Harry Seymour	Addison	ME	
		420818 f	(D61A12-13)		
2941	PLAINS OF INKERMEN	Finnemore Charles	Bridgewater	ME	
		410930 s	(D17A10) T		
2942	PLAINS OF INKERMEN	Finnemore Charles	Bridgewater	ME	
		41? s	(T14A16) T		
2943	PLAINS OF WATERLOO	[Mantle So Green]	Stacyville	ME	
		McNally Jack		LAN38	
		420828 s	(D30A01)		
2944	PLAINS OF WATERLOO	[Plains of Waterloo II]	Stacyville	ME	
		McNally Jack		LAJ03	
		420828 s	(D30A15)		
2945	PLAINS OF WATERLOO	[Waterloo II]	Ludlow	ME	
		Merritt William		LAN31	
		410900 s	(D14B02-03) T		
2946	PLAINS OF WATERLOO	[Mantle So Green]	Richards Belle Luther	Colebrook	NH
		420422 s	(D23A04) T	LAN38	
2947	PLAINS OF WATERLOO	[Mantle So Green]	Richards Belle Luther	Colebrook	NH
		430721 s	(D36B07) T	LAN38	
2948	PLANTATION SONG	Knapp Ora	Dummerston	VT	
		300000 s	(C05A05)		
2949	PLEASANT SONG WITH FRIENDS	Griffis Joseph	Vergennes	VT	
		500000 s	(T03A02)		
2950	PLOUGHBOY	Dragon Edward	Ripton	VT	
		410724 s	(D11A13)		
2951	PLOUGHBOY OF THE LOWLANDS	[Edwin in the Lowlands Low]	Fish Lena Bourne	E Jaffrey	NH
		400509 s	(D02B03) T	LAN34	
2952	PLOUGHBOY OF THE LOWLANDS	[Edwin in the Lowlands Low]	Fish Lena Bourne	E Jaffrey	NH
		401116 s	(D59A13) T	LAN34	
2953	POLKA RUNAWAY	Thomas Grant	Waterville	VT	
		420923 f	(D66B16)		
2954	POLKO'S DAUGHTER	Buckingham Earle Mrs	Belmont	MA	
		391015 s	(C09B01) T		
2955	POLLY	[Polly Oliver]	Daniels Myra Mrs	E Calais	VT
		381110 s	(C07B02) T	LAN14	
2956	POLLY	[Polly Oliver]	George E Daniels M	E Calais	VT
		391111 s	(D09A05) T	LAN14	
2957	POLLY	[Polly Oliver]	George Elmer	N Montpelier	VT
		407 s	(D68A05) T	LAN14	
2958	POLLY HOPKINS	Bicknell Sumner Mrs	Dalton	MA	
		391116 s	(C09B07)		
2959	POLLY PERKINS OF BETHLEHEM GREEN	[Pretty Polly Perkins]	Moses Jonathan	Orford	NH
		430710 s	(D38A08) T		
2960	POLLY PERKINS OF PADDINGTON GREEN	[Pretty Polly Perkins]	Lansing Mabel White	Melrose	MA
		440827 s	(D41B14)		
2961	POLLY VAN	[Molly Bawn]	Lewis Alonzo	York	ME
		470922 s	(D51B06)	LAQ36	
2962	POMPY SNOW	Delorme Lily	Cadyville	NY	
		420618 s	(D27A13)		
2963	POMPY SNOW	Edwards George	Burlington	VT	
		330000 s	(C03B08)		
2964	POMPY SNOW	Fish Lena Bourne	E Jaffrey	NH	
		41? s	(D19B02) T		
2965	POOR LITTLE JOE	Torp Agnes Shepard	Weathersfield	VT	
		391214 s	(C10A05) T		
2966	POOR LITTLE SAILOR BOY	[Soldier's Poor Little Boy]	Jenness Oliver	York	ME
		470925 s	(D60B01)	LAQ28	
2967	POOR LITTLE SOLDIER BOY	[Soldier's Poor Little Boy]	Jenness Oliver	York	ME
		410918 s	(D13B01)	LAQ28	
2968	POOR LITTLE ZOUAVE BOY	[Soldier's Poor Little Boy]	LaDuke Beatrice Shute	Hardwick	VT
		581024 s	(T11A14) T	LAQ28	
2969	POOR LITTLE ZOUAVE BOY	[Soldier's Poor Little Boy]	Richards Belle Luther	Colebrook	NH
		420716 s	(D28B06)	LAQ28	

- 2970 POOR MAN  
Covill Julia Mrs  
410906 s (D67A07) Pittsburg NH
- 2971 POOR MAN\*  
[Labourer]  
Moses Jonathan  
420703 s (D28A04) T Orford NH
- 2972 POOR MAN\*  
Roul Eunice  
450728 s (D42B11) Tunbridge VT
- 2973 POOR MAN'S SONG  
Hopkinson Phrana Mrs  
300828 s (MsB028) W Wardsboro VT
- 2974 POOR OLD COUPLE  
Kneeland James H  
411000 s (D13B19) T Searsport ME
- 2975 POOR OLD DAD  
Sicily Alice Mrs  
337 s (C06A05) N Calais VT
- 2976 POOR OLD TRAMP\*  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
381010 s (C07B03) T E Calais VT
- 2977 POOR SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Davis Asa  
407 s (D07A01) Milton VT  
LAN18
- 2978 POOR SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge  
581006 s (T10A08) T Hardwick VT  
LAN18
- 2979 POOR SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge  
581024 s (T10A11) Hardwick VT  
LAN18
- 2980 POOR SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
George Elmer  
331214 s (C04B02) T N Montpelier VT  
LAN18
- 2981 POOR SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
George Elmer  
391106 s (D08A10) T N Montpelier VT  
LAN18
- 2982 POOR SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
George Elmer  
467 s (D53A01) T N Montpelier VT  
LAN18
- 2983 POOR SAILOR BOY  
Jeness Oliver  
410918 s (D13A13-14) York ME
- 2984 POOR SOLDIER  
[Bold Soldier]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
417 s (D69A10-11) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAM27
- 2985 POOR SOLDIER\*  
[Bold Soldier]  
George Elmer  
330731 s (C03B10) T N Montpelier VT  
LAM27
- 2986 POOR SOLDIER  
[Bold Soldier]  
George Elmer  
391106 s (D08A11) T N Montpelier VT  
LAM27
- 2987 POOR SOLDIER  
[Bold Soldier]  
Kennison Josiah  
300829 s (C04B10) Townshend VT  
LAM27
- 2988 POOR SOLDIER  
[Bold Soldier]  
Kennison Josiah  
300829 s (MsB037) Townshend VT  
LAM27
- 2989 POP GOES THE WEASEL  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65A15) Fitchburg MA
- 2990 POP GOES THE WEASEL  
Barton Elmer  
357 f (C08A09) Quechee VT
- 2991 POP GOES THE WEASEL  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank  
420513 fg (D66A04) Surry ME
- 2992 POP GOES THE WEASEL  
Larkin Edwin  
391108 fpgc (D64A04-05) Chelsea VT
- 2993 POP GOES THE WEASEL  
Wass Harry Seymour  
420818 f (D61A11) Addison ME
- 2994 PORTLAND FANCY  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65A16) Fitchburg MA
- 2995 PORTLAND FANCY  
Buck J H  
391107 ftp (D64B12) E Bethel VT
- 2996 PORTLAND FANCY  
Fitzgerald Mr  
f (D66B12) RI
- 2997 PORTLAND FANCY  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank  
420513 fgc (D65B16) Surry ME
- 2998 PORTLAND FANCY  
Wass Harry Seymour  
420818 f (D61A10) Addison ME
- 2999 PORTLAND FANCY  
Webster William  
450507 f (D65A01) Wakefield RI
- 3000 PORTLAND FANCY  
Weeks Luther O  
320000 f (C03A11) Springfield VT
- 3001 PORTLAND FANCY  
Weeks Luther O  
391103 f (D64B03) Springfield VT
- 3002 POUND OF TOW  
[One Pound of Tow]  
Luther Sidney  
410905 s (D12A08) T Pittsburg NH
- 3003 POUR OUBLIER MES CHEVEUX BLANC  
[Souvenirs d'un vieillard]  
LeClair M Joseph  
540817 s (T05B07) Jackman ME
- 3004 PRATIES ARE DUG  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65B06) Fitchburg MA

- 3005 PRAYER OF THE SAILOR AND THE SOLDIER  
[Sailor and Soldier]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B16)
- 3006 PRAYER OF THE SAILOR AND THE SOLDIER  
[Sailor and Soldier]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39B13)
- 3007 PRAYING FOR RAIN  
[Story]  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
470920 r (D47B02)
- 3008 PREACHER  
[Story]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
40? r (D03A17)
- 3009 PREACHER AND THE BEAR  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
581006 s (T10A10)
- 3010 PREACHER AND THE BEAR  
Eldred Charles Mr Mrs Hardwick VT  
581006 s (T10A09)
- 3011 PREACHER AND THE BEAR  
Peabody Arthur Shelburne NH  
540800 s (T04A04) T
- 3012 PREACHER AND THE COUNTRY CHURCH  
[Story]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391109 r (D08B10)
- 3013 PRESS GANG SAILOR  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411228 s (D20B10)
- 3014 PRESS GANG SAILOR  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02B07) T
- 3015 PRESS GANG SAILOR  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430105 s (D58A12) T
- 3016 PRESS GANG SAILOR  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D02B09) T
- 3017 PRETTY COLIN  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430816 s (D38B10) T CH004
- 3018 PRETTY FAIR MAID  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
541023 s (T06A15) T LAN42
- 3019 PRETTY LASS  
Ayer Will Fitchburg ME  
410516 f (D65B07)
- 3020 PRETTY MAID BY THE SEASHORE  
[Maid On the Shore]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B09-10) T LAK27
- 3021 PRETTY MAID MILKING HER COW  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
391103 s (D10B09)
- 3022 PRETTY MAID MILKING HER COW  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
420306 s (D21A01) T
- 3023 PRETTY MAID MILKING HER COW  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D59B17) T
- 3024 PRETTY MAID MILKING HER COW\*  
Shurtleff Meg Montpelier VT  
40? s (D03A14)
- 3025 PRETTY MAUMEE  
[Little Moheal]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441024 s (D48B14) T LAH08
- 3026 PRETTY PEAR TREE  
[Tree in the Wood]  
Davidson Gratia Andrews Newfane VT  
300829 s (MsB033)
- 3027 PRETTY POLLY  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B15) CH004
- 3028 PRETTY POLLY  
[Polly Oliver]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320718 s (C02A09) T LAN14
- 3029 PRETTY POLLY  
[Polly Oliver]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320718 s (C02B08) T LAN14
- 3030 PRETTY POLLY PERKINS  
Luce Horatio S Pomfret VT  
311108 s (C02B10) T
- 3031 PRETTY POLLY PERKINS OF PADDINGTON GREEN  
[Pretty Polly Perkins]  
Ainsworth Gladys Mrs Walton VT  
410829 s (D11B12)
- 3032 PRETTY SUSAN  
[Pretty Susan the Pride of Kildare]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441102 s (D40B01) T LAP06
- 3033 PRETTY SYLVIA  
[Female Highwayman]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410700 s (D69A09) T LAN21
- 3034 PRETTY SYLVIE  
[Female Highwayman]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02B05) T LAN21
- 3035 PRIDE OF GLENCOE  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430721 s (D36B08) LAN39
- 3036 PRIDE OF KILDARE\*  
[Pretty Susan the Pride of Kildare]  
Althouse Mrs Danby CT  
490800 s (D53B08) T LAP06
- 3037 PRIDE OF KILDARE  
[Pretty Susan the Pride of Kildare]  
Houghton Rosie Mrs Lyndon VT  
420625 s (D34B02) T LAP06
- 3038 PRINCE EUGENE  
Hadley George Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A12)
- 3039 PRINCE WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Haskins Winifred Savoy MA  
340805 s (C08A08) T CH074

- 3040 PRISCILLA AND JOHN  
Danforth Flossie Mrs Tunbridge VT  
45? s (D45B06) T
- 3041 PRISONER'S SONG  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B17)
- 3042 PRISONER'S SONG  
Norrie Salina Mrs  
54? s (T06B06)
- 3043 PRODIGAL SON  
Potter Dale Kingman ME  
400000 s (C10B05)
- 3044 PULL HER UP  
[Game Song]  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
451100 s (D46B16)
- 3045 PURTY MOHEE  
[Little Mohea]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A07) T LAH08
- 3046 PUT MY LITTLE SHOES AWAY  
Whitney Lloyd  
32? s (C02B02)
- 3047 PUTTING A BROOM BEHIND THE DOOR  
[Interview]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
40? r (D01A18)
- 3048 QUACK QUACK QUACK  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
540702 s (T06A06)
- 3049 QUAKER'S WOOING\*  
Blake A R Mrs White River Jun VT  
350000 s (C07A07) T
- 3050 QUAKER'S WOOING  
Doten Ella Mrs N Calais VT  
341026 s (C04A02) T
- 3051 QUAKER'S WOOING\*  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
40? s (D03A15) T
- 3052 QUAKER'S WOOING  
Gilmore Alice Clark Westboro MA  
450316 s (D51B09) T
- 3053 QUAKER'S WOOING  
Glines Carrie Demon Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B09)
- 3054 QUAKER'S WOOING  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
390000 s (C09B06)
- 3055 QUAKER'S WOOING\*  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
410905 s (D69A02)
- 3056 QUAKER'S WOOING\*  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
411000 s (D67B10)
- 3057 QUEBEC SONG  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D16B08) T
- 3058 QUEBEC SONG  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A11)
- 3059 QUEBEC SONG\*  
[Game Song]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420825 s (D29B06)
- 3060 QUEBEC SONG\*  
Quigg Perley Rev Island Falls ME  
400710 s (C10A10) T
- 3061 QUEEN OF SHEBA  
[Game Song]  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
451000 s (D45B08)
- 3062 QUEENSTOWN MOURNER  
Eddy Flora Mrs Randolph Ctr VT  
391107 s (D09B11-12) T LAH14
- 3063 QUEENSTOWN MOURNER  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A15) T LAH14
- 3064 RABBI'S DAUGHTER  
Emerson Arthur Indian River ME  
411000 s (D15B05)
- 3065 RABBI'S DAUGHTER\*  
Emerson Arthur Indian River ME  
411000 s (D15B06)
- 3066 RAFFERTY'S REEL  
Stewart John Dorset VT  
300924 f (C01A03)
- 3067 RAG DARBARI CANADA  
Devi Rasan Mrs  
49? s (T01B06)
- 3068 RAILWAY BUM  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B13) T
- 3069 RAIN MASSA JESUS  
Brown Edmund Ascutney VT  
40? s (D69B14)
- 3070 RAINBOW WILLOW  
[Locks and Bolts]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
481120 s (T09A04) T LAM13
- 3071 RAKES OF MALLOW  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B05)
- 3072 RAMBLER FROM CLARE  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
420618 s (D27A14)
- 3073 RAMBLER FROM CLARE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04A07) T
- 3074 RAMBLING FEMALE SAILOR  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30B03)
- 3075 RANGE OF THE BUFFALO  
[Buffalo Skinners]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A01) T LAB10



## 128 Title Index

- 3076 RECITATION  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 r (D27A02)
- 3077 RECITATION  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
391103 r (D10B09)
- 3078 RECITATION  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 r (D10B01)
- 3079 RED LION HORNPIPE  
Fitzgerald Mr RI  
f (D66B14)
- 3080 RED MANTLE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B15)
- 3081 REELING SONG  
Cheney A B Dorset VT  
307 s (C05A09) T
- 3082 REILLY THE FISHERMAN  
[Riley's Farewell]  
Brown George Chocorua NH  
450625 s (D58A01) T LAM08
- 3083 REILLY THE FISHERMAN  
[Riley's Farewell]  
Brown George Chocorua NH  
457 s (D54B03) LAM08
- 3084 RELIGIOUS SONG  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 s (T03A03)
- 3085 REMEMBER I'M HIS MOTHER  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
341008 s (C06B01) T
- 3086 REST FOR THE WEARY  
Thomas Rachel Mrs Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A05)
- 3087 RETURNING TO BELLOWS FALLS  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
407 r (D69B09-10)
- 3088 REUBEN RANZO  
Adams John S Boston MA  
347 s (C06B02)
- 3089 REUBEN REUBEN  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
391108 fpgc (D64A05)
- 3090 REVOLUTIONARY TEA  
Burroughs Nellie Demon Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B05)
- 3091 RHYMED CALLING  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
391108 fgc (D64B08)
- 3092 RICH FARMER'S DAUGHTER  
[Disguised Sailor]  
Plint Perkins Mrs Braintree VT  
441120 s (D41A05) LAM06
- 3093 RICH MAN POOR MAN  
Racour Selena Springfield VT  
437 s (D49A08)
- 3094 RICH MERCHANT\*  
[Young Sailor Bold I]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
381019 s (C07A10) T LAM19
- 3095 RICH MERCHANT  
[Sailor and the Tailor]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D59B07) T LAP04
- 3096 RICH MERCHANT  
[Disguised Sailor]  
Richards Frank Colebrook NH  
420425 s (D22A16-17) LAM06
- 3097 RICH MERCHANT'S DAUGHTER  
[Sailor and the Tailor]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400723 s (D05B06) T LAP04
- 3098 RICH MERCHANT'S DAUGHTER  
[Sailor and the Tailor]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D05B07) T LAP04
- 3099 RICH OLD MISER  
[Get Away Old Man Get Away]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391109 s (D70A02) T
- 3100 RICH OLD MISER  
[Get Away Old Man Get Away]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391109 s (D70A02)
- 3101 RICHARD PEAVEY  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D37A07)
- 3102 RICHES AND GLORY  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41B01)
- 3103 RICKETT'S HORNPIPE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65A15)
- 3104 RICKETT'S HORNPIPE  
Thomas Grant Waterville VT  
420923 f (D66A15)
- 3105 RIDDLE  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 r (D01B06)
- 3106 RIDDLE  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
470920 r (D47A12)
- 3107 RIDDLE A RIDDLE  
[Riddle]  
Burke Emma Mrs Providence RI  
450205 s (D54A12)
- 3108 RIDDLE COME RIDDLE  
Kittell Edith Sheldon VT  
417 s (D11A19)
- 3109 RIDDLES  
[Riddle]  
Brockway Geneva Barber  
450201 s (D45A20) T
- 3110 RIDDLES  
[Riddle]  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B14) T

- 3111 RIDDLES  
[Riddle]  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B15) T
- 3112 RIDDLES  
[Riddle]  
Hawkins Hattie Mrs Orford NH  
47? s (D50A12)
- 3113 RIDDLES WISELY EXPOUNDED  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400501 r (D01B06) CH001
- 3114 RIDE A COCK HORSE (FRENCH)  
[Ride a Cock Horse]  
Schoppe Mrs Canaan VT  
30? s (C05B09)
- 3115 RIFLE BOYS  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A06) T
- 3116 RILEY'S FAREWELL  
Gilks Leonard Bridgewater ME  
45? s (D54A17) LAM08
- 3117 RING MY MOTHER WORE  
Hawkins Hattie Mrs Orford NH  
420704 s (D27B13)
- 3118 RIO GRANDE\*  
Adams John S Boston MA  
34? s (C06B02)
- 3119 RIO GRANDE  
Kane David Searsport ME  
411000 s (D14A18)
- 3120 RIPEST APPLES SOON WILL GROW ROTTEN  
[Ripest Apples]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D37A06)
- 3121 RISE UP LOVELY MOLLY  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420600 s (D26B22)
- 3122 RISE UP WILLIE REILLY  
[William Riley]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A07-08) LAM10
- 3123 RISE UP WILLIE REILLY  
[William Riley]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D31A19-20) T LAM10
- 3124 RISING GENERATION  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B16)
- 3125 RISING SUN  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
391111 s (D70A10)
- 3126 RIVER JORDAN  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D30A02)
- 3127 ROAMING GAMBLER  
[Roving Gambler]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430700 s (D38A20)
- 3128 ROARING CANNONS  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D43B15) T
- 3129 ROAST BEEF  
Hadley John Leominster MA  
420325 i (D61A19)
- 3130 ROB ROY\*  
Fitzgerald Mary Tuckertown RI  
441121 s (D51A06) T
- 3131 ROBBING THE NATIONAL BANK  
[Boston Burglar]  
Britton Laura Mrs Putney VT  
450108 s (D41A16) T LAL16B
- 3132 ROBERT EMMET'S FAREWELL  
Keefe Margaret Mrs N Walpole NH  
40? s (D05A13)
- 3133 ROBERT THE KIDD\*  
[Bold Kidd the Pirate]  
Palmer Lucille Wakefield RI  
450505 s (D61A03)
- 3134 ROBIN'S SONG  
[Temperance Song]  
Fitzgerald Mary Perryville RI  
450506 s (D49B05) T
- 3135 ROBINSON CARUSO  
Hurlburt Alden Morrisville VT  
581009 s (T11B08) T
- 3136 ROCK A BYE BABY  
Carr Henry Mrs Orford NH  
421121 s (D34B13)
- 3137 ROCK A BYE BABY  
Titus Walter Johnson VT  
541117 s (T05A24, T05A26)
- 3138 ROCK A BYE BABY  
Unidentified fiddler  
41? f (D62B14)
- 3139 ROCK ISLAND LINE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D31A18) T
- 3140 ROCK-A-BYE  
Fitzgerald Mary Perryville RI  
450506 s (D49B05) T
- 3141 ROCK-A-BYE SONG  
[Boys and Girls Come Out to Play]  
Richardson Nellie S Springfield VT  
31? s (C05A06)
- 3142 ROCKIN' TO SLEEP  
[I Saw a Ship A-Sailing]  
Fitzgerald Mary Perryville RI  
450506 s (D49B05) T
- 3143 ROCKY MOUNTAIN GOAT  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391100 f (D64A09)
- 3144 ROGUE'S MARCH  
Hadley George Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A08)
- 3145 ROLL JORDAN ROLL  
Shipman Mrs E Jaffrey NH  
45? s (D43A07)
- 3146 ROLL ON SILVER MOON  
Hillard Marie Mrs Pittsburg NH  
420424 s (D21B20)

## 130 Title Index

- 3147 ROLLING STONE GATHERS NO MOSS  
[Rolling Stone]  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A03) T LAB25
- 3148 ROLLING STONE GATHERS NO MOSS  
[Rolling Stone]  
Peters Nellie Highgate Spring VT  
410820 s (D11A20) LAB25
- 3149 ROLLING STONE GATHERS NO MOSS  
[Rolling Stone]  
Peters Nellie Highgate Spring VT  
410820 s (D11B01) LAB25
- 3150 ROOSHIAN AND MORRESSY  
[Morrissey and the Russian Sailor]  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
350216 s (C06B06) T LAH18
- 3151 ROOT HOG OR DIE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410710 s (D69A08) T LAB21
- 3152 RORY O'MOORE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B09)
- 3153 ROSALIE THE PRAIRIE FLOWER  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B11)
- 3154 ROSANNA  
[Farewell Dear Rosanna]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D23A08) T LAM30
- 3155 ROSE MARIE\*  
Prevost Louis Springfield VT  
300900 s (MAE029)
- 3156 ROSE OF BRITAIN'S ISLE  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
390929 s (C09A04) T LAN16
- 3157 ROSE OF BRITAIN'S ISLE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
42? s (D20B06) LAN16
- 3158 ROSE OF TRALEE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410713 s (D20A13) T
- 3159 ROSE OF TRALEE  
Henry Christina Mrs Providence RI  
451030 s (D45B18)
- 3160 ROSE OF TRALEE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400900 s (C11B02) T
- 3161 ROSE ON NO MAN'S LAND  
LeClair William S Brewer ME  
450929 s (D42A04)
- 3162 ROSIN THE BEAU\*  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
42? s (D28A14)
- 3163 ROSIN THE BEAU  
Glines Carrie Demon Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B14)
- 3164 ROSIN THE BEAU  
[Old Rosin the Beau]  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
480920 s (D52B03)
- 3165 ROSY BANKS OF GREEN  
Barlow Steven Mars Hill ME  
420830 s (D29A16) T
- 3166 ROSY BANKS OF GREEN  
LeClair William S Brewer ME  
450929 s (D42A08)
- 3167 ROTHESAY DAY  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451025 s (D46B02)
- 3168 ROUGH AND ROCKY ROAD  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D52B14)
- 3169 ROUND  
Waters Florence Titus Brattleboro VT  
31? s (C03B01)
- 3170 ROUND AS AN APPLE  
[Riddle]  
Unidentified female  
47? s (D50B03)
- 3171 ROVING BACHELOR  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510824 s (T07A02)
- 3172 ROVING LIZZIE  
[Bold Daniels]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B11) T LAK34
- 3173 ROVING SAILOR  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A05)
- 3174 ROY NEIL  
Perkins Amy Rutland VT  
311100 s (C02B03) T
- 3175 ROY'S WIFE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B01)
- 3176 ROY'S WIFE  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C08A03)
- 3177 RULE BRITANNIA (PARODY)  
[Rule Britannia]  
Forbes Edward Cambridge MA  
47? s (D53B12)
- 3178 RULE OF A HORSE\*  
[Old Gray Horse]  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A04) T
- 3179 RUMMY CROCODILE  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A14)
- 3180 RUMMY CROCODILE  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510823 s (T03B11) T
- 3181 RUMMY CROCODILE\*  
Stickney Lillian Mrs Charlestown NH  
300920 s (MsE006)
- 3182 RUMMY CROCODILE  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
411007 s (D15B14)

- 3183 RUN NIGGER RUN  
Davidson Donald  
49? s (T01A17) Nashville TN
- 3184 RUSHING FLUSHING  
Burroughs Glines  
450728 s (D42B13) Tunbridge VT
- 3185 SACKING OF ARLEE  
[Bonnie House of Airlie]  
Murphy Harriet Gott  
420912 s (D31B13) T Rumford Center ME  
CH199
- 3186 SAFE IN THE PROMISED LAND  
Armstrong Thomas  
441215 s (D41A22) Mooers Forks NY
- 3187 SAILOR AND THE BOAT  
Hooper Lorenzo  
410900 s (D13B07) S Berwick ME
- 3188 SAILOR AND THE SEA CAPTAIN  
Finnemore Charles  
420507 s (D25B06) Bridgewater ME
- 3189 SAILOR AND THE SEA CAPTAIN  
Finnemore Charles  
420507 s (D25B07) Bridgewater ME
- 3190 SAILOR AND THE SOLDIER\*  
[Auld Soldier]  
Hawes L A  
411100 s (D20A15) Colebrook NH
- 3191 SAILOR AND THE SOLDIER\*  
[Auld Soldier]  
Luther Sidney  
411100 s (D20A15) Pittsburg NH
- 3192 SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Kneeland James H  
411000 s (D14A01) T Searsport ME  
LAN18
- 3193 SAILOR BOY\*  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Pierce W E Mrs  
320714 s (C02B02) T Northam VT  
LAN18
- 3194 SAILOR BOY  
[Pretty Fair Maid]  
Russell Bert Mrs  
420924 s (D33B03) T Newport VT  
LAN42
- 3195 SAILOR SONG  
[Basket of Eggs]  
Harvey Sadie Syphers  
410930 s (D15A06) T Houlton ME
- 3196 SAILOR WALKING ALL IN HIS GARDEN  
[John Riley I]  
Conray Albert  
420514 s (D26B10) Ellsworth ME  
LAN36
- 3197 SAILOR'S ALPHABET  
Jenness Oliver  
41? s (D16A14) York ME
- 3198 SAILOR'S BEEN DROWSY  
Moses Jonathan  
430710 s (D67B04) Orford NH
- 3199 SAILOR'S GRAVE  
Bryant Eugene  
400129 s (D01A09) Springfield VT
- 3200 SAILOR'S GRAVE  
Floyd Edna Mrs  
420820 s (D31A04) T W Jonesport ME
- 3201 SAILOR'S GRAVE  
Hayes Hanford  
400900 s (C11A02-03) Stacyville ME
- 3202 SAILOR'S GRAVE  
Hayes Hanford  
420510 s (D24A15) T Stacyville ME
- 3203 SAILOR'S GRAVE  
Moses Jonathan  
421119 s (D35A15) Orford NH
- 3204 SAILOR'S GRAVE  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37A14) Colebrook NH
- 3205 SAILOR'S HORNSPIPE  
Dragon Daniel  
410727 f (D66A13) Ripton VT
- 3206 SAILOR'S HORNSPIPE  
Dragon Daniel  
410727 f (D66A14) Ripton VT
- 3207 SAILOR'S HORNSPIPE  
Wilson Bill  
420717 f (D66A20) Pike NH
- 3208 SAILOR'S LIFE FOR ME  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430827 s (D39A05) T E Jaffrey NH
- 3209 SAILOR'S RETURN IN DISGUISE  
[Pretty Fair Maid]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack)  
46? s (D48A15) Johnson VT  
LAN42
- 3210 SAILOR'S TALE  
Kane David  
45? s (D54A13) Searsport ME
- 3211 SAILORBOY AND THE CHAMBERMAID  
George Elmer  
391104 s (D70A06) N Montpelier VT
- 3212 SAILORMAN'S ALPHABET  
[Sailor's Alphabet]  
Worthington Paul Clayton  
500507 s (T07A13) T New Bedford MA
- 3213 SALEM'S BRIGHT VALLEY\*  
Doten Ella Mrs  
33? s (C06A05) N Calais VT
- 3214 SALLY BROWN  
Adams John S  
34? s (C06B03) Boston MA
- 3215 SALLY BROWN  
Culver Christopher  
s (T17A07) New London CT
- 3216 SALLY COME UP  
[Knee Trotting Song]  
Burke Emma Mrs  
450205 s (D54A11) Providence RI
- 3217 SALLY FEEDING HER FLOCKS  
Delorme Lily  
420618 s (D27A18) Cadyville NY
- 3218 SALLY GREER  
Moses Jonathan  
510823 s (T03B12) T Orford NH

## 132 Title Index

3219	SALLY MONROE* Lane Sarah 420500 s (D25B13)	Howland	ME LAK11	3237	SAUCY SAILOR Mayo Vernon 420901 s (D31B01) T	Menardo	ME LAK38
3220	SALLY MONROE* Richards Belle Luther 420422 s (D22A23)	Colebrook	NH LAK11	3238	SAUCY SAILOR Richards Belle Luther 420916 s (D67A17) T	Colebrook	NH LAK38
3221	SALLY WALKER [Game Song] Milne Mrs 410500 s (D06A03) T	Barre	VT	3239	SAW YE MY SAVIOR? Wilson Jo Mrs 400624 s (D01B03) T	Springfield	VT
3222	SAMBO Forbes Edward 457 s (D53B22)	Naushon Isle	MA	3240	SCARBOROUGH FAIR* [Elfin Knight] Underhill Florence Mrs 381102 s (C07B07) T	Bellows Falls	VT CH002
3223	SAMBO Forbes Edward 497 s (T01B03)	Cambridge	MA	3241	SCARBOROUGH FAIR [Elfin Knight] Underhill Florence Mrs 381102 s (C07B09) T	Bellows Falls	VT CH002
3224	SAMU-EL [Fifty Years Ago] Moses Jonathan 430710 s (D38A10)	Orford	NH	3242	SCHOOL DAYS Fish Lena Bourne 407 s (D05A03)	E Jaffrey	NH
3225	SAMUEL ALLEN Colsie Eldin s (D63A11)	Stacyville	ME LAC10	3243	SCHOOL DAYS Fish Lena Bourne 437 s (D05A05)	E Jaffrey	NH
3226	SANDS OF DEE Shipman Margaret 390000 s (C09B06)	Lee	MA	3244	SCHOOL DAYS George Elmer 407 r (D03B01)	N Montpelier	VT
3227	SANDY AND THE MILL Forbes Edward 457 s (D53B22) T	Naushon Isle	MA	3245	SCHOONER E A HORTON [E A Horton] Howard Albert 421118 s (D35A06) T	Orford	NH LAD28
3228	SANDY AND THE MILL Forbes Edward 460500 s (D62A03) T	Naushon Isle	MA	3246	SCOLDING WIFE [Farmer's Curst Wife] Barton Elmer 450813 s (D67B09) T	Quechee	VT CH278
3229	SANDY AND THE MILL Forbes Edward 477 s (D53B13) T	Cambridge	MA	3247	SCOLDING WIFE [Farmer's Curst Wife] Brackett Fred 420510 s (D26B08) T	Stacyville	ME CH278
3230	SANDY AND THE MILL Forbes Edward 497 s (T01B02) T	Cambridge	MA	3248	SCOLDING WIFE Davis Asa 460721 s (D47B13) T	Milton	VT
3231	SANTY ANNA [Santa Anna] Hart Frank s (T17A12)	Rhinebeck	NY	3249	SCOLDING WIFE Day Edwin 420419 s (D21A10) T	Colebrook	NH
3232	SARAH AND HER YOUNG MAN* Davis Asa 430703 s (D36A02)	Milton	VT	3250	SCOLDING WIFE* Edwards George 341000 s (C06A06) T	Burlington	VT
3233	SARAH'S YOUNG MAN [Sarah and Her Young Man] Davis Asa 441102 s (D40A15)	Milton	VT	3251	SCOLDING WIFE [Farmer's Curst Wife] Farnham George 300828 s (MsB032) T	Wardsboro	VT CH278
3234	SAUCY ANNA LEE Fish Lena Bourne 400509 s (D04B04) T	E Jaffrey	NH	3252	SCOLDING WIFE [Johnny Sands] Fish Lena Bourne 400825 s (D05B11) T	E Jaffrey	NH LAQ03
3235	SAUCY ANNA LEE Fish Lena Bourne 437 s (D04B06) T	E Jaffrey	NH	3253	SCOLDING WIFE [Johnny Sands] Fish Lena Bourne 430825 s (D05B14) T	E Jaffrey	NH LAQ03
3236	SAUCY SAILOR Covill Maude Mrs 417 s (D12B10)	Pittsburg	NH LAK38				

- 3254 SCOLDING WIFE  
Luther Sidney  
410905 s (D12A09) T Pittsburg NH
- 3255 SCOLDING WIFE  
Morton W B Mrs  
371019 s (C07A03) T Groton VT
- 3256 SCOLDING WIFE  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Ordway Charles  
450729 s (D45B01) T Tunbridge VT  
CH278
- 3257 SCOLDING WIFE  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Underhill Florence Mrs  
381102 s (C07B07) T Bellows Falls VT  
CH278
- 3258 SCOTCH HIGHLAND FLING  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65B03) Fitchburg MA
- 3259 SCOTCH HORNPIPE  
Webster William  
450507 f (D64B16) Wakefield RI
- 3260 SCOTCH HORNPIPE  
Webster William  
45? f (D53B20) Wakefield RI
- 3261 SCOTCH REEL  
[Over the Water to Charlie]  
Barton Cyrus H  
420717 f (D66A21) Cornish NH
- 3262 SCOTCH REEL  
[Over the Water to Charlie]  
Barton Cyrus H  
421020 f (D61A14) Cornish NH
- 3263 SCOTS WHA HAE  
[Bruce's Address to His Army]  
Fulton Dan  
451000 s (D45B10) T Providence RI
- 3264 SCOTTISH MILITARY BALLAD  
Unidentified female  
41? s (D63A02)
- 3265 SCOW ON COWDEN SHORE\*  
Dale Richard  
421120 s (D34B13) T Orford NH
- 3266 SE CONNAISSEZ UN HABITANT  
Bellavance Beatrice G  
58? s (T12A04) Hardwick VT
- 3267 SEA SONG  
Merrill Orlon  
31? s (C03A05) Charlestown NH
- 3268 SEAMAN OF PLYMOUTH  
Cobb Josepha Mrs  
300902 s (MsC007) S Londonderry VT
- 3269 SEAMAN OF PLYMOUTH\*  
Wheeler Lucinda Mrs  
300911 s (MsD008) VT
- 3270 SEE SAW MARGERY DAW  
Fulton Dan  
450204 s (D51B07) Providence RI
- 3271 SERVANT MAID  
Finnemore Charles  
410922 s (D17A03) T Bridgewater ME
- 3272 SERVANT MAID  
Finnemore Charles  
410922 s (D17A04) T Bridgewater ME
- 3273 SERVANT MAID  
Finnemore Charles  
41? s (T14A14) T Bridgewater ME
- 3274 SEVEN JOYS OF MARY  
[Joys of Mary]  
Erskine G C Mrs  
391001 s (C09A07) T Cheshire CT
- 3275 SHABBY DE-RUE\*  
[Get Away Old Man Get Away]  
Finnemore Charles  
431029 s (D39A22) T Bridgewater ME
- 3276 SHADE OF THE OLD APPLE TREE  
Horton Edward B  
33? s (C03B04) Plymouth VT
- 3277 SHADOW OF THE PINE  
Merritt William  
410000 s (D68B07) Ludlow ME
- 3278 SHAKER SONG  
[Quaker's Wooing]  
Britton Laura Mrs  
450108 s (D41A15) T Putney VT
- 3279 SHANNON'S LOFTY MOUNTAIN  
[Iron Door]  
Merritt William  
410900 s (D14B04) T Ludlow ME  
LAM15
- 3280 SHANNON'S LOFTY MOUNTAIN\*  
[Iron Door]  
Merritt William  
41? s (D68B01) Ludlow ME  
LAM15
- 3281 SHANTY BOY AND THE FARMER'S SON  
[Farmer and the Shanty Boy]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey  
400529 s (D03B11) T NH
- 3282 SHANTY BOY AND THE FARMER'S SON  
[Farmer and the Shanty Boy]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey  
401116 s (D60A16) T NH
- 3283 SHANTY BOY AND THE FARMER'S SON  
[Farmer and the Shanty Boy]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey  
43? s (D03B14) T NH
- 3284 SHANTY BOYS  
Barden Michael  
460214 s (D50A05-06) T Dorchester MA
- 3285 SHANTY BOYS  
Barden Michael  
520929 s (T04B03) T Dorchester MA
- 3286 SHANTY BOYS  
Barden Patrick  
52? s (T03B02) T Littleton NH
- 3287 SHANTY BOYS  
Burditt Elwin Mrs  
400527 s (D04A09) T Springfield VT
- 3288 SHANTY SONG  
[Northwest Carry]  
Neddeau Eugene  
420000 s (D34B04) T Lyndon Center VT

# 134 Title Index

3289	SHANTYBOY'S ALPHABET* [Woodsman's Alphabet] Sullivan Ellen M Mrs 33? s (C03A10)	Springfield	VT		
3290	SHANTYMAN'S LIFE Richards Belle Luther 420916 s (D32A02) T	Colebrook	NH		
3291	SHE HAS SEEN BETTER DAYS Gilks Leonard 45? s (D54A17)	Bridgewater	ME		
3292	SHE WORE A WATERFALL Barden Michael 460000 s (D48A20)	Dorchester	MA		
3293	SHEEP Sullivan Ellen M Mrs 40? r (D01B05)	Springfield	VT		
3294	SHEEP STEALING [Story] Clachrie William 45? r (D51A08)	Westerly	RI		
3295	SHEFFIELD APPRENTICE Daniels Myra Mrs 381110 s (C07B02) T	E Calais	VT	LA039	
3296	SHEFFIELD APPRENTICE Daniels Myra Mrs 391109 s (D09B06) T	E Calais	VT	LA039	
3297	SHEFFIELD APPRENTICE Day Edwin 42? s (D21A13-14) T	Colebrook	NH	LA039	
3298	SHEFFIELD APPRENTICE* Erskine G C Mrs 391001 s (C09A08) T	Cheshire	CT	LA039	
3299	SHEFFIELD APPRENTICE* Erskine G C Mrs 450509 s (D49B06) T	Cheshire	CT	LA039	
3300	SHEFFIELD APPRENTICE Moses Jonathan 421119 s (D35A20) T	Orford	NH	LA039	
3301	SHENANDOAH Culver Christopher s (T17A04) T	New London	CT		
3302	SHENANDOAH Kane David et al 45? s (D54A13)	Searsport	ME		
3303	SHIFT AND THE APRON [Shirt and the Apron] Fish Lena Bourne 450918 s (D44B01)	E Jaffrey	NH	LAK42	
3304	SHIFT AND THE APRON [Shirt and the Apron] Fish Lena Bourne 450918 s (D44B02)	E Jaffrey	NH	LAK42	
3305	SHINE ALONG Anthony Jessie 460000 s (D53A03)	Winchester	MA		
3306	SHINE ON LONE STAR Richards Belle Luther 450924 s (D43B23)	Colebrook	NH		
3307	SHINING SHORE Fish Lena Bourne 450913 s (D45A04) T		E Jaffrey	NH	
3308	SHIP A-HOY Forbes Edward 451231 s (D48A11)		Naushon Isle	MA	
3309	SHIP CARPENTER [Cruel Ship's Carpenter B] Delorme Lily 411228 s (D20B09)		Cadyville	NY LAP36B	
3310	SHIP CARPENTER [Daemon Lover] Fish Lena Bourne 410709 s (D58B07) T		E Jaffrey	NH CH243	
3311	SHIP CARPENTER [Daemon Lover] Fish Lena Bourne 410709 s (D59B10) T		E Jaffrey	NH CH243	
3312	SHIP CARPENTER [Daemon Lover] Fish Lena Bourne 41? s (D19A23) T		E Jaffrey	NH CH243	
3313	SHIP CARPENTER [Cruel Ship's Carpenter B] Walker Arthur 420901 s (D28B04) T		Littleton	ME LAP36B	
3314	SHIP OF REVOLUTION Conray Albert 420514 s (D26B12-13) T		Ellsworth	ME	
3315	SHIP THAT NEVER RETURNED* Carver Judson 420820 s (D30B18) T		W Jonesport	ME LAD27	
3316	SHIP THAT NEVER RETURNED* Sullivan Ellen M Mrs 33? s (C03A10)		Springfield	VT LAD27	
3317	SHOEMAKER Pettingell Grace Mrs 450814 s (D43A03)		S Royalton	VT	
3318	SHOO FLY DON'T BOTHER ME Crandall Carrie Mrs 450406 s (D48B20) T		Westerly	RI	
3319	SHOOTING OF THE SWAN [Molly Bawn] Lane Sarah 420500 s (D25B13)		Howland	ME LA036	
3320	SHOOTING OF THE SWAN [Molly Bawn] Luther Sidney 410905 s (D12A03) T		Pittsburg	NH LA036	
3321	SHORES OF AMERIKAY Fairbanks John Mrs 390929 r (D61B05)		N Springfield	VT	
3322	SHORT WAISTED PEGGY Kennison Josiah 391111 s (D70A09)		Bennington	VT	
3323	SICK CALL Hadley John 420325 i (D61A18)		Leominster	MA	
3324	SILVER DAGGER [Drowsy Sleeper] Finnemore Charles 41? s (T14A02) T		Bridgewater	ME LAM04	

- 3325 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Finnemore Charles  
420508 s (D25A16) T Bridgewater ME  
LAM04
- 3326 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Hayes Hanford  
410000 s (D20A11) Stacyville ME  
LAM04
- 3327 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Luther Sidney  
450923 s (D44A08) T Pittsburg NH  
LAM04
- 3328 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Mancour Alice Mrs  
421017 s (D34A10) T Bellows Falls VT  
LAM04
- 3329 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Mancour Mary Mrs  
421017 s (D34A09) T Bellows Falls VT  
LAM04
- 3330 SILVER DAGGER\*  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D22B06) T Colebrook NH  
LAM04
- 3331 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37B10) T Colebrook NH  
LAM04
- 3332 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Robie Alice Mrs  
420422 s (D22A09) T Pittsburg NH  
LAM04
- 3333 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Robie Alice Mrs  
430719 s (D37B10) T Pittsburg NH  
LAM04
- 3334 SILVER MOON\*  
Davidson Gratia Andrews  
300829 s (MsB035) Newfane VT
- 3335 SILVER RIDGE REVIVAL  
Lane Sarah  
420500 s (D25B18) Howland ME
- 3336 SILVER TIDE  
Cook James Mrs  
40? s (D05B03) Bennington VT  
LA037
- 3337 SIN KILLS BEYOND THE TOMB  
Armstrong Mr and Mrs  
441215 s (D41B10) Mooers Forks NY
- 3338 SING FOL-A-DI-ARE  
Lorette Paul  
320228 s (C02A10) T Manchester Ctr VT
- 3339 SING TO ME OF HEAVEN  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450918 s (D44B08) E Jaffrey NH
- 3340 SING TO ME THE OLD SCOTCH SONGS  
Fulton Dan  
451100 s (D46B16) Providence RI
- 3341 SINGER SEWING MACHINE  
Reynolds Maynard  
410900 s (D13A08) T Pittsburg NH
- 3342 SINGER SEWING MACHINE  
Reynolds Maynard  
420421 s (D33B07) T Pittsburg NH
- 3343 SINGLE SAILOR  
[Pretty Fair Maid]  
Davidson Donald  
49? s (T01A18) Nashville TN  
LAN42
- 3344 SINGLE SAILOR  
[Pretty Fair Maid]  
Lyons Mabel Arnold  
450111 s (D47A03) T Providence RI  
LAN42
- 3345 SINNER WILL YOU GO  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450913 s (D45A12) E Jaffrey NH
- 3346 SIR JAMES THE ROSE  
Hayes Hanford  
400922 s (D06A10-12) T Stacyville ME  
CH213
- 3347 SIR JAMES THE ROSE  
Hayes Hanford  
410713 s (D59A01-02) T Stacyville ME  
CH213
- 3348 SIR JAMES THE ROSE  
Hayes Hanford  
420509 s (D06A14-17) T Stacyville ME  
CH213
- 3349 SIR JAMES THE ROSS  
[Sir James the Rose]  
Finnemore Charles  
410926 s (D68A13) T Bridgewater ME  
CH213
- 3350 SIR JAMES THE ROSS  
[Sir James the Rose]  
Finnemore Charles  
431027 s (D68A03) T Bridgewater ME  
CH213
- 3351 SIROP  
Hoadley Lester (Jack)  
581008 s (T10B07) T Johnson VT
- 3352 SISTER JANE PHOEBE  
Hooper Lorenzo  
410900 s (D13B05) S Berwick ME
- 3353 SISTER SUSAN  
Moses Jonathan  
510824 s (T07A03) Orford NH
- 3354 SIX KING'S DAUGHTERS  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
391109 s (D09B01) T E Calais VT  
CH004
- 3355 SKEWBALL  
Hayes Hanford  
42? s (D07A11) T Stacyville ME  
LAQ22
- 3356 SKINNY BAR  
Finnemore Charles  
451002 s (D42A19) T Bridgewater ME
- 3357 SKITCHEWAUG  
[Story]  
Baker Eva  
40? r (D69B09) Springfield VT
- 3358 SKOWHEGAN FARMER (W/ORGAN)  
[Farmer from Skowhegan]  
Armstrong Thomas  
420624 s (D26B20) T Mooers Forks NY
- 3359 SLAVERY DAYS  
Burditt Elwin Mrs  
32? s (C02B01) Springfield VT



# 136 Title Index

3360	SLAVERY DAYS Burditt Elwin Mrs 322 s (C02B04)	Springfield	VT	3378	SOLDIER ON THE JAMES [Richmond on the James] Sullivan Ellen M Mrs 40? r (D01B04)	Springfield	VT
3361	SLAVERY DAYS Campbell John 39? s (C09A02)	Underhill	VT	3379	SOLDIER SOLDIER WILL YOU MARRY ME [Gallant Soldier] Kittredge Dora 47? s (D48A09)		
3362	SLAVERY DAYS Hayes Hanford 420500 s (D24B02)	Stacyville	ME	3380	SOLDIER SOLDIER WILL YOU MARRY ME [Gallant Soldier] Ward Herbert J 400207 s (D01A12) T	Millers Falls	MA
3363	SLAVERY DAYS Richards Belle Luther 430719 s (D37B06)	Colebrook	NH	3381	SOLDIER WITH A WOODEN LEG [Auld Soldier] Moses Jonathan 421119 s (D35A17)	Orford	NH
3364	SMASH THE WINDOW Ayer Will 410515 f (D65A08)	Fitchburg	MA	3382	SOLDIER'S DREAM McNally Jack 420509 s (D23B17) T	Stacyville	ME
3365	SMUTTY LOGGER [Nancy II] Luther Sidney 411118 s (D18A14) T	Pittsburg	NH LAP12	3383	SOLDIER'S GRAVE Moore Annie Tate 410622 s (D11A05)	Ellsworth Falls	ME
3366	SMUTTY LOGGER [Nancy II] Robie Alice Mrs 411121 s (D17A17-18) T	Pittsburg	NH LAP12	3384	SOLDIER'S JOY Ayer Will 410516 f (D65B05)	Fitchburg	MA
3367	SNOW SNOW FLEE AWA' Fulton Dan 450204 s (D51B07)	Providence	RI	3385	SOLDIER'S JOY Barton Cyrus H 421020 f (D61A14)	Cornish	NH
3368	SNOW BLOW COLD AND PROSTY WEATHER Woodward Carl 450507 s (D49A13)			3386	SOLDIER'S JOY Barton Elmer 35? f (C08A09)	Quechee	VT
3369	SNOW STORM Tatro Mabel Wilson 30? s (C07B10) T	Springfield	VT	3387	SOLDIER'S JOY Bedell George 420716 f (D66B02)	Vershire	VT
3370	SO FAREWELL COLD WINTER [Adieu Cold Winter] Bush Anna R French 541130 s (T05B01) T	Concord	MA	3388	SOLDIER'S JOY Buck J H 391107 ftp (D64B11)	E Bethel	VT
3371	SO MAY YOU Richards Belle Luther 420422 s (D22B03)	Colebrook	NH	3389	SOLDIER'S JOY Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank 420513 fg (D66A04)	Surry	ME
3372	SO WE TRAVELLED ALONG TOGETHER BOYS [Three Hunters] Worthington Paul Clayton 500507 s (T07A10) T	New Bedford	MA	3390	SOLDIER'S JOY Girard Lucien 31? f (C01B03)	Burlington	VT
3373	SODOM'S SINKING LAKE Richards Belle Luther 430720 s (D36B10)	Colebrook	NH	3391	SOLDIER'S JOY Girard Lucien 31? f (C01B03)	Burlington	VT
3374	SOLDIER* [Bold Soldier] Moses Jonathan 391106 s (D10A10) T	Orford	NH LAM27	3392	SOLDIER'S JOY Webster William 450507 f (D65A01)	Wakefield	RI
3375	SOLDIER [Bold Soldier] Richards Belle Luther 420510 s (D23A14) T	Colebrook	NH LAM27	3393	SOLDIER'S LETTER Rosebrook John P 370000 s (C07A04-05) T	E Burke	VT
3376	SOLDIER BOY [Gallant Soldier] Jenness Oliver 470920 s (D47A11)	York	ME	3394	SOLDIER'S LETTER Tennant Lyddie Mrs 420512 s (D26A05-06)	E Orland	ME
3377	SOLDIER OF ALGIERS [Dying Ranger] Lyons Mabel Arnold 450000 s (D54A08)	Providence	RI LAAL4	3395	SOLDIER'S RETURN Ayer Will 410516 f (D65B02)	Fitchburg	MA

- 3396 SOLDIER'S SONG  
[Waterloo II]  
Conray Albert Ellsworth ME  
420514 s (D26B11) T LAN31
- 3397 SOMEBODY'S KNOCKIN' AT YOUR DOOR  
Davenport Martha Mrs Manchester VT  
460000 s (D52B17)
- 3398 SOMEBODY'S KNOCKIN' AT YOUR DOOR  
Lewis Maggie Mrs Washington DC  
49? s (T02A01)
- 3399 SOMEBODY'S KNOCKIN' AT YOUR DOOR  
Lewis Maggie Mrs Washington DC  
49? s (T02A03)
- 3400 SOMETHING SWEET ABOUT THE LORD  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A06)
- 3401 SONG ABOUT THE FIRST RAILROAD\*  
Robinson Almon W Wardsboro VT  
300827 s (M6B022)
- 3402 SONG OF ALL SONGS  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
39? s (C08B08)
- 3403 SONG OF ALL SONGS  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D34A04)
- 3404 SONG OF MOUNT KATAHDIN  
McClain Ellie Mrs Stacyville ME  
410713 s (D20A12)
- 3405 SONG OF NAPOLEON  
[Isle of St Helena]  
Hurlburt Alden Morrisville VT  
581009 s (T11B07)
- 3406 SOUTH OF THE BORDER\*  
Farnsworth Leonard  
34? s (C06A04)
- 3407 SOUTHERN SWAMP SONG  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
450813 s (D67B08)
- 3408 SOUVENIRS D'UN VIEILLARD  
Willette Henri Deniston ME  
540816 s (T15A17)
- 3409 SPANISH LADY  
[No Sir]  
Hawes Andrew Pittsburg NH  
430618 s (D36A19)
- 3410 SPANKING JACK  
Richardson Fred Springfield VT  
430917 s (D39A09) T
- 3411 SPANKING JACK  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C08A03)
- 3412 SPEED THE PLOUGH  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C03A07)
- 3413 SPEED THE PLOUGH  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64A16)
- 3414 SPINSTER'S LAMENT  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D39A06)
- 3415 SPOILING OF THE HAY\*  
Wilson Hattie Mrs Springfield VT  
350320 s (C06B10) T
- 3416 SPRINGFIELD JAIL  
[Wilkes Lovell]  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391104 s (D10B13, D11A01) LAE09
- 3417 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Atwood Mary E Mrs St Albans VT  
301109 s (C03B10) T LAG16
- 3418 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN\*  
Ballard Fred Jamaica VT  
300827 s (M6B018) LAG16
- 3419 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Beers E C Springfield VT  
300830 s (M6B043) LAG16
- 3420 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Beers E C Springfield VT  
30? s (C04B06) LAG16
- 3421 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
410000 s (D19A16)
- 3422 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02A17) T LAG16
- 3423 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D59A12) T LAG16
- 3424 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D02B01) T LAG16
- 3425 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
300829 s (M6B042) LAG16
- 3426 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
391111 s (D07B09) T LAG16
- 3427 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
391111 s (D07B11) T LAG16
- 3428 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Lansing Charles Mrs Melrose MA  
440830 s (D48A04) T LAG16
- 3429 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A04) T LAG16
- 3430 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A11) LAG16
- 3431 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Pettingell Grace Mrs S Royalton VT  
450814 s (D42B16-17) LAG16
- 3432 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Pratt Henry Ogunquit ME  
450716 s (D45B03) LAG16
- 3433 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Wales Mrs Burlington VT  
320515 s (C01B03) T LAG16

## 138 Title Index

- 3434 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Wheeler John B Burlington VT  
310514 s (C01A01) LAG16
- 3435 SQUIRE OF EDINBOROUGH  
[Katharine Jaffray]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410924 s (D68B02) T CH221
- 3436 SQUIRE OF EDINBOROUGH TOWN  
[Katharine Jaffray]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320824 s (C01B06) T CH221
- 3437 SQUIRE RELANTMAN  
[Lamkin]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D27B08-09) T CH093
- 3438 SQUIRE RELANTMAN  
[Lamkin]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D58A04) T CH093
- 3439 SQUIRE'S DAUGHTER  
[Wexford Girl]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A01) T LAP35
- 3440 SQUIRE'S DAUGHTER  
[Wexford Girl]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420507 s (D25A12-13) T LAP35
- 3441 SQUIRE'S YOUNG DAUGHTER  
[Mary Acklin]  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420902 s (D31A01) T LAM16
- 3442 SQUIRE'S YOUNG DAUGHTER  
[Mary Acklin]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
42? s (D07A15-16) LAM16
- 3443 ST ALBAN'S TRAGEDY  
[James MacDonald]  
Dragon Edward Ripton VT  
410700 s (D06A08) LAP38
- 3444 ST ALBAN'S TRAGEDY  
[James MacDonald]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420000 s (D33A14) T LAP38
- 3445 ST PATRICK'S DAY IN THE MORNING  
Barton Cyrus H Cornish NH  
421020 f (D66A17)
- 3446 ST PATRICK'S DAY IN THE MORNING  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B03)
- 3447 ST STEPHEN AND KING HEROD\*  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
341016 s (C06A06) T CH022
- 3448 STAR IN THE EAST  
[Brightest and Best]  
Armstrong Mr and Mrs Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41B10)
- 3449 STAR OF MUNSTER  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
35? f (C08A09)
- 3450 STARRY NIGHT FOR RAMBLING  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
40? s (D05B12)
- 3451 STARVATION IN THE LAND OF PLENTY  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420902 s (D31A15)
- 3452 STATE OF MAINE  
Hadley George Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A11)
- 3453 STAY IN THE FIELDS MY LORD  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A12)
- 3454 STAY YOUR HAND BUTCHER  
[Silk Merchant's Daughter]  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420512 s (D25B23) T LAN10
- 3455 STEAMBOAT BILL  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430306 s (D21A07) T
- 3456 STEAMBOAT BILL  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D21A09) T
- 3457 STEAMBOAT QUICKSTEP  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B08)
- 3458 STEAMBOAT QUICKSTEP  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64A16)
- 3459 STERN OLD BACHELOR  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
451003 s (D42A11)
- 3460 STEVE O'DONNELL'S WAKE  
Robinson Rosamont Mrs  
440926 s (D41B11)
- 3461 STOLEN GIRL  
[Lost Lady Found]  
More Arthur Island Falls ME  
400924 s (C11A04) T LAQ31
- 3462 STONE UPSIDE DOWN  
Colsie Eldin Stacyville ME  
41? s (D63A10)
- 3463 STRATTON MOUNTAIN TRAGEDY  
Beers E C Springfield VT  
30? s (C05B06) T LAG18
- 3464 STRATTON MOUNTAIN TRAGEDY\*  
Doten Ella Mrs N Calais VT  
330000 s (C04A02) LAG18
- 3465 STRATTON MOUNTAIN TRAGEDY\*  
Field Fred Mrs N Springfield VT  
300818 s (MsA002) LAG18
- 3466 STREETS OF DERRY  
[Maid Freed from the Gallows]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (T12B09) T CH095
- 3467 STRUM TUNE  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
35? f (C07B01)
- 3468 STRUM TUNE  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
40? f (D71B09)
- 3469 STYE IN MY POCKET  
Ingalls Naomi Windsor VT  
310929 s (C01A08) T

- 3470 SUFFERINGS OF AMANDA\*  
[White Captive]  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
390000 s (C09B05) T LAH16
- 3471 SUFFOLK MIRACLE  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320712 s (C01A07) T CH272
- 3472 SUFFOLK MIRACLE  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320712 s (C11B03) T CH272
- 3473 SUNCOOK TOWN TRAGEDY  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
300700 s (C05B01) T LAF21
- 3474 SUNCOOK TRAGEDY  
[Suncook Town Tragedy]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
581218 s (T08B05) T LAF21
- 3475 SUNDAY NIGHT IN PODUNK VALLEY  
Bicknell Sumner Mrs Dalton MA  
390000 s (C09B04) T
- 3476 SUNLIGHT CLIME  
[Sun Bright Clime]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D44A04)
- 3477 SUR LA PONT D'AVIGNON  
Renaud LeCours Hardwick VT  
54? s (T15A11)
- 3478 SUR LA ROUTE DE BERTHIER  
Renaud Monique et al Hardwick VT  
54? s (T15A07)
- 3479 SUR LE BORD DE L'ILE  
Bartley Margarita L Jackman ME  
54? s (T04A06)
- 3480 SWALLOWTAIL JIG  
Ayer Will Fitchburg ME  
410516 f (D65B07)
- 3481 SWALLOWTAIL JIG  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
41? f (D65A13)
- 3482 SWAMP HORNET REEL  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D53B19)
- 3483 SWAPPING SONG  
Morton Lillian Mason St Albans VT  
320519 s (C03B02)
- 3484 SWEEPING THROUGH THE GATES  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A06) T
- 3485 SWEET BUNCH OF DAISIES  
Hubbard Mrs Wilson Mr  
420719 sfo (D16B18)
- 3486 SWEET BUNCH OF DAISIES  
Hubbard Mrs Wilson Mr  
420719 sfo (D66B18)
- 3487 SWEET LETTY LEE  
Neddeau Alec Mrs Lyndon Center VT  
420704 s (D34B08) T
- 3488 SWEET SIXTEEN  
[My Good Looking Man]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
42? s (D28A15) T
- 3489 SWEET SIXTEEN  
[My Good Looking Man]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
42? s (D28A16) T
- 3490 SWEET SUNNY SOUTH  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D39A02) T LAA23
- 3491 SWEET SUNNY SOUTH  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
430718 s (D36A07) T LAA23
- 3492 SWEET WILDWOOD FLOWER  
Unidentified female  
45? s (D49B04)
- 3493 SWEETHEART OF ROBERT EMMET  
Mulcahy Michael Mrs Rutland VT  
551020 r (T07B04)
- 3494 SWING LOW SWEET CHARIOT  
Brown Edmund Ascutney VT  
40? s (D69B14)
- 3495 SWING LOW SWEET CHARIOT  
Lewis Maggie Mrs Washington DC  
49? s (T02A06)
- 3496 SWORD OF BUNKER HILL  
Ballard Fred Jamaica VT  
300827 s (MsB014)
- 3497 SWORD OF BUNKER HILL  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
410918 s (D13A18) T
- 3498 SWORD OF BUNKER HILL  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410000 s (D14A04)
- 3499 SYLVIA  
[Female Highwayman]  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
581017 s (T10B08) T LAN21
- 3500 SYLVIE  
[Female Highwayman]  
Ingalls Naomi Windsor VT  
310929 s (C01A08) LAN21
- 3501 SYLVIE  
[Female Highwayman]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
301024 s (C04B04) T LAN21
- 3502 SYLVIE  
[Female Highwayman]  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
450909 s (D43A16) T LAN21
- 3503 TAILOR AND THE CHEST  
[Boatsman and the Chest]  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
480923 s (D52B04) T LAQ08
- 3504 TAILOR AND THE CHEST  
[Boatsman and the Chest]  
Jenness Oliver Chesey Pond ME  
511101 s (T07A09) T LAQ08
- 3505 TAKE YOUR FOOD OUT OF THE SAND  
Hadley John Leominster MA  
420325 i (D61A18)

## 140 Title Index

3506	TALL YOUNG OYSTERMAN Shipman Margaret 390000 s (C09B03)	Lee	MA	3525	TEN THOUSAND MILES AWAY Kennison Josiah 300829 s (MsB039)	Townshend	VT
3507	TALL YOUNG OYSTERMAN Webster William 441024 s (D48B15) T	Wakefield	RI	3526	TEN THOUSAND MILES AWAY Kennison Josiah 301024 s (C04B06) T	Townshend	VT
3508	TAN-YARD SIDE Reynolds Maynard 420400 s (D21B01) T	Pittsburg	NH LAM28	3527	TEN THOUSAND MILES AWAY Kennison Josiah 391111 s (D70A13) T	Bennington	VT
3509	TARN TARN SINER Willey Clarence 450922 s (D44B18)	St Johnsbury	VT	3528	TEN THOUSAND MILES AWAY Kennison Josiah 450909 s (D43A18) T	Bennington	VT
3510	TARRY SAILOR [Will You Wed With a Tarry Sailor] Finnemore Charles 417 s (T14A07) T	Bridgewater	ME LAK37	3529	TERRE NATALE JE ME SUIS LEVE Bartley Mrs 540816 s (T15A24)	Jackman	ME
3511	TARRY SAILOR [Will You Wed With a Tarry Sailor] Finnemore Charles 420507 s (D25B08) T	Bridgewater	ME LAK37	3530	TEXAS RANGER [Texas Rangers] Amey Clark 420425 s (D21B12) T	Pittsburg	NH LAA08
3512	TATTER JACK Hadley George 420325 i (D71A11)	Leominster	MA	3531	TEXAS RANGER [Texas Rangers] Robie Alice Mrs 410905 s (D12B13)	Pittsburg	NH LAA08
3513	TATTOO Hadley John 420325 i (D61A19)	Leominster	MA	3532	TEXAS RANGERS Davis Asa 460721 s (D47B12) T	Milton	VT LAA08
3514	TEACHINGS LEARNT ON MOTHER'S KNEE Day Edwin 411121 s (D17B13)	Colebrook	NH	3533	TEXAS RANGERS Kennison Josiah 390509 s (C08A05) T	Searsburg	VT LAA08
3515	TEAMSTER'S LAMENT Jeness Oliver 511101 s (T07A06)	Chesey Pond	ME	3534	TEXAS RANGERS Kennison Josiah 391111 s (D07B08) T	Townshend	VT LAA08
3516	TEARING SCYTHE Luther Sidney 411118 s (D18A10) T	Pittsburg	NH	3535	TEXAS RANGERS Luther Sidney 450923 s (D44A09) T	Pittsburg	NH LAA08
3517	TEDDY'S JOINED THE GANG Fish Lena Bourne 410306 s (D67A13)	E Jaffrey	NH	3536	TEXAS RANGERS Richards Belle Luther 430719 s (D37B06)	Colebrook	NH LAA08
3518	TEDFORD MINES Barden Michael 460000 s (D48B04)	Dorchester	MA	3537	TEXAS RANGERS Washburn Abe 411121 s (D17B02)	Colebrook	NH LAA08
3519	TEDFORD MINES Barden Michael 460000 s (D48B05)	Dorchester	MA	3538	THAT OLD BLACK MULE OF MINE Fish Lena Bourne 410710 s (D69A07) T	E Jaffrey	NH
3520	TEDFORD MINES Barden Michael 477 s (D50A13)	Dorchester	MA	3539	THAT ROGUE REILLY Fish Lena Bourne 430000 s (D03A08) T	E Jaffrey	NH
3521	TEDFORD MINES Barden Michael 520929 s (T04B05)	Dorchester	MA	3540	THAT'S THE REASON I PRAY SO HARD Anthony Jessie 460000 s (D53A08)	Winchester	MA
3522	TEDFORD MINES Barden Michael 527 s (T03B05)	Dorchester	MA	3541	THERE IS NONE BUT THE RIGHTEOUS Anthony Jessie 461003 s (D53A09)	Winchester	MA
3523	TEMPEST Ashford Henry 370622 f (C07A06)	Groton	VT	3542	THERE IS ROOM ENOUGH IN PARADISE Anthony Jessie 460000 s (D53A14)	Winchester	MA
3524	TEMPEST Buck J H 391107 ftp (D64B11)	E Bethel	VT	3543	THERE WAS A FAIR YOUNG SHEPHERDESS [Sailor and the Shepherdess] Brooks Josephine Dewolf 540712 s (T07B12) T	Swansea	MA LAA08

- 3544 THERE WAS A LITTLE MAIDEN  
Gardiner Lillian Wakefield RI  
450506 s (D49B11)
- 3545 THERE WAS A RICH FARMER  
[Disguised Sailor]  
Morton W B Mrs Groton VT  
371007 s (C07A02) T LAN06
- 3546 THERE WAS A RICH MERCHANT\*  
[Young Sailor Bold I]  
Doten Ella Mrs N Calais VT  
337 s (C06A05) T LAM19
- 3547 THERE WAS A TREE  
[Tree in the Wood]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
381010 s (C07B03) T
- 3548 THERE WAS AN OLD MAN LIVED IN THE WEST  
[Riddles Wisely Expounded]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
581006 s (T10A07) T CH001
- 3549 THERE WAS AN OLD MAN WHO BOUGHT A FARM  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
s (T16A09) CH278
- 3550 THERE WAS AN OLD SOLDIER  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10A12)
- 3551 THERE'S A LIGHT IN THE WINDOW  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
347 s (C06B01)
- 3552 THERE'S A ROSE IN THE GARDEN  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
390000 s (C09B05) T
- 3553 THERE'S NO ONE TO WELCOME ME HOME  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391111 s (D09A09)
- 3554 THERE'S ROOM ENOUGH IN PARADISE  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A16)
- 3555 THEY HOOTED AND THEY HOLLERED\*  
[Three Hunters]  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
450509 s (D49B08)
- 3556 THIEF ON THE CROSS\*  
Doten Ella Mrs N Calais VT  
337 s (C06A05) T
- 3557 THIS LITTLE PIG  
Fitzgerald Mary Perryville RI  
450506 s (D49B05) T
- 3558 THIS THE END OF OUR SINNING  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430700 s (D37B15)
- 3559 THORNDIKE BURGLAR  
[John True Gordon]  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
410918 s (D13A19) T
- 3560 THREE BLACK BIRDS  
[Twa Corbies]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B07) CH026
- 3561 THREE BLACK CROWS  
[Twa Corbies]  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
540701 s (T06B03) T CH026
- 3562 THREE BLACK CROWS  
[Twa Corbies]  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B07) T CH026
- 3563 THREE BLACK CROWS  
[Twa Corbies]  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B08) T CH026
- 3564 THREE BROTHERS  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A01) T CH250
- 3565 THREE BUTCHERS  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430816 s (D38B08) T LAL04
- 3566 THREE CROWS\*  
[Twa Corbies]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400501 s (D01B06) CH026
- 3567 THREE CROWS  
[Twa Corbies]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A10) T CH026
- 3568 THREE GYPSIES  
[Lost Lady Found]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400924 s (C11B04) T LAQ31
- 3569 THREE GYPSIES  
[Lost Lady Found]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410731 s (D59A03-04) T LAQ31
- 3570 THREE GYPSIES  
[Lost Lady Found]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420505 s (D19B11, D19B14) T LAQ31
- 3571 THREE HUNTERS  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
310410 s (C01B04) T
- 3572 THREE JOLLY BUTCHERS  
[Three Butchers]  
Wade Charles Wallingford VT  
341003 s (C06A02) T LAL04
- 3573 THREE JOLLY SAILOR BOYS  
[Game Song]  
Brayton Ms RI  
457 s (D46B08)
- 3574 THREE JOLLY SAILORS  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
417 s (D16A15)
- 3575 THREE LADIES PLAYED AT BALL  
[Cruel Brother]  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451025 s (D46A12) T CH011
- 3576 THREE LEAVES OF SHAMROCK\*  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
460000 s (D48B02)

## 142 Title Index

- 3577 THREE LEAVES OF SHAMROCK  
Downs J J Westboro NY  
420624 s (D26B17)
- 3578 THREE LEAVES OF SHAMROCK  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400900 s (C11A03)
- 3579 THREE LOVING BROTHERS  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Brackett Fred Stacyville ME  
420510 s (T12A17) T CH250
- 3580 THREE LOVING BROTHERS  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Cassidy Alice A Matunuck RI  
450405 s (D49A02) T CH250
- 3581 THREE LOVING BROTHERS  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Cassidy Alice Mrs E Matunuck RI  
450505 s (T12A20) T CH250
- 3582 THREE LOVING BROTHERS\*  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Williams Euclid I Lower Waterford VT  
330000 s (C03B06) T CH250
- 3583 THREE MICE  
Howells Dan Providence RI  
450128 s (D46A03) T
- 3584 THREE PERISHED IN THE SNOW\*  
Barden Merrick W Paulet VT  
300922 s (MSe011) LAG32
- 3585 THREE PRETTY LASSIES  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391111 s (D70A03)
- 3586 THREE ROGUSH CHAPS  
[Ballad of the Three]  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
357 s (C06B11) T LAP24
- 3587 TIB THE GRAY MARE  
[Gray Mare]  
Britton Laura Mrs Putney VT  
450108 s (D50A03) LAP08
- 3588 TIB THE GRAY MARE  
[Gray Mare]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
331130 s (C04A07) T LAP08
- 3589 TIM FINNEGAN'S WAKE  
[Finnegan's Wake]  
Thorton Albert Holyoke MA  
491209 s (T01B16) T LAQ17
- 3590 TIM FINNEGAN'S WAKE  
[Finnegan's Wake]  
Williams Euclid I Lower Waterford VT  
337 s (C04A01) LAQ17
- 3591 TIM THE CARTER LAD\*  
Howe George Mrs Grafton VT  
300820 s (Msa007)
- 3592 TINKER JIMMIE  
[Bum from Omaha]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
420421 s (D23B01)
- 3593 TINWARE LASS  
Neddeau Alec Mrs Lyndon Center VT  
420625 s (D34B07) T
- 3594 TIPPERARY QUEEN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410306 s (D67A12-13)
- 3595 TIS HUM DRUM  
Burroughs Glines Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B13)
- 3596 TIS JORDAN'S RIVER  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B16) T
- 3597 TITTERY ANDY TARIO  
Stevens Maude Lyman Newport RI  
451023 s (D46B06)
- 3598 TO BE A FARMER'S BOY  
[Farmer's Boy]  
George E Daniels M E Calais VT  
391109 s (D09A03) T LAQ30
- 3599 TO CORK I ONCE DID GO  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D29A02) T
- 3600 TO LEAVE MY DEAR FRIENDS  
[Bower of Prayer]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D44A01)
- 3601 TO WORK ON THE RAILWAY  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B13)
- 3602 TO WORK ON THE RAILWAY  
Stevens Maude Lyman Newport RI  
457 s (D48A13)
- 3603 TOAST  
Jenness Oliver Chesey Pond ME  
511101 r (T07A08)
- 3604 TOAST TO OLD NEW HAMPSHIRE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D58B01)
- 3605 TOD AND THE SOW  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420830 s (D29A01) T
- 3606 TODAY OR TOMORROW  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
451029 s (D58B09)
- 3607 TODDLE SONG  
Beers E C Springfield VT  
300700 s (C05B05)
- 3608 TOL-E-MAY  
Britton Laura Mrs Putney VT  
450108 s (D41A14) T
- 3609 TOLLGATE MEN OF NEW ENGLAND  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
407 r (D69B06)
- 3610 TOM BOLYNN  
[Brian O'Linn]  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B03) T
- 3611 TOM CRAY\*  
Merry Herman N Bucksport ME  
410617 s (D11A12) T

- 3612 TOM MACPHAIL AND THE LEECHES  
[Story]  
Clachrie William Westerly RI  
45? r (D50B10)
- 3613 TOM MACPHAIL AND THE LEECHES  
[Story]  
Clachrie William Westerly RI  
45? r (D50B11)
- 3614 TOM PENDLER THE COBBLER  
[Cobbling Song]  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
581017 s (T10B14) T
- 3615 TONGUE TWISTERS  
Brockway Geneva Barber  
450201 s (D45A21)
- 3616 TOP OF CORK ROAD  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65A15)
- 3617 TOSSING OF THE HAY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A08)
- 3618 TOSSING OF THE HAY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420507 s (D25B09) T
- 3619 TRA LA LUDLE  
Field Fred N Springfield VT  
300818 s (MsA001)
- 3620 TRACED HER LITTLE FOOTSTEPS  
Wade Charles Wallingford VT  
34? s (C06A03)
- 3621 TRAGEDY OF MARIAN PARKER  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A03)
- 3622 TRAVELLING WITH JESSE JAMES  
[Interview]  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 r (T02B10)
- 3623 TRE LA LOODLE  
Greene Judy W Kingston RI  
45? s (D50B07)
- 3624 TREE IN THE GROUND  
[Tree in the Wood]  
Unidentified female Bennington VT  
41? s (D05A16)
- 3625 TREE IN THE WOOD  
Amev Clark Pittsburg NH  
420425 s (D21B08) T
- 3626 TREE IN THE WOOD  
Hall John Pittsburg NH  
430427 s (D22A10) T
- 3627 TREE IN THE WOOD  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420000 s (D33A13) T
- 3628 TREE IN THE WOOD  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430719 s (D38A16) T
- 3629 TRIP WE TOOK OVER THE MOUNTAIN  
Martin William Edwin Plainfield NH  
390925 s (C09A03) T
- 3630 TROOPER  
[London Trooper]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420423 s (D23A19) T
- 3631 TRUE IRISHMAN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D05A10) T
- 3632 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION  
Desmond Jerry Island Falls ME  
400000 s (C10B02) T
- 3633 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410000 s (D68B05) T
- 3634 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D16A17, D16B01) T
- 3635 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D16B02-06) T
- 3636 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A14-15) T
- 3637 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION\*  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D11A02) T
- 3638 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D69A03) T
- 3639 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D69A04) T
- 3640 TUNE THE OLD COW DIED ON  
Burditt Elwin Springfield VT  
310000 s (C03A01) T
- 3641 TUNE THE OLD COW DIED ON  
Burditt Elwin Mrs Springfield VT  
430407 s (D49A09)
- 3642 TUNE THE OLD COW DIED ON  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02A14) T
- 3643 TUNE THE OLD COW DIED ON  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D02A16)
- 3644 TURKEY IN THE STRAW  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B03)
- 3645 TURKEY IN THE STRAW  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
41? f (D65A03)
- 3646 TURKEY IN THE STRAW  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
35? f (C08A09)
- 3647 TURKEY IN THE STRAW  
Wass Harry Seymour Addison ME  
420818 f (D66A08)
- 3648 TURKISH LADY  
[Factor's Garland]  
Carlton Charles Mrs Poultney VT  
460422 s (D54A06) T LAQ37



## 144 Title Index

3649	TWAS A YEAR AGO THIS EVENING*		VT		
	300915 s (MsD034)				
3650	TWAS DOWN IN YONDER GARDEN		MA		
	Brooks Josephine Dewolf Swansea 540712 s (T07B13) T				
3651	TWAS EARLY EARLY IN THE SPRING		ME		
	[Early Early in the Spring] Kneeland James H Searsport 410000 s (D14A06) T				
3652	TWELVE APOSTLES*				
	Brainerd Mrs 44? s (D41B12)				
3653	TWELVE APOSTLES		VT		
	Knapp Ora Dummerston 300909 s (MsD003)				
3654	TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS		MA		
	Bicknell Sumner Mrs Dalton 391116 s (C09B07)				
3655	TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS		CT		
	Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire 391001 s (C09A07) T				
3656	TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS		CT		
	Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire 450509 s (D49B07) T				
3657	TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS		RI		
	Hicks Nellie Newport 451023 s (D46B04)				
3658	TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS*		VT		
	Knapp Ora Dummerston 300909 s (C05A05) T				
3659	TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS		VT		
	Knapp Ora Dummerston 300909 s (MsD002)				
3660	TWELVE JOYS OF MARY		VT		
	[Joys of Mary] Goodrich Carey Mrs Putney 30? s (C01A10) T				
3661	TWELVE JOYS OF MARY*		VT		
	[Joys of Mary] Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield 330130 s (C03A10) T				
3662	TWENTY ONE YEARS (W/GUITAR)				
	[Twenty One Years] Currier Mr 45? s (D44A15)				
3663	TWILIGHT BAT		MA		
	[Underneath the Mulberry Tree] Taggart John A Greenfield 390000 s (C10A02)				
3664	TWIN SISTERS		MA		
	Ayer Will Fitchburg 410516 f (D65A16)				
3665	TWIN SISTERS		VT		
	Weeks Luther O Springfield 320000 f (C03A11)				
3666	TWIN SISTERS		VT		
	Weeks Luther O Springfield 391103 f (D64B05)				
3667	TWO BLACK CROWS				
	[Twa Corbies] Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire 450509 s (D51A04) T				CT CH026
3668	TWO BRAVE BOYS IN BLUE				
	Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield 32? s (C02A04)				VT
3669	TWO BROTHERS				
	[Twa Brothers] Barry Will Mrs Belvidere 420924 s (D31A07) T				VT CH049
3670	TWO BROTHERS				
	[Bramble Briar] Delorme Lily Cadyville 420618 s (D27A20)				NY LAM33
3671	TWO BROTHERS				
	[Twa Brothers] Kennison Josiah Townshend 320406 s (C01B02) T				VT CH049
3672	TWO BROTHERS				
	[Twa Brothers] Kennison Josiah Townshend 391111 s (D08A02) T				VT CH049
3673	TWO CROWS				
	[Twa Corbies] Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire 391001 s (C09A08) T				CT CH026
3674	TWO DUKES				
	[Duke of Bedford] Harrington Ralph Mrs Bennington 300000 s (C05B02) T				VT
3675	TWO DUKES				
	[Duke of Bedford] Harrington Ralph Mrs Bennington 300913 s (MsD023)				VT
3676	TWO DUKES				
	[Duke of Bedford] Parks Maude Mrs Roxbury 480428 s (D62A09) T				VT
3677	TWO LITTLE BOYS				
	[Game Song] Delorme Lily Cadyville 42? s (D28A12)				NY
3678	TWO LITTLE KITTENS				
	Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield 300824 s (C05B01) T				VT
3679	TWO LITTLE KITTENS				
	Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield 581218 s (T08B08) T				VT
3680	TWO LITTLE ORPHANS				
	Mayo Vernon Menardo 420901 s (D60B16) T				ME
3681	TWO LITTLE ORPHANS				
	Mayo Vernon Mrs Menardo 420901 s (D60B16) T				ME
3682	TWO LOVERS MEET				
	Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks 350216 s (C06B06) T				NY
3683	TWO NOBLE PRESIDENTS				
	Burroughs Nellie Demon Tunbridge 450728 s (D42B10)				VT

- 3684 TWO OLD CROWS  
Carr Henry Mrs  
421119 r (D34B12) ? Orford NH
- 3685 TWO SAILORS  
[Faithful Sailor Boy]  
Irish William  
41? s (D15A16) Sherman ME  
LAK13
- 3686 TWO SISTERS  
[Twa Sisters]  
Eaton Amos  
350426 s (C06B08) T S Royalton VT  
CH010
- 3687 TWO SISTERS  
[Twa Sisters]  
Montague Susan  
310000 s (C01A06) T Woodstock VT  
CH010
- 3688 TWO SISTERS\*  
[Twa Sisters]  
Montague Susan  
310000 s (C06B02) T Woodstock VT  
CH010
- 3689 TWO SISTERS  
[Twa Sisters]  
Price Edith Ballinger  
451025 s (D46B01) T Newport RI  
CH010
- 3690 TWO SISTERS\*  
[Twa Sisters]  
Underhill Florence Mrs  
381102 s (C07B07) Bellows Falls VT  
CH010
- 3691 TWO SISTERS\*  
[Twa Sisters]  
White Edwin Mrs  
490517 s (T01A16) T Naugatuck CT  
CH010
- 3692 TYRANTY  
[Lord Randal]  
Dennison Henry Mrs  
327 s (C02B08) T Framingham MA  
CH012
- 3693 TYRANTY  
[Lord Randal]  
Hills E E Mrs  
451105 s (D46B18-19) T Providence RI  
CH012
- 3694 TYRANTY MY SON  
[Lord Randal]  
Bourne Janet MacDonald  
40? s (D61A06) Springfield VT  
CH012
- 3695 TYRANTY MY SON\*  
[Lord Randal]  
Hills E E  
450122 s (D54A15) T Providence RI  
CH012
- 3696 UN CANADIEN ERRANT  
Renaud LeCours  
547 s (T15A11) Hardwick VT
- 3697 UN JOUR M'A PRIS ENVIE  
Renaud Leon  
547 s (T15A10) Hardwick VT
- 3698 UN JOUR M'AVAIT DIT  
LeClair M Joseph  
540817 s (T05B06) Jackman ME
- 3699 UN JOUR MAITRE CES BEAU  
Renaud LeCours  
54? s (T15A11) Hardwick VT
- 3700 UNCONQUERED LOVE  
Fish Lena Bourne  
410709 s (D69A14) T E Jaffrey NH
- 3701 UNCONSTANT LOVER  
[Cuckoo]  
George Elmer  
381018 s (C07A11) T N Montpelier VT
- 3702 UNE JEUNE FILLE DE QUINZE ANS  
Olney Rose Pichet Mrs  
s (T16A07) Hardwick VT
- 3703 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
58? f (T10B18)
- 3704 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Ayer Will  
41? f (D65A13) Fitchburg MA
- 3705 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
350905 f (C08A04) Quechee VT
- 3706 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
391100 f (D64A11) Quechee VT
- 3707 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
391100 f (D64A13) Quechee VT
- 3708 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
391104 f (D64A08) Quechee VT
- 3709 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
391104 f (D70A15) Quechee VT
- 3710 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B01) Quechee VT
- 3711 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B07) Quechee VT
- 3712 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B07) Quechee VT
- 3713 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B08) Quechee VT
- 3714 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Wass Harry Seymour  
420818 f (D66A05) Addison ME
- 3715 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Weeks Luther O  
391103 f (D64B01) Springfield VT
- 3716 UNIDENTIFIED FIFE TUNE  
Hadley George  
420325 i (D71A13) Leominster MA
- 3717 UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT\*  
Barden Merrick  
300922 s (MsE012) W Paulet VT
- 3718 UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT\*  
Doten Ella Mrs  
33? s (C06A05) N Calais VT
- 3719 UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT\*  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs  
460320 s (T06B19) Pacific Pal CA

## 146 Title Index

3720	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs 460320 s (T06B23)	Pacific Pal	CA	3739	UNIDENTIFIED HYMN Shaw David 441026 s (D49A11)	Westerly	RI
3721	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Gilks Leonard 41? s (D69A16)	Bridgewater	ME	3740	UNIDENTIFIED QUADRILLE Barton Elmer 35? f (C07B01)	Quechee	VT
3722	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Hayes Hanford 410713 s (D59B04)	Stacyville	ME	3741	UNIDENTIFIED SONG (GAELIC) [Unidentified song] MacNeil James Mrs 500500 s (T04A11)	Barry	ON
3723	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* McNally Jack 41? s (D59B02)	Stacyville	ME	3742	UNIDENTIFIED SONG (GAELIC) [Unidentified song] MacNeil James Mrs 500500 s (T04A16)	Barry	ON
3724	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Moses Jonathan 391106 s (D10A08)	Orford	NH	3743	UNIDENTIFIED SONG (GAELIC) [Unidentified song] MacNeil Mrs Henry Mrs 500500 s (T04A19)	Barry	ON
3725	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Norcross Charles 300902 s (MsC004)	Dorset	VT	3744	UNIDENTIFIED TUNE Gilbert Frederick 300900 s (MsE026)	Dorset	VT
3726	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Racour Selena 43? s (D49A07)	Springfield	VT	3745	UP AND DOWN THE GRADE Girard Lucien 31? f (C01B03)	Burlington	VT
3727	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Racour Selena 43? s (D49A08)	Springfield	VT	3746	UP IN THE BALLOON BOYS [Up in a Balloon] Shipman Margaret 391116 s (C09B09)	Lee	MA
3728	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Renaud LeCours 54? s (T15A11)	Hardwick	VT	3747	UPSTAIRS IN MY BEDROOM Davis Asa 39? s (C08B08)	Milton	VT
3729	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Sprague Abraham L 300827 s (MsB021)	W Wardsboro	VT	3748	VACATION SONG Armstrong Davidson 420618 s (D27A11)	Mooers Forks	NY
3730	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Sullivan Ellen M Mrs 391110 r (D70B01)	Springfield	VT	3749	VAIN GIRL Hayes Hanford 410925 s (D68B06)	Stacyville	ME
3731	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Tatro Mabel Wilson 301112 s (C05A10)	Springfield	VT	3750	VALLEY OF PEACE* Doten Ella Mrs 33? s (C06A05)	N Calais	VT
3732	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Tatro Mabel Wilson 301112 s (C05A10)	Springfield	VT	3751	VAN DIEMAN'S LAND* Richards Belle Luther 420422 s (D22B10)	Colebrook	NH LAL18
3733	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Tatro Mabel Wilson 301112 s (C05A10)	Springfield	VT LAH09	3752	VERMONT FARMER'S SONG Eaton Amos 450812 s (D43B06)	S Royalton	VT
3734	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Unidentified male s (D69A17)			3753	VERMONT TEMPERANCE SONG Britton Laura Mrs 450108 s (D41A10)	Putney	VT
3735	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Wilson Gowen 40? s (C06A04)	Cherryfield	ME	3754	VERMONT'S SONG Kittredge Dora 47? s (D48A08)		
3736	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Wilson Graham 400900 s (C11B01)	Cherryfield	ME	3755	VILLAGE COMMON [Story] Baker Eva 40? r (D69B12)	Springfield	VT
3737	UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT* Wilson Hattie Mrs 35? s (C06B10)	Springfield	VT	3756	VINGT-CINQ AVRIL Bartley Mr 540816 s (T15A12)	Jackman	ME
3738	UNIDENTIFIED HYMN* Richards Belle Luther 420916 s (D32B15)	Colebrook	NH				

- 3757 VINGT-CINQ AVRIL\*  
Bartley Mrs  
540816 s (T15A13) Jackman ME
- 3758 VIRGINAL THREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Waters Frederick Mrs  
310712 s (C02A06) T Brattleboro VT  
CH286
- 3759 VIRGINIA REEL  
Barton Cyrus H  
421020 f (D66A17) Cornish NH
- 3760 VIVRE LA BONNE CHANSON  
Renaud LeCours  
54? s (T15A11) Hardwick VT
- 3761 WABASH CANNONBALL  
Bedell George  
420700 fgc (D66B05) Vershire VT
- 3762 WABASH CANNONBALL  
Bedell George  
420716 c (D71A03) Vershire VT
- 3763 WAILY WAILY  
[Waly, Waly]  
Price Edith Ballinger  
451025 s (D61A05) Newport RI
- 3764 WAIT FOR THE WAGON\*  
Shipman Margaret  
390000 s (C09B06) Lee MA
- 3765 WAKE UP CHILDREN  
Griffis Joseph  
500000 s (T02B08) Vergennes VT
- 3766 WAKE UP SUSAN  
Barton Elmer  
35? f (C08A09) Quechee VT
- 3767 WAKE UP SUSAN  
Barton Elmer  
391104 f (D70A15) Quechee VT
- 3768 WAKE UP SUSAN  
Barton Elmer  
450813 f (D61A17) Quechee VT
- 3769 WALK TOGETHER CHILDREN  
Shipman Mrs  
45? s (D43A08) E Jaffrey NH
- 3770 WALKING TO JERUSALEM JUST LIKE YOU  
Lewis Maggie Mrs  
49? s (T02A02) Washington DC
- 3771 WALLOPING WINDOW BLIND  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430827 s (D39A07-08) T E Jaffrey NH
- 3772 WALTZ  
Earl Merritt  
58? f (T11B06) Eden VT
- 3773 WALTZ  
Thomas Grant  
420923 f (D66A15) Waterville VT
- 3774 WALTZ  
Thomas Grant  
420923 f (D66A16) Waterville VT
- 3775 WASHER WOMAN AIR  
Richardson Fred  
430920 s (D39A10) Springfield VT
- 3776 WATER WATER  
[Riddle]  
Jenness Oliver  
470920 r (D47A12) York ME
- 3777 WATER WATER WILD FLOWER  
[Game Song]  
Brockway Fred Mrs  
450106 s (D51B14) T Tiverton RI
- 3778 WATER WATER WILD FLOWER  
[Game Song]  
Champlin W E Mrs  
450508 s (D49B03) Kingston RI
- 3779 WATER WATER WILD FLOWER  
[Game Song]  
Fitzgerald Mary  
441126 s (D50B15) Tuckertown RI
- 3780 WATER WATER WILD FLOWER  
[Game Song]  
Fitzgerald Mary  
441126 s (D50B15) Tuckertown RI
- 3781 WATER WATER WILD FLOWER  
[Game Song]  
Fulton Dan  
450204 s (D51B07) Providence RI
- 3782 WATER WATER WILD FLOWER  
[Game Song]  
Peterson Paul  
450128 s (D46A05) T Providence RI
- 3783 WATER WATER WILD FLOWER  
[Game Song]  
Pettingell Grace Mrs  
450814 s (D43A02) S Royalton VT
- 3784 WATER WATER WILD FLOWERS  
[Game Song]  
Crandall Carrie Mrs  
450406 s (D48B21) T Westerly RI
- 3785 WATERCRESS GIRL  
Lyons Mabel Arnold  
450122 s (D47A02) T Providence RI
- 3786 WATERMELON  
[Street Cry]  
Lewis Maggie Mrs  
49? s (T02A04) Washington DC
- 3787 WATERMELON SONG  
Marshall Elmer  
581100 s (T11B01) Springfield VT
- 3788 WATERS OF DEE  
Harvey Murchie  
420830 s (D28B05) T Houlton ME
- 3789 WATERS OF DEE  
Harvey Murchie  
420830 s (D28B09) T Houlton ME
- 3790 WAXFORD GIRL  
[Wexford Girl]  
DeLorme Lily  
42? s (D28A09) Cadyville NY  
LAP35
- 3791 WAXFORD GIRL  
[Wexford Girl]  
Mancour Alice Mrs  
421017 s (D34A14) T Bellows Falls VT  
LAP35

## 148 Title Index

- 3792 WAXFORD TOWN  
[Wexford Girl]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
301112 s (C07B10) T LAP35
- 3793 WAY A DAY  
Adams John S Boston MA  
34? s (C06B03)
- 3794 WAY DOWN IN EGYPT LAND  
[Let My People Go]  
Dutton Andrew Brookfield VT  
35? s (C07A08)
- 3795 WAY DOWN ON DIXIE'S ISLE\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B05)
- 3796 WAYFARING MAN  
Burroughs Nellie Demon Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D51B15)
- 3797 WAYFARING MAN  
Burroughs Nellie Demon Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D51B16)
- 3798 WE ANCHORED BY THE ROADSIDE INN  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10A07)
- 3799 WE ARE COMING SISTER MARY  
Comstock Mrs Clarksville NH  
41? s (D21B19) T
- 3800 WE ARE COMING SISTER MARY  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37A15)
- 3801 WE ARE MARCHING DOWN TO QUEBEC  
[Marching Down to Old Quebec]  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
391001 s (C09A08) T
- 3802 WE ARE SAILING (GAELIC)  
[We Are Sailing]  
MacNeil James Mrs Barry ON  
500500 s (T04A18)
- 3803 WE ARE THE JOLLY SAILOR BOYS  
Hooper Lorenzo S Berwick ME  
410900 s (D13B05)
- 3804 WE CANTERED ALONG\*  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
391002 s (C09A06) T
- 3805 WE HUNTED AND HALOOED  
[Three Hunters]  
Hutchinson Emma Mrs Norwich VT  
420603 s (D34A17) T
- 3806 WE HUNTED AND WE HALLOWED  
[Three Hunters]  
Hutchinson Emma Mrs Norwich VT  
420603 s (D40A03) T
- 3807 WE WERE SHIPMATES  
Merithew Mr  
s (D63A13)
- 3808 WE WILL GO AROUND AND AROUND  
[Game Song]  
Flanders Ralph T Springfield VT  
560928 s (T09B03)
- 3809 WE'LL TAKE HIM OUT TO CHINA  
Crandall Carrie Mrs Westerly RI  
450406 s (D48B21) T
- 3810 WEALTHY YOUNG SQUIRE  
[Golden Glove]  
Morton W B Mrs Groton VT  
371007 s (C07A02) T LAN20
- 3811 WEDDING  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430816 s (D38B12)
- 3812 WEEPING WILLOW  
[Jealous Lover]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
300829 s (MsB041) LAF01
- 3813 WEEPING WILLOW  
[Jealous Lover]  
Russell Bert Mrs Newport VT  
420920 s (D33B06) T LAF01
- 3814 WEEPING WILLOW  
[Jealous Lover]  
Tracy Ella Mrs Wolcott VT  
410000 s (D67A05) LAF01
- 3815 WEEPING WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400000 s (C11A09) T CH286
- 3816 WEEPING WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
41? s (D15A08, D15A10) T CH286
- 3817 WEEPING WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430105 s (D69A12) T CH286
- 3818 WESTERN RANGERS  
[Texas Rangers]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391109 s (D08B11) T LAA08
- 3819 WESTERN RANGERS\*  
[Texas Rangers]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
330729 s (C04A04) T LAA08
- 3820 WESTERN RANGERS  
[Texas Rangers]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391109 s (D08B12) T LAA08
- 3821 WESTERN RANGERS  
[Texas Rangers]  
Prevost Louis Mrs Springfield VT  
300900 s (MsE032) LAA08
- 3822 WEXFORD GIRL  
Colsie Eldin Stacyville ME  
410715 r (D60B09) LAP35
- 3823 WEXFORD GIRL  
Colsie Eldin Stacyville ME  
41? r (D19B08) T LAP35
- 3824 WEXFORD GIRL  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A06) LAP35
- 3825 WHAT CAN GO UP THE CHIMNEY  
[Riddle]  
Unidentified female  
47? s (D50B03)

- 3826 WHAT CAN THE MATTER BE  
[Oh Dear What Can the Matter Be]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D36B13)
- 3827 WHAT MAKES MY FATHER STAY SO LONG  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32B08) T
- 3828 WHAT THE OLD HEN SAID  
[Hen Song]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
301112 s (C05A10) T
- 3829 WHAT WILL YOU HAVE FOR DINNER  
Stevens Maude Lyman Newport RI  
451023 r (D46B07)
- 3830 WHEN I CAN READ MY TITLE CLEAR  
Armstrong et al Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41B03)
- 3831 WHEN I CAN READ MY TITLE CLEAR  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41B02)
- 3832 WHEN I CAN READ MY TITLE CLEAR  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 s (T03A04)
- 3833 WHEN I CAN READ MY TITLE CLEAR (KIOWA)  
[When I Can Read My Title Clear]  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 s (T03A05)
- 3834 WHEN I SAIL FOR BARBARY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
420716 s (D33A08)
- 3835 WHEN I WAS A BACHELOR  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A12)
- 3836 WHEN I WAS A YOUNG MAN  
Bicknell Sumner Mrs Dalton MA  
391116 s (C09B08)
- 3837 WHEN I WAS SINGLE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400623 s (D05B03) T
- 3838 WHEN I WAS SINGLE  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B14) T
- 3839 WHEN I WAS SINGLE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
427 s (D51A16)
- 3840 WHEN I WAS SINGLE  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
467 s (D48A14) T
- 3841 WHEN I WAS SINGLE  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
541023 s (T06A17) T
- 3842 WHEN I WAS SINGLE  
Shaw David Westerly RI  
441026 s (D49A12) T
- 3843 WHEN I WAS SINGLE  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
301100 s (C02A07) T
- 3844 WHEN I WAS YOUNG  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
470920 r (D47A12)
- 3845 WHEN I WAS YOUNG AND IN MY PRIME  
Marshall Elmer Springfield VT  
581100 s (T11B02)
- 3846 WHEN JOHNNY COMES MARCHING HOME  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D64B16)
- 3847 WHEN KATE COMES DOWN TO THE GATE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
427 s (D51A16)
- 3848 WHEN MACGINNIS GETS A JOB  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
420423 s (D20B02)
- 3849 WHEN PAT GETS A JOB  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
420423 s (D20B01)
- 3850 WHEN THE HOLLOW DRUM  
Forbes Edward Cambridge MA  
477 s (D53B12)
- 3851 WHEN THE SAINTS GO MARCHING IN  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A11)
- 3852 WHEN THE SAINTS GO MARCHING IN  
Thomas Rachel Mrs Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A10)
- 3853 WHEN THE TRAIN COMES ALONG  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A06)
- 3854 WHEN THIS CRUEL WAR IS OVER  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B22)
- 3855 WHEN WE GANG AWA'  
[When Will Ye Gang Awa']  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
451000 s (D45B07) LAO23
- 3856 WHEN YOU AND I WERE YOUNG MAGGIE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D16B17) T
- 3857 WHEN YOU AND I WERE YOUNG MAGGIE  
Thomas Grant Waterville VT  
420923 f (D16B17)
- 3858 WHEN YOU AND I WERE YOUNG MAGGIE  
Thomas Grant Waterville VT  
420923 f (D66B17)
- 3859 WHERE ARE YOU GOING MY GOOD OLD MAN  
[Good Old Man]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420704 s (D27B12)
- 3860 WHERE NOW ARE THE LEGIONS  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
390000 s (C09B03)
- 3861 WHERE THE PRATIES GO  
Murray Mrs Barre VT  
410500 s (D06A03)
- 3862 WHERE THE PRATIES GROW  
[Praties They Grow Small]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
407 s (D05A04)
- 3863 WHERE THE PRATIES GROW  
[Praties They Grow Small]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D05A06)

## 150 Title Index

3864 WHICKETY WHACK Smith Neta Story Mrs 390000 s (C08A07) T	Burlington	VT	3883 WHO IS AT MY BEDROOM WINDOW [Drowsy Sleeper] Hoadley Lester (Jack) 541023 s (T06A14) T	Johnson	VT LAM02
3865 WHILE JOHN'S SAIL WAS NEW Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs 460320 s (T06B20)	Pacific Pal	CA	3884 WHO KNOWS Unidentified male s (D63A08)		
3866 WHILE SHEPHERDS WATCHED THEIR FLOCKS Fish Lena Bourne 450913 s (D45A14) T	E Jaffrey	NH	3885 WHO'LL BUY MY LAVENDER [Street Cry] Howells Dan 450128 s (D46A03) T	Providence	RI
3867 WHILE THE WEDDING BELLS WERE RINGING [Fatal Wedding] LaDuke Beatrice Shute 581024 s (T11A12)	Hardwick	VT	3886 WHO'LL BUY MY ROSES [Street Cry] Howells Dan 450128 s (D46A03) T	Providence	RI
3868 WHISKEY IN THE JAR Moses Jonathan 430719 s (D38A17) T	Orford	NH	3887 WHO'S AT MY BEDROOM WINDOW [Drowsy Sleeper] Smith Carol B 430711 s (D36A13)	Orford	NH LAM04
3869 WHISKEY JOHNNY Culver Christopher s (T17A06)	New London	CT	3888 WHO'S AT MY BEDROOM WINDOW [Drowsy Sleeper] Smith S Mrs 430711 s (D36A14)	Orford	NH LAM04
3870 WHISPER GOODNIGHT LOVE Fish Lena Bourne 400529 s (D04A08) T	E Jaffrey	NH	3889 WHOLE HOG OR NONE Fish Lena Bourne 42? s (D21A05)	E Jaffrey	NH
3871 WHISPER GOODNIGHT LOVE Fish Lena Bourne 43? s (D04A11) T	E Jaffrey	NH	3890 WHOO-DE-LING-DIDI Britton Laura Mrs 450108 s (D41A12)	Putney	VT
3872 WHISTLE DAUGHTER Moses Jonathan 510823 s (T03B13) T	Orford	NH	3891 WHY DO WE MOURN Fish Lena Bourne 450913 s (D45A17)	E Jaffrey	NH
3873 WHISTLE DAUGHTER WHISTLE Pettingell Grace Mrs 450814 s (D43A03)	S Royalton	VT	3892 WHY DON'T MY FATHER'S SHIP COME IN [What Makes My Father Stay So Long] Finnemore Charles 431029 s (D39A20) T	Bridgewater	ME LAQ02
3874 WHISTLING RUFUS Fitzgerald Mary 450506 s (D49B06) T	Perryville	RI	3893 WICKED POLLY Whaley Carder Mrs 441205 s (D49A14) T	Perryville	RI
3875 WHITE COCKADE Ayer Will 410516 f (D65B03)	Fitchburg	MA	3894 WIDECOMB FAIR Price Edith Ballinger 451000 s (D46A16)	Newport	RI
3876 WHITE COCKADE Buck J H 391107 ftp (D64B13)	E Bethel	VT	3895 WIDOW'S DREAM Hayes Hanford 420500 s (D24B03)	Stacyville	ME
3877 WHITE COCKADE Hadley George 420325 i (D71A08)	Leominster	MA	3896 WIFE AND THE MARROW BONES [Old Woman of Slapsadam] Finnemore Charles 431029 s (D40A02)	Bridgewater	ME LAQ02
3878 WHITE COCKADE Weeks Luther O 320000 f (C03A11)	Springfield	VT	3897 WIFE OF KELSO [Old Woman of Slapsadam] Finnemore Charles 41? s (T14B10)	Bridgewater	ME LAQ02
3879 WHITE HEADED BOY* Brooks Josephine Dewolf 540712 s (T07B11) T	Swansea	MA	3898 WIFE OF USHER'S WELL Burditt Elwin Mrs s (T16A11)	Springfield	VT CH079
3880 WHITE PILGRIM Delorme Lily 430816 s (D38B15) T	Cadyville	NY	3899 WIFE OF USHER'S WELL Fish Lena Bourne 430105 s (D60B17) T	E Jaffrey	NH CH079
3881 WHITE SAND AND RED SAND [Street Cry] Howells Dan 450128 s (D46A03) T	Providence	RI			
3882 WHITEWASH SONG Massey Edward 400125 s (D01A03) T	Springfield	VT			

- 3900 WIFE OF USHER'S WELL  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430105 s (D69A13) T CH079 Colebrook
- 3901 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN  
Baldwin Wallace Mrs Springfield VT  
320500 s (C05A08) T CH277
- 3902 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
42? s (D20B20) T CH277
- 3903 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B07) T CH277
- 3904 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN\*  
Hall Eugene S Ludlow VT  
33? s (C03B03) T CH277
- 3905 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN  
Hayward George Springfield VT  
320500 s (C05A08) T CH277
- 3906 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN\*  
Pease Mabel Mrs Orford NH  
421119 s (D34B22) T CH277
- 3907 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN  
Richards Edward Warren CT  
490831 s (T02A10) T CH277
- 3908 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN  
White Edwin Mrs Naugatuck CT  
490500 s (T01A14) T CH277
- 3909 WILD COLONIAL BOY  
Leach Eugene Surry ME  
420820 s (D31A12) T LAL20
- 3910 WILD COLONIAL BOY  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430720 s (D36B12) LAL20
- 3911 WILD COWBOY  
[Cowboy's Lament]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391109 s (D09B04) T LAB01
- 3912 WILD COWBOY  
[Cowboy's Lament]  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
540702 s (T06A07) T LAB01
- 3913 WILD COWBOY  
[Cowboy's Lament]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320807 s (C02A04) T LAB01
- 3914 WILD GOOSE CHASE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A09)
- 3915 WILD IRISH PADDY  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (D35B09) T
- 3916 WILD IRISHMAN  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420510 s (D26B05)
- 3917 WILD IRISHMAN  
Badley John Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A10)
- 3918 WILD IRISHMAN  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32B06)
- 3919 WILD MAN OF BORNEO  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
41? s (D20A16)
- 3920 WILD MAN OF BORNEO  
Hooper Lorenzo S Berwick ME  
410900 s (D13B03)
- 3921 WILD MOOR  
[Mary of the Wild Moor]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A08) T LAP21
- 3922 WILD RIVER TRAGEDY\*  
Brown Gordon Mrs Berlin NH  
400714 s (C10B06) T
- 3923 WILD RIVER TRAGEDY  
Comstock Mrs Clarksville NH  
410908 s (D21B18)
- 3924 WILD SHORE  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420510 s (D26B04)
- 3925 WILDWOOD FLOWERS  
Brooks Josephine Dewolf Swansea MA  
54? s (T08A04)
- 3926 WILKES LOVELL  
Blodgett Fred Mrs N Springfield VT  
33? s (C03B03) LAE09
- 3927 WILKINS AND DINAH  
[Vilikins and His Dinah]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
381110 s (C07B02) T LAM31B
- 3928 WILKINS AND HIS DINAH  
[Vilikins and His Dinah]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391111 s (D09A06) T LAM31B
- 3929 WILL MY SOUL PASS THROUGH IRELAND  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410709 s (D69A14)
- 3930 WILL REILLY THE FISHERMAN  
[Riley's Farewell]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32B03) T LAM08
- 3931 WILL THE WEAVER  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391111 s (D08B05) LAQ09
- 3932 WILL THE WEAVER  
Deschene Florence S Mrs Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32B13) T LAQ09
- 3933 WILL THE WEAVER  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
581017 s (T10B12) T LAQ09
- 3934 WILL THE WEAVER\*  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391111 s (D08B05) LAQ09
- 3935 WILL THE WEAVER  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (D35B13) T LAQ09
- 3936 WILL THE WEAVER  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
480923 s (D52B05) T LAQ09



## 152 Title Index

- 3937 WILL THE WEAVER  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420511 s (D26A02) T LAQ09
- 3938 WILL THE WEAVER  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
470922 s (D50B02) LAQ09
- 3939 WILL THE WEAVER  
Williams Euclid I Lower Waterford VT  
330731 s (C03B06) T LAQ09
- 3940 WILL YOU WED A SAILOR BOY  
[Will You Wed With a Tarry Sailor]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02B16) T LAK37
- 3941 WILLIAM COOKE  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440828 s (D40B16)
- 3942 WILLIAM COOKE\*  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
381024 s (C07B05) T
- 3943 WILLIAM SMITH  
[Plains of Waterloo I]  
Dunn Patrick H Ellsworth ME  
400900 s (C10B10) LAN32
- 3944 WILLIAM TAYLOR\*  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430816 s (D38B09) LAN11
- 3945 WILLIAM TAYLOR  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
301112 s (C05A10) T LAN11
- 3946 WILLIAM TAYLOR  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
470107 s (D48B09) T LAN11
- 3947 WILLIAM TAYLOR  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
581218 s (T08B04) T LAN11
- 3948 WILLIAM THE SAILOR  
[Jolly Young Sailor the Beautiful Queen]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400727 s (D05B12) T LA013
- 3949 WILLIE\*  
[Earl Brand]  
Mulcahy Michael Mrs Rutland VT  
551020 s (T07B07) CH007
- 3950 WILLIE BRANDON  
[Brennan on the Moor]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10B07) T LAL07
- 3951 WILLIE MANNERS  
[Lake of Cool Finn]  
Simpson H J Sunapee NH  
410412 s (C12A06) T LAQ33
- 3952 WILLIE ON THE SEA  
[Sailor Boy I]  
Thompson Will Mrs Canaan VT  
42? s (D22A04) LAK12
- 3953 WILLIE TAYLOR  
[William Taylor]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10A08) LAN11
- 3954 WILLIE THE SAILOR BOY  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12B18, D13A02)
- 3955 WILLIE WELCOME HOME  
[Willie We Have Missed You]  
Britton Laura Mrs Putney VT  
450108 s (D41A11)
- 3956 WILLIE'S GONE A SAILING  
[Jack Monroe]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
420421 s (D23B02) LAN07
- 3957 WILLIE'S ON THE DARK BLUE SEA  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D37A11)
- 3958 WISCONSIN EMIGRANT  
[Rolling Stone]  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410000 s (D14A02) T LAB25
- 3959 WISCONSIN EMIGRANT\*  
[Rolling Stone]  
Perkins Amy Rutland VT  
31? s (C02B03) T LAB25
- 3960 WISCONSIN EMIGRANT'S SONG  
[Rolling Stone]  
Washburn Abe Colebrook NH  
420423 s (D22A12) LAB25
- 3961 WOMAN ALL SKIN AND BONE  
Sheldon Harry W Dorset VT  
30? s (C05A09)
- 3962 WOMAN IS SO ENTICING  
Richards Frank Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B04)
- 3963 WON'T YOU COME OVER TO HOLO  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391100 s (D64A15)
- 3964 WOODS SONG  
[Northwest Carry]  
Shatney David Colebrook NH  
420918 s (D33A01) T
- 3965 WOODS SONG  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
451002 s (D42A15-16)
- 3966 WOODS SONG  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A07) T
- 3967 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET  
Dragon Edward Ripton VT  
410700 s (D60A11)
- 3968 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET\*  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A09)
- 3969 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET\*  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
330729 s (C04A04) T
- 3970 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
42? s (D07A03)
- 3971 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET\*  
Merrill Orton Charlestown NH  
310929 s (C03A04) T

- 3972 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430720 s (D36B04)
- 3973 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET  
Thorton Albert Holyoke MA  
491209 s (T01B14) T
- 3974 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET SONG  
[Woodsmen's Alphabet]  
Armstrong Davidson Mooers Forks NY  
420600 s (D27A12) T
- 3975 WEARING OF THE GREEN  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441103 s (D40A12)
- 3976 WRECK OF THE OLD '97  
Girard Lucien Burlington VT  
31? f (C02B05)
- 3977 WRECK OF THE OLD '97  
Grover Everett E Arlington VT  
32? s (C02B09)
- 3978 WRECKER'S DAUGHTER  
Hadley John Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A09)
- 3979 WRECKER'S DAUGHTER  
Hadley John Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A10)
- 3980 WRECKER'S DAUGHTER  
Wass Harry Seymour Addison ME  
420818 f (D61A11)
- 3981 WREN  
[Wren Song]  
Burke Emma Mrs Providence RI  
450205 s (D54A11)
- 3982 WREN\*  
[Wren Song]  
Keefe Margaret Mrs N Walpole NH  
40? s (D05A13)
- 3983 WREN  
[Wren Song]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
40? s (D01A19) T
- 3984 WRENNING ON ST STEPHEN'S DAY  
Burke Emma Mrs Providence RI  
450205 r (D54A11)
- 3985 WRENNING ON ST STEPHEN'S DAY  
Burke Emma Mrs Providence RI  
450205 r (D54A12)
- 3986 YALLER GIRL FROM THE SOUTH  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D28A03) T
- 3987 YANKEE AND THE UNICORN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
41? s (D19B03)
- 3988 YANKEE DOODLE  
Buck J H Smith H E Bethel VT  
391108 fpc (D64B14)
- 3989 YANKEE DOODLE  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
391108 fgc (D64B08)
- 3990 YANKEE DOODLE DANDY O  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B10)
- 3991 YE PARLIAMENT OF ENGLAND  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
411000 s (D13B18) T
- 3992 YE SONS OF NORTH BRITAIN  
[Battle of Lisle]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410925 s (D17A09) T
- 3993 YE SONS OF NORTH BRITAIN  
[Battle of Lisle]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B01)
- 3994 YES SIR NO SIR  
[No Sir]  
Flint Perkins Mrs Braintree VT  
441120 s (D41A06)
- 3995 YONDER HILL THERE IS A WIDOW  
Kidder Alma L Mrs Townshend VT  
300823 s (MsB003)
- 3996 YORKSHIRE BITE  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Brown George Chocorua NH  
450625 s (D58A02) T CH283
- 3997 YORKSHIRE BITE  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A03) T CH283
- 3998 YORKSHIRE BITE  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Moore Herbert Mrs Dorset VT  
300900 s (MsE027) T CH283
- 3999 YORKSHIRE BITE  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421118 s (D35A08) T CH283
- 4000 YORKSHIRE BITE  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Williams Euclid I Lower Waterford VT  
33? s (C04A01) T CH283
- 4001 YORKSHIRE BITE (MELODY)\*  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
41? s (D65A14) CH283
- 4002 YORKSHIRE BOY  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Britton Laura Mrs Putney VT  
450108 s (D41A07-08) T CH283
- 4003 YORKSHIRE BOY  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Britton Laura Mrs Putney VT  
450108 s (D50A04) T CH283
- 4004 YORKSHIRE BOY  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
451108 s (D48B12) T CH283
- 4005 YORKSHIRE BOY  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D62A07) T CH283

## 154 Title Index

- 4006 YORKSHIRE BOY  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D63A01) T CH283
- 4007 YOU CAN LOVE WHOM YOU PLEASE  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
437 s (D36A09)
- 4008 YOU CAN'T FORGET THE OLD LOVE  
Lawliss Mr Smyrna Mills ME  
417 s (D15B11)
- 4009 YOU DROWSY SLEEPERS  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
391111 s (D08A03) LAM04
- 4010 YOU INHABITANTS OF IRELAND  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 sr (D70B03)
- 4011 YOU NEVER THINK I LISTEN  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A21)
- 4012 YOU WILL SEE YOUR LORD A COMING  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A03)
- 4013 YOUNG BUT DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A05) T LA035
- 4014 YOUNG BUT DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02B06) T LA035
- 4015 YOUNG BUT DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D58B01) T LA035
- 4016 YOUNG BUT DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Mulcahy Michael Mrs Rutland VT  
551020 s (T07B05) T LA035
- 4017 YOUNG CHARLOTTE  
Ashford Henry Groton VT  
370622 f (C07A06) T LAG17
- 4018 YOUNG CHARLOTTE  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
s (D47A06) LAG17
- 4019 YOUNG CHARLOTTE\*  
Eddy Flora Mrs Randolph Ctr VT  
391100 s (D64B10) T LAG17
- 4020 YOUNG CHARLOTTE  
Eddy Flora Mrs Randolph Ctr VT  
391107 s (D09B13, D10A01) T LAG17
- 4021 YOUNG CHARLOTTE\*  
Gilbert Minnie Mrs Dorset VT  
300924 s (M5E013) LAG17
- 4022 YOUNG CHARLOTTE  
Hoadley Ellen Mrs Johnson VT  
541023 s (T06A11) T LAG17
- 4023 YOUNG CHARLOTTE  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
460722 s (D51A12) T LAG17
- 4024 YOUNG CHARLOTTE  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D47A17-18) LAG17
- 4025 YOUNG CHARLOTTE\*  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
317 s (C05A04) LAG17
- 4026 YOUNG CHARLOTTE  
Pease Mabel Mrs Orford NH  
421119 s (D34B20-21) LAG17
- 4027 YOUNG CHARLOTTE\*  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
327 s (C02A04) T LAG17
- 4028 YOUNG DESERTER  
[Deserter]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
451003 s (D42A09, D42A11) T
- 4029 YOUNG FANNY MOORE  
[Fair Fanny Moore]  
Bracey Lilla York ME  
470923 s (D52B12) T LA038
- 4030 YOUNG GLENGYLE  
[Sir Neil and Glengyle]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400922 s (C11B08) T LAM39
- 4031 YOUNG GLENGYLE  
[Sir Neil and Glengyle]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D23B14-15) T LAM39
- 4032 YOUNG HENRY AND MISS RYANT  
[Henry Green]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10A11) T LAF14
- 4033 YOUNG JAMES  
[James MacDonald]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A07) T LAP38
- 4034 YOUNG JIMMIE THE MILLER  
[Gray Mare]  
Bicknell Sumner Mrs Dalton MA  
390000 s (C09B04) T LAP08
- 4035 YOUNG JIMMIE THE MILLER  
[Gray Mare]  
Britton Laura Mrs Putney VT  
450108 s (D41A09) LAP08
- 4036 YOUNG JIMMIE WHALEN  
[Lost Jimmie Whalen]  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D67B11) LAC08
- 4037 YOUNG JOHNNIE  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Kennedy Edna V Mrs LAK36  
457 s (D46B13)
- 4038 YOUNG JOHNNIE  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Unidentified female LAK36  
457 (D46B14)
- 4039 YOUNG JOHNNIE SAILED THE SEA  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Mancour Mary Mrs Bellows Falls VT  
421017 s (D34A15) T LAK36

- 4040 YOUNG JOHNNY MORE  
[Johnny More]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburgh NH  
420917 s (D32B07) T
- 4041 YOUNG JOHNNY MORE  
[Johnny More]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430721 s (D37B11) T
- 4042 YOUNG JOHNNY OF HAZELGREEN  
[John of Hazelgreen]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411204 s (D19A02-03) T CH293
- 4043 YOUNG LONDON GIRL  
[Undaunted Female]  
Chase Amos Wentworth NH  
420920 s (D34B14) T LAL03
- 4044 YOUNG LOVERS  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
487 s (T09A06)
- 4045 YOUNG MAN OUT WEST  
[Will You Go Out West]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420425 s (D23A15) T
- 4046 YOUNG MAN WHO COULDN'T HOE CORN  
[Young Man Who Wouldn't Hoe Corn]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A02) T LAH13
- 4047 YOUNG MAN WHO WOULDN'T HOE  
[Young Man Who Wouldn't Hoe Corn]  
Benjamin Charles Mrs Washington DC  
481215 s (T09A13) LAH13
- 4048 YOUNG MAN WHO WOULDN'T HOE CORN  
Bayley Henrietta Newbury VT  
311003 s (C02A03) T LAH13
- 4049 YOUNG MARY ACROSS THE WILD MOOR  
[Mary of the Wild Moor]  
Mancour Mary Mrs Bellows Falls VT  
421017 s (D34A11) T LAP21
- 4050 YOUNG MARY ACROSS THE WILD MOOR  
[Mary of the Wild Moor]  
Mancour Mary Mrs Bellows Falls VT  
421017 s (D34A12) T LAP21
- 4051 YOUNG MARY AND WILLIE  
[Willie and Mary]  
More Arthur Island Falls ME  
400713 s (C11B07) T LAN28
- 4052 YOUNG MATHYLAND  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D38B18) T
- 4053 YOUNG MATHYLAND  
Potter Dale Kingman ME  
400000 s (C10A08)
- 4054 YOUNG MEN ARE PRONE TO LIE\*  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
391001 s (C09A09) T
- 4055 YOUNG MEN ARE PRONE TO LIE  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
450509 s (D51A03) T
- 4056 YOUNG PRINCE OF SPAIN  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D03B16) T LAN18
- 4057 YOUNG PRINCE OF SPAIN  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D03B04) T LAN18
- 4058 YOUNG PRINCE OF SPAIN  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D03B18) T LAN18
- 4059 YOUNG SAILOR BOLD  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
337 s (C04A09) LAM19
- 4060 YOUNG SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
397 s (C08B09) LAN18
- 4061 YOUNG STRONGBOW\*  
Bell Mrs  
327 s (C02A10)
- 4062 YOUNG STRONGBOW  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
420506 s (D33A09-10) T
- 4063 YOUNG STRONGBOW  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
320922 s (C03A04) T
- 4064 YOUNG STRONGBOW  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D18B12-13) T
- 4065 YOUNG WILLIE MY SON  
[Lord Randal]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510823 s (T03B07) T CH012
- 4066 YUMP IN YOUR EYE  
[Bung Your Eye]  
Linnekin David Mrs Springfield VT  
381216 s (C10A01) T

## Uniform Title Index

A la claire fontaine A la claire fontaine	1-3	Anniversary Song Anniversary Song	81
A St-Malo beau port de mer A St-Malo beau port de mer	4-7	Anything Anything	84
A-Growing (Laws O35) Daily Growing Young But Daily Growing	748-753 4013-4016	Apple Steeple Apple Steeple	86
Adam and Eve Adam and Eve Good Old Days of Adam and Eve	20-23 1371	Apples Are Ripe Apples Are Ripe	87
Adieu donc tous mes bon amis Adieu donc tous mes bon amis	24	Are You Sleeping Maggie Are You Sleeping Maggie	90
Adieu je pars je quite ma patrie Adieu je pars je quite ma patrie	25	Arise My Soul Arise Arise My Soul Arise	91
Adieu to America Adieu to America	26	Arkansas Traveller Arkansas Traveller	92-96
Adieu to Cold Winter Adieu to Cold Winter So Farewell Cold Winter	27-29 3370	Around the Heather Over the River to Charlie	2847-2848
After the Ball After the Ball	33	As I Rose One Morning In Spring As I Rose One Morning In Spring	97
Ahi qui me passera le bois Ahi qui me passera le bois	34	As I Was Going Up Lumberjumper As I Was Going Up Lumberjumper	99
Alas and Did My Savior Bleed Alas and Did My Savior Bleed	35-37	As I Was Walking One Morning in Spring As I Was Walking One Morning in Spring	100
Ale of Carlisle Ale of Carlisle	38	As I Went A-Courtin' a Farmer's Daughter As I Went A-Courtin' a Farmer's Daughter	101
All Around My Head All Around My Head	40	As I Went Down to Derbytown As I Went Down to Derbytown	102
All Round My Hat All Around My Hat All Round Me Hat	39 42	As I Went Out Walking in Sad Lamentation As I Went Out Walking in Sad Lamentation	103
All the Night Long All the Night Long	43	Au pied la croix de ma mere Au pied la croix de ma mere	107
All Things All Things	44	Auld Pair O' Tawse Auld Pair O' Tawse	108
Almond Coach Almond Coach	47	Auld Soldier Auld Soldier Old Man With a Wooden Leg Old Tobacco Box Sailor and the Soldier Soldier With a Wooden Leg There Was an Old Soldier	109 2729 2753 3190-3191 3381 3550
Along that Party Line Along that Party Line	48	Aunt Jemima's Plaster Aunt Jemima's Plaster	110
Along the Railway Along the Railway	51	Baby's Name is Dennis Baby's Name is Dennis	114
Alonzo and Imogene Alonzo the Brave and the Fair Imogene	52	Babylon (Child 14) Bank Robber's Wife Burly Burly Banks of the Barbry-O	136 486-490
Alouette Alouette	53	Babylon is Fallen Babylon is Fallen	115
Alphabetical Toast Alphabetical Toast	56	Backwoodsman (Laws C19) Backwoodsman Green Mountain Boys	117-120 1415-1419
Amazing Grace Amazing Grace	58	Bad Girl's Lament (Laws Q26) Bad Girl's Lament	121-122
American Working Man American Working Man	61	Bailiff's Daughter of Islington (Child 105) Bailiff's Daughter Bailiff's Daughter of Islington	124-125 126-127
Angels Hovering Round Angels Hovering Round	78		

# 160 Uniform Title Index

Ball Town Massacre Ball Town Massacre	129	Barney McGee Barney McGee	207-208
Ballad Ballad	130	Barney the Lad from Kildare Barney the Lad from Kildare	209
Ballad of the Three In Good Old Colony Times Three Roguish Chaps	1692-1694 3586	Bartlett's Quickstep Bartlett's Quickstep	210
Ballinamuck Ballinamuck	135	Bashful Country Lover Bashful Country Lover	211-216
Banks of Australia Banks of Australia	141	Basket Maker's Child Basket Maker's Child	217
Banks of Brandywine (Laws H28) Banks of Brandywine	142-143	Basket of Eggs Basket of Eggs Sailor Song	218 3195
Banks of Caledonia Caledonia Farewell to the Hills of Caledonia	526 1116	Battle of Antietam Plains Battle of Antietam Plains	219
Banks of Champlain Banks of Champlain	144	Battle of Erie Battle of Lake Erie	220-222
Banks of Claudy (Laws N40) Banks of Claudy	145-147	Battle of Lake Erie Battle of Lake Erie	221-223
Banks of Dundee (Laws M25) Banks of Sweet Dundee Banks of the Sweet Dundee On the Banks of the Sweet Dundee	155 177-178 2790-2791	Battle of Lisle Ye Sons of North Britain	3992-3993
Banks of Invarara Banks of Invarara	150	Battle of the Boyne King William	2015-2016
Banks of Newfoundland (Laws K25) On the Banks of Newfoundland	2782	Battlefield Song Battlefield Song	228
Banks of Primroses Banks of Primroses	152-154	Battleship the Maine Battleship the Maine	229
Banks of Sweet McGuire Banks of Sweet McGuire	156	Bay of Biscay Oh (Laws K3) Bay of Biscay Oh	230
Banks of the Clyde Banks of the Clyde	157	Beans and Bread Beans and Bread	231
Banks of the Dee Banks of the Dee	165	Beau of Oak Hill Beau of Oak Hill	232-233
Banks of the Gaspereaux (Laws C26) Banks of Gaspereaux Banks of the Gaspereaux On the Banks of the Gaspereaux	149 166-168 2787	Beautiful Belle of the Ball Beautiful Belle of the Ball	234
Banks of the Nile (Laws N9) Banks of the Nile	171-173	Bee Baw Babbitty Bee Baw Babbitty	235
Banks of the Rosa Banks of the Rosa	174	Beer Barrel Polka Beer Barrel Polka	236
Banks of the Schuylkill Banks of the Schuylkill	175-176	Before I Be a Slave Before I Be a Slave	237
Baptists Gagna Baptists Gagna	179	Beggar Girl Beggar Girl	238
Barber Shop Barber Shop	200	Behind the Hen Coop Upon My Knees Behind the Hen Coop Upon My Knees	239
Barney and Katie (Laws O21) Barney Barney and Katie Kathleen Mavourneen	202 203-204 1994	Ben Bolt Ben Bolt	244
Barney Casey Barney Casey	205-206	Ben Dean Ben Dean	245
		Beneath the Hot Mid-Summer Sun Beneath the Hot Mid-Summer Sun	246-247

Beneath the Willow Tree		Blood Powder Shun	
Beneath the Willow	248	Blood Powder Shun	309-310
Beneath the Willow Tree	249		
Bennie Swim		Blow Boys Blow	
Bennie Swim	250-251	Blow Boys Blow	312-314
Bessie of Ballington Brae (Laws P28)		Blow the Man Down	
Bessie of Ballington Brae	252-253	Blow the Man Down	315-319
Bessie Was a Sailor's Bride		Blow Ye Winds Heigh Ho	
Bessie Was a Sailor's Bride	254	Blow Ye Winds Heigh Ho	320-323
Betsy Baker		Peter Gray	2917
Betsy Baker	255	Blue Bells of Scotland	
Betsy is a Beauty Fair (Laws M20)		Blue Bells of Scotland	326
Betsy of Derbyshire	256	Blue Mountain Lake (Laws C20)	
Betsy the Waiting Maid	257-259	Belle of Long Lake	240-242
Farmer's Son	1138	Blue Mountain Lake	327-328
Bible Alphabet		Loon Lake	2223
Bible Alphabet	260	Boarding House Mistress	
Big Ear Mule		Boarding House Mistress	329
Big Ear Mule	262	Boarding House Song	
Big Jeest		Boarding House Song	330
Big Jeest	263	Boasting song	
Bill Hopkin's Colt		Boasting song	331
Bill Hopkin's Colt	264	Boat a Boat	
Bill Seymour the Bold Seaman		Boat a Boat	332
Bill Seymour the Bold Seaman	265-266	Boatman	
Billy and Nancy		Boatman (Gaelic)	333
Billy and Nancy	270	Boatsman and the Chest (Laws Q8)	
Billy Boy		Bold Boatsman	336-338
Billy Boy	271-278	Jolly Sailor	1963
Billy Grimes		Tailor and the Chest	3503,3504
Billy Grimes the Drover	279	Bold American	
Billy White		Bold American	334
Billy White	282	Bold Benicia Boy	
Bird Song		Bold Benicia Boy	335
Bird Song	283-285	Johnny Bull Mind Your Eye	1921-1922
Hi Said the Robin	1513	Bold Bush Rangers	
Oh Said the Dove	2667	Bold Bush Rangers	339
Black Cat Quadrille		Bold Daniels (Laws K34)	
Black Cat Quadrille	287-288	Roving Lizzie	3172
Black Cook		Bold Dighton (Laws A21)	
Black Cook	289	Bold Dighton	340-344
Black Velvet Band		Bold Fisherman (Laws O24)	
Black Velvet Band	293	Bold Fisherman	346
Black-Eyed Susan (Laws O28)		Bold Kidd the Pirate	
Black-Eyed Susan	294-301	Robert the Kidd	3133
Blacklock		Bold Manan the Pirate (Laws D15)	
Come O My Soul in Sacred Lays	662	Bold Manning	351-352
Blackwater Side (Laws O1)		Bold McCarthy (Laws K26)	
Blackwater Side	302	Bold McCarthy	353
Blane and Logan		Bold Northwestern Man (Laws D1)	
Blane and Logan	303	Bold Northwestern Man	354
Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bednall Green		Bold Northwestman	355
(Laws N27)		Bold Pedlar and Robin Hood (Child 132)	
Blind Beggar of Bethlehemtown	304	Bold Robin Hood	361
Blind Beggar's Daughter	305	Bold Robin Hood and the Pedlar	363-364
Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bdn1 Grn	306-307	Bold Princess Royal (Laws K29)	
		Bold Princess Royal	356



# 162 Uniform Title Index

Bold Privateer (Laws O32)		Boy in Green	421
Bold Privateer	357	Boy in Green	
Bold Richard		Boy in Jail	422
Bold Richard	358	Boy in Jail (Russian)	
Bold Soldier (Laws M27)		Boy Killed By a Tree in Hartford	423
Bold Soldier	367-369	Boy Killed By a Tree in Hartford	
Gallant Soldier	1270	Boys and Girls Come Out to Play	424
Handsome Young Squire	1457	Boys and Girls Come Out to Play	3141
Only a Soldier	2823	Rock-a-bye Song	
Poor Soldier	2984-2988	Boys from Vermont	425
Soldier	3374-3375	Boys from Vermont	
Bonaparte Crossing the Alps		Boys Keep Away from the Girls	426
Bonaparte's March	372	Boys Keep Away from the Girls	
Bonaparte's March Crossing the Alps	373-374	Boys of the Island	428
Bonaparte's March Over the Alps	375	Boys of the Island	2043
Bonaparte on St Helena's Shore		Lads from Prince Edward Island	
Bonaparte on St Helena's Shore	371	Braes of Yarrow (Child 214)	838
Boney Was a Warrior		Dewy Dells of Yarrow	839
Boney Was a Warrior	376	Dewy Dens of Yarrow	
Bonnie Doone		Bramble Briar (Laws M33)	672-673
Bonnie Doone	382	Constant Farmer's Son	3670
Bonny Banks of Doone	386	Two Brothers	
Bonnie Earl of Murray (Child 181)		Brannigan's Pup	463
Bonnie Earl of Murray	383	Brimigan's Pups	2453
Bonnie House of Airlie (Child 199)		Mickey Brinnegan's Bull Pup	
Sacking of Arlee	3185	Brave Privateer	429
Bonnie Lass's Answer		Brave Privateer	
Bonnie Lass's Answer	384	Brave Wolfe (Laws A1)	432-440
Bonny Barbara Allen (Child 84)		Brave Wolfe	1302
Barbara Allen	180-198	General Wolfe	
Barberry Allen	201	Breakdown	441
Mary Alling	2402-2403	Breakdown	2678-2679
Bonny Blue Handkerchief		Old Breakdown	
Bonny Blue Handkerchief	388	Brennan on the Moor (Laws L7)	442-449
Bonny Bunch of Roses (Laws J5)		Brennan on the Moor	519
Bonny Bunch of Roses	389-390	Byron on the Moor	3950
Bonny Bunch of Roses O	391-392	Willie Brandon	
Bonny Hills of Scotland		Brian O'Linn	450-457
Bonny Hills of Scotland	393	Brian O'Linn	2754
Bonny Laboring Boy (Laws M14)		Old Tombolin	3610
Bonny Laboring Boy	394-397	Tom Bolynn	
Boston Burglar (Laws L16B)		Bridget Donahue	459-460
Boston Burglar	398-406	Bridget Donahue	
Robbing the National Bank	3131	Bridget Malloy	643
Boston Butcher Boy		Coleen Song	
Boston Butcher Boy	407	Bright Eyed Etta Lee	462
Boston Fancy		Bright Eyed Etta Lee	
Boston Fancy	408-410	Brightest and Best	3448
Botany Bay (Laws L16A)		Star in the East	
Botany Bay	411-414	Brimstone Match	464
Bound for the Promised Land		Brimstone Match	
Bound for the Promised Land	415	British Man of War	465-466
Bound for the Rio Grande		British Man O War	467-468
Bound for the Rio Grande	416	British Man of War	
Bower of Prayer		Broad is the Road	469-470
To Leave My Dear Friends	3600	Broad is the Road	

Brooklyn Theater Fire (Laws G27)					
Brooklyn Fire	471				
Brooklyn Theater	472				
Brooklyn Theater Fire	473				
Broomfield Hill (Child 43)					
Merry Green Fields	2449				
Brown Girl (Laws O2)					
My Brown Girl	2559-2561				
Bruce's Address to His Army					
Scots Wha Hae	3263				
Buffalo Girls					
Bowery Boys	417-418				
Buffalo Skinners (Laws B10)					
Range of the Buffalo	3075				
Bugle Song					
Bugle Song	476				
Bull Frogs Sitting in Yonder Spring					
Bull Frogs Sitting in Yonder Spring	478				
Bulldog Song					
Bulldog Song	479				
Bully for You					
Bully for You	480				
Bum from Omaha					
Bum from Omaha	481				
Tinker Jimmie	3592				
Bummer's Reel					
Bummer's Reel	482				
Bumming on the Turnpike					
Bumming on the Turnpike	483				
Bung Your Eye					
Bung Yer Eye	484				
Jack Bung Yer Eye	1782				
Yump in Your Eye	4066				
Burglar					
Burglar	485				
Burning of Granite Mill (Laws G13)					
Burning of Granite Mill	491				
Burning of the Granite Mill	492-493				
Fall River Tragedy	1095				
Burns and His Highland Mary (Laws O34)					
Burns and His Highland Mary	494-495				
Parting of Burns	2883				
Bury Me Beneath the Willow					
Bury Me Beneath the Willow	496-497				
Butcher Boy (Laws P24)					
Butcher Boy	498-513				
Butter and Cheese					
Now Ladies Give Attention	2649				
Butterfly					
Butterfly	514				
Buy a Broom					
Buy a Broom	515				
By the Light of the Sweet Silvery Moon					
By the Light of the Sweet Silvery Moon	516-517				
By the Lightning We Lost Our Sight (Laws K6)					
Cork Harbor	681-682				
By the Shannon Side					
By the Shannon Side	518				
C'est la belle Francoise					
C'est la belle Francoise	520				
C'est la poulette blanche					
C'est la poulette blanche	521				
Caledonia March					
Caledonia March	527				
California Reel					
California Reel	528				
Call dance					
Call dance	529-531				
Called Away					
Called Away	532				
Calomel					
Calomel	533				
Calvary's Mountain					
Calvary's Mountain	534				
Campbells Are Coming					
Campbells Are Coming	540-541				
Can't No Grave Hold My Body Down					
Can't No Grave Hold My Body Down	543				
Canada I-O (Laws C17)					
Canada I-O	544				
Cape Breton Song					
Cape Breton Song	546				
Capt Wedderburn's Courtship (Child 46)					
Capt Washburn's Courtship	547-551				
Capt Wedderburn's Courtship	552-553				
Captain Andre's Death					
Captain Andre's Death	554				
Captain Coleman					
Captain Coleman	555-557				
Captain Fielding					
Andrew Rose	76				
Captain Fielding	558-559				
Fielding's Tragedy	1157				
Captain James					
Andrew Rose	77				
Captain James	560				
Captain Kidd (Laws K35)					
Captain Kidd	564-565				
Carnation Lily Rose					
Carnation Lily Rose	568				
Caroline of Edinburgh Town (Laws P27)					
Caroline of Edinburgh Town	569-575				
Carpenter's Reel					
Carpenter's Reel	576				
Carrion Crow					
Carrion Crow	577				
Crow and the Tailor	703				
Casey Jones					
Casey Jones	578				

Castles in the Air Castles in the Air	582	Coat of Billy Burke Coat of Billy Burke	635
Cedar Grove Cedar Grove	584	Cobbler Cobbler	637
Century Plant Century Plant	585	Cobbling Song Cobbler	636
Champion of Court Hill Champion of Court Hill	586-588	Cobbling Song Cobbler	638
Champion Quadrille Champion Quadrille	589	Hobson the Cobbler Tom Pender the Cobbler	1542 3614
Chanton l'honneur et la vaillance Chanton l'honneur et la vaillance	591	Cochy Bondhu Cochy Bondhu	639
Charge at Gettysburg Charge at Gettysburg	592	Cock Robin Is Dead Cock Robin Is Dead	640
Charming Gambling Man Charming Gambling Man	593	Cold Blows the Winter Wind Cold Blows the Winter Wind	641
Charming Kate Charming Kate	594	Cole Younger (Laws E3) Cole Younger	642
Charming Sally Ann Charming Sally Ann	596-597	Colin Shore Colin Shore	644
Charming Sally Greer Charming Sally Greer	598-601	College Hornpipe College Hornpipe	645-646
Chase the Squirrel Chase the Squirrel	602	Come All Ye Virginny Girls Come All Ye Virginny Girls	651
Cherry Tree Carol (Child 54) Cherry Tree Carol	603-604	Come All You Good People Come All You Good People	652
Chicken Reel Chicken Reel	605	Come All You Pretty Boston Girls Come All You Pretty Boston Girls	654
Child of Elle Child of Elle	606	Come Oh My Soul to Calvary Come Oh My Soul to Calvary	663
Children in the Wood (Laws Q34) Babes in the Woods Children in the Wood	111-113 607-609	Come Take the Harp Come Take the Harp	666
Chippewa Stream Chippewa Stream	614-615	Come Under My Plaidie Come Under My Plaidie	667
Chorus Jig Chorus Jig	616-619	Coming of the Lamb Coming of the Lamb	668
Christ in the Garden Christ in the Garden	620-622	Common Bill Common Bill	669
Christian Armour Christian Armour	623	Consider Good Cow Consider Good Cow	670
Christie Warden Christie Warden	624-625	Consolation in Sickness Consolation in Sickness	671
Christine Leroy (Laws H31) Christine Leroy	626-627	Constitution and the Guerriere (Laws A6) Constitution and Guerriere Constitution and the Guerriere	674 675-676
Civil War Song Never Came Back	2617	Cook and the Teamster Cook and Teamster Cook and the Teamster	677-678 679
Clancy's Wooden Wedding Clancy's Wooden Wedding	628-630	Cork Leg Cork Leg	683
Clinton County Jail Clinton County Jail	631	Cottage by the Sea Cottage by the Sea	685
Cluster of Pearls Cluster of Pearls	632	Counting Out Song Counting Out Song	686
Coat of Billy Burke		Counting Song Counting Song	687

Courtin' in the Kitchen Courtin' in the Kitchen	688	D'ou viens-tu bergere D'ou viens-tu bergere	741-743
Courtship of Honest Dick Courtship of Honest Dick	689	Dad's Dinner Pail Dad's Dinner Pail	744-745
Cowboy's Lament (Laws B1) Cowboy's Lament	690-693	Daemon Lover (Child 243) Daemon Lover	747
Dying Cowboy	962,964	House Carpenter	1563-1575
Gambling Cowboy	1275	Ship Carpenter	3310-3312
Wild Cowboy	3911-3913	Daisy Dean Daisy Dean	754-755
Cows Are in the Corn Cows Are in the Corn	694	Damsel's Tragedy Damsel's Tragedy	756
Cradle Saddle Cradle Saddle	695	Dance a Baby Ditty Dance a Baby Ditty	757
Crafty Farmer (Child 283) Crafty Farmer	696	Dance All Night Dance All Night	758
Hampshire Bite	1450	Dandy Joe Dandy Joe	759
Hampshire Boy	1451	Daniel O'Connell's Welcome to Parlaiment Daniel O'Connell's Welcome to Parlaiment	760
Yorkshire Bite	3996-4001	Daniel Sullivan Daniel Sullivan	761-762
Yorkshire Boy	4002-4006	Danny from the County Clare Danny from the County Clare	763
Craigs O' Coen Craigs O' Coen	697	Dans l'temps des Fetes Dans l'temps des Fetes	764-765
Crazy Jane Crazy Jane	698-699	Dans son berceau l'enfant repose Dans son berceau l'enfant repose	766
Creation of the World Creation of the World	700	Dans un jardin couvert de fleurs Dans un jardin couvert de fleurs	767
Creole Girl Creole Girl	701	Dans un petit village de Lorraine Dans un petit village de Lorraine	768
Croppy Boy (Laws J14) Croppy Boy	702	Darby O'Leary Darby O'Leary	770-773
Cruel Brother (Child 11) Three Ladies Played at Ball	3575	Dark-Eyed Sailor (Laws N35) Dark-Eyed Sailor	780-788
Cruel Lowland Maid Cruel Lowland Maid	704-706	Darling Nellie Gray Darling Nellie Gray	789
Cruel Mother (Child 20) Cruel Mother	707-708	Daughter of Old England Daughter of Old England	790
Greenwood Sidey	1427	David and Bathsheba David and Bathsheba	791
Cruel Ship's Carpenter A (Laws P36A) Molly and Willie	2494-2495	Davy Crockett David Crockett	792
Cruel Ship's Carpenter B (Laws P36B) Ship Carpenter	3309-3313	Davy Crockett	793
Cruiscin Lan Cruiscin Lan	710	Deacon's Daughter Deacon's Daughter	798
Crying Family Crying Family	711-712	Death of Floyd Collins Death of Floyd Collins	803-805
Imaginary Troubles	1686-1687	Deathly Death Deathly Death	807
Cuckoo A-Walking and A-Talking	9	Deep River Low Deep River Low	808
Cuckoo	713-731	Deer Island Deer Island Down the Bay	810
Cuckoo Song (Gaelic)	732-733		
Unconstant Lover	3701		
Cumberland Crew (Laws A18) Cumberland Crew	734-737		
Curious Doctor Curious Doctor	739		
Cutting the Birch Cutting the Birch	740		

Derby Ram		Down by the Dark Orchard	779
Darby Ram	774-778	Dark Orchards	873
Derby Ram	814-822	Down by the Dark Orchard	
Deserter		Down by the Green Meadow	875
Deserter	824-826	Down by the Shannon Side	883-884
Young Deserter	4028	Down by the Shannon Side	
Devil He Did Appear		Down by the Weeping Willow	885
Devil He Did Appear	827	Down by the Weeping Willow	
Devil's Courtship		Down in the Lowlands	886,888
Madam Will You Talk	2356	Down in the Lowlands	
Devil's Dream		Down on Dixie's Isle	890
Devil's Dream	828-837	Down on Dixie's Isle	
Diamonds of Derry		Down the Old Hi-O	891
Diamonds of Derry	842-844	Down the Old Hi-O	
False Promise	1106	Down Went McGinty	892
Dick the Joiner		Down Went McGinty	
Dick the Joiner	845-847	Downey the Deserter	893-894
Diddling		Downey the Deserter	
Diddling	848	Dreadnaught (Laws D13)	895
Disguised Sailor (Laws N6)		Dreadnaught	
Rich Farmer's Daughter	3092	Dreaming of Home and Mother	896
Rich Merchant	3096	Dreaming of Home and Mother	
There Was a Rich Farmer	3545	Dreaming of Home and Mother	
Dismal Swamp		Dreary Black Hills	897
Hunters in Their Midnight Camp	1597	Dreary Black Hills	
Diving Bell		Dreary Scenes of Winter	899-900
Diving Bell	850	Dreary Scenes of Winter	
Do Lord Remember Me		Drill Ye Tarriers Drill	901-902
Do Lord Remember Me	851	Drill Ye Tarriers Drill	
Do You Mind Auld Lang Syne		Drinking Song	903
Do You Mind Auld Lang Syne	852	Drinking Song	
Do You Think I Am Too Small		Drive on Sandy Stream	904-905
Do You Think I Am Too Small	853	Drive on Sandy Stream	1165
Do-do l'enfant do		Fire on Sandy Stream	
Do-do l'enfant do	854-855	Drops of Brandy	906
Doll Jig		Drops of Brandy	
Doll Jig	863	Drowning Lady	907-908
Don't Believe All They Tell You		Drowning Witch	
Don't Believe All They Tell You	864	Drowning of John Roberts (Laws C3)	806
Don't Call the Roll		Death of John Roberts	1912
Don't Call the Roll	865	John Roberts	
Donnelly and Cooper		Drowsy Sleeper (Laws M4)	909-912
Donnelly and Cooper	869	Drowsy Sleeper	3324-3333
Doran's Ass (Laws Q19)		Silver Dagger	3883
Biddy Will Meet Me On the Way	261	Who is at My Bedroom Window	3887-3888
Johnny Doyle	1927	Who's at My Bedroom Window	4009
Paddy Dwight	2855	You Drowsy Sleepers	
Paddy Guipes	2856	Drummer Boy of Fort Donaldson	913
Doris		Drummer Boy of Fort Donaldson	
Doris	870	Drummer Boy of Oxford Town	914-917
Double Scotch Reel		Drummer Boy of Oxford Town	
Double Scotch Reel	871	Drummer Boy of Waterloo (Laws J1)	918-920
Down Among the Coal		Drummer Boy of Waterloo	
My Jemima	2577	Drunkard's Child	921
		Drunkard's Child	

Drunkard's Doom Drunkard's Doom	922-923	East India East India	980
Drunkard's Dream Drunkard's Dream	924-928	Eden of Love Eden of Love	981
Drunkard's Dying Child Drunkard's Dying Child	929	Edward (Child 13) Edward	987-988
Drunkard's Excuse Drunkard's Excuse	930-931	Edwin and Mary Edwin and Mary	991-992
Drunkard's Wife Drunkard's Wife	932	Edwin in the Lowlands Low (Laws M34) Edmon Dell	982-983
Drunken Captain Drunken Captain	933	Edmon of the Lowlands Low Edmond Bold	984 985
Drunken Man Drunken Man	934	Edmund Dell Lowlands Low	986 2331
Duke of Bedford Two Dukes	3674-3676	Ploughboy of the Lowlands	2951-2952
Dumb Wife (Laws Q5) Dumb Wife	935-936	Effie the Maid of the Mill Effie the Maid of the Mill	993
Duncan Campbell (Laws Q20) Erin-Go-Bragh	1023-1028	Eileen O'Connor Eileen O'Connor	994
Durang's Hornpipe Durang's Hornpipe	941-946	Elevated Railroad Elevated Railroad	995
Dutchman's Song Dutchman's Song	948	Elfin Knight (Child 2) Are You Going to the Fair	89
Duxbury Vermont Song Brothers of the Cross	474	Cambric Shirt Elfin Knight	535-539 996
Dying Brother Dying Brother	949	Oh Where Are You Going I'm Going to Lynn	2669
Dying Californian Dying Californian	950-961	Scarborough Fair	3240-3241
On San Francisco's Shore	2776	Ellen the Fair (Laws O5) Ellen the Fair	997-999
Dying Cowboy (Laws B2) Cowboy's Lament	691	Ellsworth's Avengers Colonel Ellsworth's Song	647
Dying Cowboy Lone Prairie	963 2218	Ellsworth is No More Ellsworth's Avengers	1000 1001
Dying Hobo Dying Hobo	965	Emigrant's Farewell Emigrant's Farewell	1002
Dying Nun Dying Nun	966-967	Emmanuel for Christmas Emmanuel for Christmas	1004
Dying Ranger (Laws A14) Dying Prisoner	968	En roulant ma boule En roulant ma boule	1005-1007
Dying Soldier Old New England	972-973 2739	Englishman's Dream Englishman's Dream	1008
On the Banks of the Potomac Soldier of Algiers	2788-2789 3377	Enpassant par la Lorraine Enpassant par la Lorraine	1009
E A Horton (Laws D28) E A Horton	974-975	Entendez-vous le train qui siffle Entendez-vous le train qui siffle	1010
Schooner E A Horton	3245	Erin's Green Shore (Laws Q27) Erin	1011
Earl Brand (Child 7) Willie	3949	Erin's Green Shore I'm a Daughter of Daniel O'Conner	1012-1021 1668
Early Days in the South Early Days in the South	976	Erin's Lovely Home Erin's Lovely Home	1022
Early Early in the Spring (Laws M1) Early Early in the Spring	977-978	Every Year Brings Something New Every Year Brings Something New	1029-1030
Twas Early Early in the Spring	3651	Everything Moves By the Power of God Everything Moves By the Power of God	1031
East Brookfield Woolen Mill East Brookfield Woolen Mill	979		

# 168 Uniform Title Index

Exile of Erin		Farmer and the Shanty Boy	
Exile of Erin	1032-1033	Farmer and the Shanty Boy	1118-1121
Exile's Lament		Shanty Boy and the Farmer's Son	3281-3283
Exile's Lament	1034		
Factor's Garland (Laws Q37)		Farmer Boy	
Factor's Song	1035	Farmer Boy	1122
Turkish Lady	3648		
Factory Boy		Farmer from Skowhegan	
Factory Boy	1036	Farmer from Skowhegan Maine	1123
		Skowhegan Farmer	3358
Fair Fanny Moore (Laws Q38)		Farmer's Boy (Laws Q30)	
Fair Fanny Moore	1056-1067	Farmer's Boy	1124-1129
Fanny Moore	1114	To Be a Farmer's Boy	3598
Young Fanny Moore	4029		
Fair Margaret and Sweet William (Child 74)		Farmer's Curst Wife (Child 278)	
Fair Margaret	1082	Anthony Rowley	82-83
Fair Margaret and Sweet William	1083	Bonnie Muriley	385
King William	2017-2018	Farmer's Curst Wife	1130-1136
King William and Lady Margaret	2019-2021	Fi-Lay Fi-Little Fi-Lay	1155
Lady Margaret	2056	Fi Diddle O Day	1156
Lady Margaret and King William	2057	Hog Song	1543-1544
Lady Margaret and Sweet William	2058-2059	Man A-Jogging the Plow	2383
Lord William and Lady Margaret	2294	Old Man a Jogging a Plow	2725
Prince William and Lady Margaret	3039	Old Scolding Wife	2749
		Scolding Wife	3246-3247, 3251, 3256-3257
		There Was an Old Man Who Bought a Farm	3549
Fair Regino		Farmer's Life	
Fair Regino	1085	Farmer's Life	1137
Fairy Boy		Farnsworth's Camp	
Fairy Boy	1087	Farnsworth's Camp	1139
Fairy Dance		Fatal Snowstorm (Laws P20)	
Fairy Dance	1088	Cruel Was My Father	709
		O Cruel Was My Father	2652-2653
Fairy Reel		Fatal Wedding	
Fairy Reel	1089	While the Wedding Bells Were Ringing	3867
Faithful Sailor Boy (Laws K13)		Fate of Franklin	
Faithful Sailor Boy	1091-1094	Fate of Franklin	1140
Two Sailors	3685		
Fallen Leaves		Fated Rena Lee	
Fallen Leaves	1096	Fated Rena Lee	1141
Falling of the Pine		Father Grumble	
Falling of the Pine	1097	John Grumby	1892
		John Grumlie	1893-1894
False Flora		Old Grumble	2704
False Flora	1098		
Fields and Green Bushes	1158	Father O'Flynn	
False Knight Upon the Road (Child 3)		Father O'Flynn	1143
False Knight On the Road	1099		
False Young Lover		Fearless in the Fire of Tribulation	
False Young Lover	1107	Fearless in the Fire of Tribulation	1146
Famous Flower of Serving Men (Child 106)		Fellow That Looks Like Me (Laws H21)	
Famous Flower of Serving Men	1111	Fellow That Looks Like Me	1150-1151
Famous Wedding		Female Drummer	
Famous Wedding	1112	Female Drummer	1152
Fannie Grey		Female Highwayman (Laws N21)	
Fannie Grey	1113	Jamie	1829
Lover's Quarrel	2324	Pretty Sylvia	3033
		Pretty Sylvie	3034
Farewell Charming Nancy (Laws K14)		Sylvia	3499
Jimmie and Nancy	1875	Sylvie	3500-3502
Farewell Dear Rosanna (Laws M30)		Female Smuggler	
Rosanna	3154	Female Smuggler	1153
Farmer		Female Warrior (Laws N4)	
Farmer	1117	Female Warrior	1154
		Fifty Years Ago	
		Fifty Years Ago	1159
		Samu-el	3224

Fight on You Bold American Boys		Foxes	
Fight on You Bold American Boys	1160	Foxes	1218
Finnegan's Wake (Laws Q17)		Fred Wilson's Clog	
Finnegan's Wake	1161-1164	Fred Wilson's Clog	1219
Tim Finnegan's Wake	3589-3590	French Four	
Fisher's Hornpipe		French Four	1220
Fisher's Hornpipe	1166-1171	Frenchman's Ball	
Flee as a Bird		Frenchman's Ball	1222-1226
Flee as a Bird	1173	Frere Jacques	
Float Will My Mary		Frere Jacques	1227
Float Will My Mary	1174	Friends We're Saying Goodbye	
Flora Belle		Friends We're Saying Goodbye	1228
Flora Belle	1175	Frisco Town	
Flora MacDonald's Lament		Frisco Town	1229
Flora MacDonald's Lament	1176	Frog and the Mouse	
Flowers of Edinburgh		Frog and Mouse	1230
Flowers of Edinburgh	1178-1179	Frog and the Mouse	1231-1232
Flowers of Michigan		Frog He Would a Wooing Go	1233
Flowers of Michigan	1180-1181	Frog He Would a Wooing Ride	1234
Flowery Garden		Frog in the Well	1236-1238
Flowery Garden	1182	Frog Song	1239-1251
Flying Cloud (Laws K28)		Frog Went a Courtin'	1252
Flying Cloud	1183-1191	Frog's Wedding	1253
Life of George Holigan	2160	Frog's Wooing	1254
Foggy Dew (Laws O3)		Gentleman Froggie	1304-1306
Foggy Dew	1192-1194	Gentleman Froggy	1307
Foot of the Mountain Brow (Laws P7)		Kitty Kimi-O	2028
Foot of the Mountain Brow	1195	Frog in the Spring	
Maid of the Mountain Brow	2368-2375	Frog in the Spring	1235
Forest Rangers		From Liverpool across the Atlantic	
Forest Rangers	1198	From Liverpool across the Atlantic	1255
Forgive and Forget		Frozen Limb	
Forgive and Forget	1199	Frozen Limb	1256
Former Picture		Fuller and Warren (Laws F16)	
Former Picture	1200	Fuller and Warren	1257-1264
Fort Washington		Furniture Man	
Fort Washington	1201	Furniture Man	1265
Forty-Niner		Gallant Brigantine (Laws D25)	
Forty-Niner	1202	Gallant Brigantine	1266-1269
Four Cousins		Henry Orrison	1505
Four Cousins	1203-1204	Islands of Jamaica	1767-1768
Four Little Fingers and a Thumb		Gallant Huzzar	
Four Little Fingers and a Thumb	1205	Jane and Her Gallant Huzzar	1832-1837
Fourteenth of October		Gallant Soldier	
Fourteenth of October	1207	Soldier Boy	3376
Fox and Goose		Soldier Soldier Will You Marry Me	3379-3380
Fox	1208	Gallows (Laws L11)	
Fox and Goose	1209	Come Down from Yon Dreary Gallows	658-659
Fox and His Wife	1210	Dreary Gallows	898
Fox Walked Out	1214	Gallows	1271
Fox Went Out	1215-1216	Gallows Tree	1273-1274
Fox Went Out One Day	1217	James Derry	1821-1824
Old Fox Song	2697	Gallows Tree	
Fox and the Hare		Gallows Tree	1272
Fox and the Hare	1211-1212	Game at Ketcham's Camp	
		Game at Ketcham's Camp	1276
		Game Song	
		Chin-a-Ling	610-612
		Down by the Salmon Fishing	882



# 170 Uniform Title Index

Game Song (cont.)		Get Away Old Man (cont.)	
Game Song	1277-1278	Shabby De-Rue	3275
Game Song (French)	1279		
Go In and Out the Window	1348-1349	Get Up and Bar the Door (Child 275)	1319-1321
Grand Old Duke of York	1383	Get Up and Bar the Door	
Green Carpet	1396		
Having the Promise	1477	Ghost of Willie-o	1323
Here Comes the Duke A-Riding	1508	Ghost of Willie-o	
How Many Miles to Banbury Cross	1579-1580		
Hunt Your Buffalo	1595	Gibert and Jupiter	1325
I Come A Knight A-Courting	1613	Gibert and Jupiter	
I Put My Right Hand In	1632		
Jenny-O-Jones	1850	Gilderoy	1326
Jim Along Josey	1860-1861	Gilderoy	
King William Was King James' Son	2023-2024		
Little Dame Crump	2186	Giles Scroggins	1327
Little Sally Waters	2204	Giles Scroggins	
Lord He Makes the Sun to Shine	2265		
Marching Down to Old Quebec	2389	Girl I Left Behind (Laws PlA)	
Needle's Eye	2606-2609	Girl I Left Behind	1331-1333
Nuts in May	2651	Girl I Left Behind Me	1339
Oars on a Boat	2660	Maid I Left Behind	2359-2361
Oh What a Beautiful Maid	2668		
On the Bonny Banks of Clyde	2793	Girl I Left Behind Me	1334-1338, 1340-1341
On the Green Carpet	2794-2796	Girl I Left Behind Me	
Pull Her Up	3044		
Quebec Song	3059	Gleams the Golden Morning	1345
Queen of Sheba	3061	Gleams the Golden Morning	
Sally Walker	3221		
Three Jolly Sailor Boys	3573	Glory Halleluia	1347
Two Little Boys	3677	Glory Halleluia	
Water Water Wild Flower	3777-3783		
Water Water Wild Flowers	3784	Go Tell Aunt Rhody	1350
We Will Go Around and Around	3808	Go Tell Aunt Naby	
Garden Gate		Go to the Devil and Shake Yourself	1351
Garden Gate	1280	Go to the Devil and Shake Yourself	
Garden Hymn		Going to Leave the Cotton Fields	1352
Garden Hymn	1281	Going to Leave the Cotton Fields	
Garry Owen		Golden Glove (Laws N20)	856-862
Garry Owen	1282	Dog and Gun	3810
		Wealthy Young Squire	
Gay le rosier			
Gay le rosier	1285	Golden Slippers	1353
		Golden Slippers	
Gay Spanish Ladies			
Gay Spanish Ladies	1286	Golgotha	1369
		Golgotha	
Gay Spanish Maid (Laws K16)			
Gay Spanish Maid	1287-1296	Good Fat Hen	1370
		Good Fat Hen	
Gentle Laura			
Gentle Laura	1303	Good Old Man	3859
		Where Are You Going My Good Old Man	
Gentleman of Exeter (Laws P32)			
Gentleman of Exeter	1308-1309	Good Old Mountain Dew	1372
		Good Old Mountain Dew	
Geordie (Child 209)			
Life of Geordie	2159	Goodbye Annie Darling	1373
		Goodbye Annie Darling	
George Aloe and the Sweepstake (Child 285)			
Along the Coast of Barbary	49-50	Goodbye Darlint	1374
Coast of Barbary	633	Goodbye Darlint	
Coast of New Barbary	634		
High Barbaree	1518	Goodbye Susan Jane	1377
High Barbary	1519-1520	Goodbye Susan Jane	
High Coast of Barbary	1521-1522		
New Barbary	2619	Goodnight Song	1378
		Goodnight Song (Gaelic)	
German Circle			
German Circle	1314	Gospel Train	1379
		Gospel Train	
Get Along Little Doggies			
Get Along Little Doggies	1317-1318	Gospel Train A Coming	1380
		Gospel Train A Coming	
Get Away Old Man			
Old Men They Are Old	2733	Grace O'Malley	1381
Rich Old Miser	3099-3100	Grace O'Malley	

Grand Lady Sugar Reel		Half Hitch (Laws N23)	
Grand Lady Sugar Reel	1382	Cabbage and Meat Song	522
Grandmother's Old Arm Chair		Half Hitch	1446-1448
Grandmother's Arm Chair	1384	Half Past Ten	
Grandmother's Chair	1385	Half Past Ten	1449
Grandmother's Old Arm Chair	1386-1387	Handful of Turf	
My Grandmother's Arm Chair	2573	Handful of Turf	1452-1453
Old Arm Chair	2672-2673	Handsome Cabin Boy (Laws N13)	
Granger John		Handsome Cabin Boy	1454-1455
Granger John	1388-1389	Handsome Harry (Laws P34A)	
Grave of Bonaparte		Handsome Harry	1456
Napoleon's Grave	2605	Handy Spandy	
Gray Mare (Laws P8)		Handy Spandy	1458
Tib the Gray Mare	3587-3588	Happiest Time	
Young Jimmie the Miller	4034-4035	Happiest Time	1460
Great Long Johnnie		Hard Times	
Great Long Johnnie	1391	Hard Times	1461
Green Bushes (Laws P2)		Hard Working Man	
Down by the Green Bushes	874	Hard Working Man	1462
Green Bushes	1395	Hark from the Tomb	
Green Grow the Rushes		Hark from the Tomb	1463
Derry Down	823	Harp	
Green Grow the Rushes	1397	Harp	1464
I Will Sing	1641	Harry Bale (Laws C13)	
Green Grows the Laurel		Old Shingled Mill	2750
Change the Green Laurel	590	Harry Dunn	
Green Grows the Laurel	1398-1402	Harry Dunn	1465
Green Mossy Banks of the Lea (Laws O15)		Hartford Wreck	
Green Mossy Banks of the Dee	1403	Hartford Wreck	1466-1470
Green Mossy Banks of the Lea	1404-1412	Montreal Express	2506-2508
Green Mountain		Haste to the Wedding	
Green Mountain	1413-1414	Haste to the Wedding	1471-1473
Green Mountain Ranger		Hat and Woolen String	
Green Mountain Ranger	1420	Hat and Woolen String	1474
Green Mountain Valley		Hat McGuinness Wore	
Green Mountain Valley	1421	Hat McGuinness Wore	1475
Green Mountain Volunteers		Hat Me Father Wore	
Green Mountain Volunteers	1422	Paddy Miles	2858
Green Ribbon		Have You Seen My Man	
Green Ribbon	1423	Have You Seen My Man	1476
Greenwood Tree		Haying Song	
Greenwood Tree	1429	Haying Song	1478
Guy Reed (Laws C9)		He Is Coming	
Guy Reed	1430-1434	He Is Coming	1481
Gypsy Laddie (Child 200)		He Was One of the Boys	
Black Eyed Davey	290-291	He Was One of the Boys	1482
Gipsy Daisy	1329	He Wears Now the Token	
Gipsy Davey	1330	He Wears Now the Token	1483
Gyp's Come Tripping	1435-1436	Heave Ho My Jolly Boys	
Gypsum Davey	1437	Heave Ho My Jolly Boys	1485
Gypsy Daisy	1438-1439	Hebrew Daniel	
Gypsy Davey	1440-1442	Hebrew Daniel	1486-1487
Gypsy Davy	1443	Heel and Toe Polka	
Gypsy's Hornpipe		Heel and Toe Polka	1488
Gypsy's Hornpipe	1444		
Gypsy's Warning			
Gypsy's Warning	1445		

# 172 Uniform Title Index

Heenan and Sayres (Laws H20)		Hog Song	1545
Heenan and Sayres	1489	Hog Song	
Heigh Ho Drink Rum My Boys		Hold the Wind	1546
Heigh Ho Drink Rum My Boys	1490	Hold the Wind	
Heights of Alma (Laws J10)		Holland Handkerchief (Child 272)	1549-1550
Heights of Alma	1491-1496	Holland Handkerchief	
Hen Song		Home on the Range	1551
What the Old Hen Said	3828	Home on the Range	
Henry Connors (Laws M5)		Homeward Bound	1552
Henry Connors	1497-1498	Homeward Bound	1553
Henry Green (Laws F14)		Homeward Bound from Liverpool	
Come Listen to My Tragedy	660	Honest Irish Lad	1554-1555
Henry Green	1499-1500	Honest Irish Lad	
Henry Green Tragedy	1501	Honest John	1556-1557
Mary Ryatt	2423	Honest John	
Mary Wyatt	2425-2430	Honolulu Baby	1558
Young Henry and Miss Ryant	4032	Honolulu Baby	
Henry K Sawyer		Hopping Song	1559
Henry K Sawyer	1502	Hopping Song	
Henry the Brave Volunteer		Hornpipe	1560
Henry the Brave Volunteer	1506	Hornpipe	
Her Eyes Were Blue		Horse-Shoe Over the Door	1561-1562
Her Eyes Were Blue	1507	Horse-Shoe Over the Door	
Hibernea's Lovely Jane		How Firm a Foundation	1577
Hibernea's Lovely Jane	1514	How Firm a Foundation	
High Germany		How I Got Over	1578
High Germany	1523-1524	How I Got Over	
High in the Belfry		How Sweet to Reflect	1581
High in the Belfry	1525	How Sweet to Reflect	
High Low Jack and the Game		How Tedious and Tasteless	1582
High Low Jack and the Game	1526	How Tedious and Tasteless	
Highland Chief		Howard Carey (Laws E23)	1585-1588
Highland Chief	1527	Howard Carey	
Highland Fling		Hull's Victory	1589-1593
Highland Fling	1528-1529	Hull's Victory	
Highland Fling Air		Humpty Dumpty	1594
Highland Fling Air	1530	Humpty Dumpty	
Highland Mary		Hunters of Kentucky	1596
Highland Mary	1531-1532	Hunters from Kentucky	
Highlands of Eden		Hunting Song	1598
Highlands of Eden	1533	Hunting Song	
Highway of Holiness		Hurrah for Old New England	1601-1602
Highway of Holiness	1534	Hurrah for Old New England	
Hind Horn (Child 17)		Husking Bee	684
Jolly Beggar	1956,1957	Corn Husking Song	
Hiring Time		Hymn	2708
Hiring Day	1536	Old Hymn	
Hiring Time	1537	Hymn of Peace	1603
Ho Boys Ho		Hymn of Peace	
Ho Boys Ho	1538,1539	I Bought Me a Cock	1611
Hobbity Bobbity How Now		I Bought Me a Cock	
Hobbity Bobbity How Now	1540	I Buttered Me Brogies	1612
Hoboes Grand Convention		I Buttered Me Brogies	
Hoboes Grand Convention	1541		

I Courted a Fair Maid I Courted a Fair Maid	1614	I'll Never See You More Gentle Mother I'll Never See You More Gentle Mother	1662
I Do Don't You I Do Don't You	1615-161	I'll Not Come Again I'll Not Come Again	1663-1666
I Don't Like to See I Don't Like to See	1617	I'm a Broken Down Tramp I'm a Broken Down Tramp	1667
I Got Shoes All God's Chillun	41	I'm Feeling Good Song I'm Feeling Good Song (Kiowa)	1669
I Have Written Him a Letter I Have Written Him a Letter	1619	I'm Going to Be Married I'm Going to Be Married	1670
I Live Too High For Comfort I Live Too High For Comfort	1620	I'm Going to Be Married Next Monday Morn I'm Going to Be Married Next Monday Morn	1671
I Long for a Home in the Mountains I Long for a Home in the Mountains	1621	I'm Going to Stay in the Field I'm Going to Stay in the Field	1672
I Long for a Sweetheart I Long for a Sweetheart	1622	I'm On the Battlefield For My Lord I'm On the Battlefield For My Lord	1673
I Must Wear My Fine New Gown-die I Must Wear My Fine New Gown-die	1628	I'm Seeking Higher Ground I'm Seeking Higher Ground	1674-1675
I Never Knew What Trouble Was I Never Knew What Trouble Was	1629	I've Been a Wild Boy I've Been a Wild Boy	1677
I Never Will Marry a Man That is Poor I Never Will Marry a Man That is Rich I Never Will Marry A Man Who is Poor	1630 1631	I've Got a Jacket I've Got a Jacket	1678
I Saw a Ship A-Sailing Rockin' to Sleep	3142	I've Got a White Man Working for Me I've Got a White Man Working for Me	1679
I Saw a Weary Pilgrim I Saw a Weary Pilgrim	1634	I've Got To Lie Down I've Got To Lie Down	1680
I Told My Mama My Toes Were Sore I Told My Mama My Toes Were Sore	1635	I've Made Up My Mind I've Made Up My Mind	1681
I Traced Her Little Footsteps I Traced Her Little Footsteps	1636	I've Only Been Down to the Club I've Only Been Down to the Club Last Night I Was Out On a Spree	1682-1683 2131
I Was Born and Bred in Somersville I Was Born and Bred in Somersville	1638-1639	If I Were a Blackbird If I Were a Blackbird	1684
I Was Once Far Away from the Savior I Was Once Far Away from the Savior	1640	Il etait un petit naivre Il etait un petit naivre	1685
I Wish I Was an Apple I Wish I Was an Apple	1642	Immigrant's Song Immigrant's Song	1688
I Won't Be a Nun I Won't Be a Nun	1644	In London Lived a Merchant In London Lived a Merchant	1695-1696
I Wonder Why I Wonder Why	1645	In My Pocket One Penny In My Pocket One Penny Irish Jumping Cart	1697 1745
I'll Be There I'll Be There	1646	In Old Pod Auger Times In Old Pod Auger Times In Old Pod Auger's Time	1698 1699
I'll Be Waiting Out There I'll Be Waiting Out There	1647	In the Baggage Coach Ahead Baggage Coach Ahead	123
I'll Chase the Antelope Over the Plain I'll Chase the Antelope Over the Plain	1648	In the Days of '49 Days of '49 In the Days of '49	794-796 1706-1707
I'll Fly Away I'll Fly Away	1649-1650	In the Dense Woods In the Dense Woods	1708-1710
I'll Hang My Harp on a Willow Tree I'll Hang My Harp on a Willow Tree	1654-1660	In the Garden In the Garden	1711
I'll Never Forget You Daddy I'll Never Forget You Daddy	1661		

# 174 Uniform Title Index

In the Good Old Summertime		Irish Lad	
In the Good Old Summertime	1712-1713	Irish Lad	1747-1748
In the Little Village Churchyard		Irish Mail Robber (Laws L15)	
In the Little Village Churchyard	1714	Adieu to Old Ireland	30-32
In the Town of Donegal		Irish Mail Robber	1749-1751
In the Town of Donegal	1715	Irish Molly-O	
In the Year of '39		Irish Molly-O	1752-1753
In the Year of '39	1720	Irish Patriot	
In Yonder Wood		Blood of Kelly	308
In Yonder Wood	1721	Bold Kelly	349-350
Indian Hunter		Irish Patriot	1754-1756
Far Far Land	1115	Old Kelly	2712
Indian Song		Irish Robber B (Laws L13B)	
Indian Song	1728	Allen Collister	45
Indian's Burial Place		Allen McCollister	46
Indian's Burial Place	1729	Irish Rover	
Indian's Lament		Irish Rover	1757
Canoe Song	545	Irish Washerwoman	
Indian Sits in His Canoe	1726	Irish Washerwoman	1758
Indian Sits in His Little Canoe	1727	Irish Wedding	
Indian's Lament	1730-1732	Irish Wedding	1759-1763
Indian's Song	1733	Irish Wedding Song	
Old Indian's Lament	2709	Old Man Riley's Wedding	2728
Ingleside		Irishman's Dream	
Ingleside	1734	Irishman's Dream	1764
Interview		Irishman's Lament	
About chanties	10	Irishman's Lament	1765
About Fair Annie	11	Iron Door (Laws M15)	
About Jack Monroe	12	Dungeon	938-939
About Jim Fernald	13-14	Mary and Her Serving Man	2404
About Josie Langmaid	15-16	Shannon's Lofty Mountain	3279-3280
About songs	17	Is Love a Pleasure	
About Young Charlotte	19	Is Love a Pleasure	1766
Asa Davis talks about himself	105	Isle of Man Shore (Laws K7)	
Dialogue	840-841	Isle of Man Shore	1769-1771
Favorite songs	1145	Isle of St Helena	
Fox hunt	1213	Song of Napoleon	3405
Genealogy	1297-1298	It Rains It Hails	
Genealogy and song history	1299	It Rains It Hails	1772
Genealogy of Henry Pratt family	1300	It Snows It Blows	
Genealogy of the Beardslee family	1301	It Snows It Blows	1773
Hunting the wren on St Stephen's Day	1599	It's Hard to Be Locked Up in Prison	
Interview	1735-1737	It's Hard to Be Locked Up in Prison	1775-1776
Mrs Sullivan's favorite songs	2545	It's True Dear We're Fading	
Northern lights	2648	It's True Dear We're Fading	1777
Putting a broom behind the door	3047	J'ai du bon tabac	
Travelling with Jesse James	3622	J'ai du bon tabac	1778
Into My Father's Care		J'ai fait une maitresse	
Into My Father's Care	1738	J'ai fait une maitresse	1779
Irish Breakdown		J'ai fait une maladresse	
Irish Breakdown	1739	J'ai fait une maladresse	1780
Irish Christening		J'ai vu mourir ma tendre mere	
Irish Christening	1740	J'ai vu mourir ma tendre mere	1781
Irish Dream		Jack Donahue (Laws L22)	
Irish Dream	1741	Bold Jack Donahue	347-348
Irish Girl			
Irish Girl	1742		
Irish Jaunting Car			
My Irish Jaunting Car	2575		
Irish Jubilee			
Irish Jubilee	1743-1744		

Jack Haggerty (Laws C25) Flat River Girl Jack Haggerty	1172 1786-1789	Jessie Monroe (Laws P40) Jessie Monroe	1854-1855
Jack Monroe (Laws N7) Jack Monroe Jack the Sailor Jake Munro Willie's Gone a Sailing	1791 1796 1800 3956	Jesus Going to Make Up My Dying Bed Jesus Going to Make Up My Dying Bed	1856
Jack the Jolly Tar I (Laws K40) Jack the Jolly Tar	1794-1795	Jiffery James and John Jiffery James and John	1859
Jack Williams (Laws L17) I Am a Boatman by Trade	1607	Jim Fisk (Laws F18) Jim Fisk	1862-1872
Jacket So Blue Bonnet So Blue Jacket So Blue Jolly Sailor Boy	377 1797-1798 1966	Jim the Carter Lad Jim the Carter Lad	1873
Jackson's Jig Jackson's Jig	1799	Jimmie Has Gone to Live in a Tent Jimmie Has Gone to Live in a Tent	1876
Jam on Gerry's Rock (Laws C1) Foreman Young Monroe Gerry's Rock Jack Monroe Jam on Gerry's Rock	1196-1197 1315-1316 1790-1792 1801-1814	Jimmie Judd Jimmie Judge	1877
James Bird (Laws A5) James Bird	1815-1820	Jimmie Lovely Jimmie Jimmie Lovely Jimmie	1878
James Ervin (Laws J15) Bold Erwen Bold Shoemaker James Osgood	345 366 1828	Jimmy and Polly Jimmy and Polly	1881
James MacDonald (Laws P38) Anna Dear James MacDonald St Alban's Tragedy Young James	79-80 1825-1827 3443-3444 4033	Jingle Bells Jingle Bells	1882
Janie of the Moor (Laws N34) Janie of the Moor	1838	Jockey Hat and Feathers Jockey Hat and Feathers	1883
Je me suis au rang d'aimer Je me suis au rang d'aimer	1839	Joe Bowers (Laws B14) Joe Bowers	1884-1887
Je me suis pris un amant Je me suis pris un amant	1840	John Anderson My Jo John Anderson My Jo	1888
Je veux bien de marier Je veux bien de marier	1841	John Barleycorn John Barleycorn	1889-1890
Jealous Lover (Laws F1) Fair Ella Fair Florella Florella Jealous Lover Weeping Willow	1055 1068-1072 1177 1842 3812-3814	John Grumlie Old Cromwell	2682
Jeanno and Jeannette Jeanelle and Jennet Jeanno and Jeannette	1843 1844-1846	John Hathorn John Hathorn	1895
Jennie Picking Berries on the Hill Jennie Picking Berries on the Hill	1847	John Maynard John Maynard	1896
Jenny Lind Polka Jenny Lind Polka	1848-1849	John Mitchell John Mitchell	1897
Jesse James I (Laws E1) Jesse James	1852-1853	John of Hazelgreen (Child 293) Young Johnny of Hazelgreen	4042
Jesse James II (Laws E2) Jesse James	1851	John Riley I (Laws N36) George Reilly George Riley Sailor Walking All in His Garden	1312 1313 3196
		John Riley II (Laws N37) Come Back Reilly John Reilly John Riley	656-657 1900-1906 1908-1911
		John Ross John Ross	1913-1915
		John Singleton (Laws C15) John Singleton	1916-1917
		John True Gordon John True Gordon Thorndike Burglar	1918 3559

# 176 Uniform Title Index

Johnny Doyle (Laws M2)		Jubilow	
Johnny Doyle	1923-1926	Jubilow	1987
Johnny Dwyer		Judgement Hymn	
Johnny Dwyer	1928-1930	At the Judgement Day to See	106
Johnny German (Laws N43)		Katahdin Green	
Johnny German	1931	Katahdin Green	1989
Johnny Jarman	1932	Kate and Her Horns (Laws N22)	
Johnny More		Kate and Her Horns	1990-1992
Johnny More	1933-1934	Kate and the Cow Horns	1993
Young Johnny More	4040-4041	Katharine Jaffray (Child 221)	
Johnny Morgan		Squire of Edinborough	3435
Johnny Morgan	1935-1936	Squire of Edinborough Town	3436
Johnny Sands (Laws Q3)		Kathleen	
Johnny Sands	1937-1942	Fair Kathleen	1073-1074
Scolding Wife	3252-3253	Katie Morey (Laws N24)	
Johnny Scot (Child 99)		Defeated Knight	811-813
Johnny Scot	1943	Katie Morey	1995-1997
Johnny the Miller		Katy's Letter	
Johnny the Miller	1944	Katy's Letter	1998
Johnny the Sailor (Laws K36)		Keach i' the Creel (Child 281)	
Captain John	561-563	Keach i' the Creel	1999
Green Bed	1392-1393	Keep To the Work You Best Can Do	
Green Beds	1394	Keep To the Work You Best Can Do	2000
Johnny the Sailor	1945	Kemo Kimo	
Young Johnnie	4037-4038	Kemo Kimo	2001
Young Johnnie Sailed the Sea	4039	Kentucky Home	
Johnny's a False Young Man		Kentucky Home	2002
Johnny's a False Young Man	1946	Kerry Dance	
Johnstown Flood (Laws G14)		Kerry Dance	2003
Johnstown Flood	1947-1951	Kerry Girls	
Jolly Bachelor		Kerry Girls	2004
Jolly Bachelor	1952-1953	Keyhole in the Door	
Jolly Bachelors	1954	Keyhole in the Door	2005
Jolly Old Roger		Kin of Geehale	
Jolly Old Roger	1958-1959	Kin of Geehale	2006
Jolly Roving Tar (Laws O27)		King Henry the Fifth's Conquest of France	
Jolly Roving Tar	1960-1962	(Child 164)	2007
Jolly Shoemaker		King Henry the Fifth's Conquest	
Jolly Shoemaker	1967	King Jesus	
Jolly Tinker		King Jesus	2008
Jolly Tinker	1969-1973	King John and the Bishop (Child 45)	
Jolly Young Sailor the Beautiful Queen		King John	2009
(Laws O13)		King John and the Bishop	2010-2013
Journeyman Tailor	1984	King's Three Questions	2025
William the Sailor	3948	King of the Cannibal Islands	
Jonathan's Courtship		King of the Cannibal Islands	2014
Jonathan's Courtship	1974	Kingston Jail	
Jones's Paring Bee		Old Kingston Jail	2714-2715
Apple Paring Song	85	Kinloch of Kinloch	
Jones's Parin' Bee	1975	Kinloch of Kinloch	2026
Jordan's Stormy Banks		Kiowa Song	
Jordan's Stormy Banks	1976	Kiowa Song	2027
Jovial Sailor Lad		Kitty O'Neill Jig	
Jovial Sailor Lad	1985	Kitty O'Neill Jig	2029
Joys of Mary			
Joys of Mary	1986		
Seven Joys of Mary	3274		
Twelve Joys of Mary	3660-3661		

Kitty Tyro Kitty Tyro	2030	Laird O' Cockpen Laird O' Cockpen	2064
Kitty Wells Kitty Wells	2031	Lake Champlain Lake Champlain	2065
Klondike Vale Klondike Song Klondike Vale	2032 2033-2035	Lake Chemo Lake Chemo	2066-2067
Knee Trotting Song Knee Trotting Song Sally Come Up	2036 3216	Lake of Cool Finn (Laws Q33) Lake of Charlin Lake of Cool Finn Lakes of Col Finn Willie Manners	2069 2070 2075 3951
Knights of Malta Knights of Malta	2037	Lake of Ponchartrain (Laws H9) Lake of Ponchartrain Lakes of Ponchartrain Lakes of Ponchartrain	2071-2072 2076-2077 2078
L'Assemblee d'amour L'Assemblee d'amour	2038	Lake of the Dismal Swamp Lake of the Dismal Swamp	2073-2074
La Babillarde La Babillarde	2039	Lament of the Irish Emigrant Lament of the Irish Emigrant	2079
La Chanson de mes noces La Chanson de mes noces	2040	Lament to the Tune of Brave Wolfe Lament to the Tune of Brave Wolfe	2080
La Jeune fille dans la tour La Jeune fille dans la tour	2041	Lamkin (Child 93) False Lamkin Lamkin Squire Relantman	1100-1105 2081 3437-3438
La Reve d'une mere La Reve d'une mere	2042	Lamplighter's Hornpipe Lamplighter's Hornpipe	2082-2083
Laborer Jolly Thrashers	1968	Lancaster Jail Lancaster Jail	2084
Labourer Poor Man	2971	Land of Beginning Again Land of Beginning Again	2085
Lady and the Farmer's Son (Laws O40) Lady and the Farmer's Son	2044-2047	Land of Canian Land of Canian	2086
Lady and the Sailor Lady and the Sailor	2048	Land of Rest Land of Rest	2087-2088
Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight (Child 4) Castle by the Sea False-Hearted Knight He Followed Me Up He Followed Me Down Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight Outlandish Knight Pretty Colin Pretty Polly Six King's Daughters	579-581 1108-1109 1479-1480 2051 2834-2845 3017 3027 3354	Land of Sweet Erin Land of Sweet Erin Landlords Fill the Flowing Bowls Landlords Fill the Flowing Bowls	2089 2090
Lady Isabella's Tragedy Lady Isabella's Tragedy	2052	Lanigan's Ball Lanigan's Ball	2091-2095
Lady Leroy (Laws N5) Lady Leroy	2053-2055	Lardner's Reel Lardner's Reel	2096
Lady of Carlisle (Laws O25) In Castile There Lived A Lady In St Charles In St Charles There Lived a Lady Lion's Den	1690 1704 1705 2177-2181	Larry O'Gaff Larry O'Gaff Lass of Glenshee (Laws O6) Hills of Glenshee Lass of Glenshee	2097-2099 1535 2100-2101
Lady of the Lake (Laws N41) Banks and Braes of Clyde Banks of Clyde Banks of the Clyde Lady of the Lake On the Banks of the Clyde	138 148 158-164 2060 2783	Lass of Roch Royal (Child 76) Lass of Roch Royal Lassie Go to the Boughs of Heather Lassie Go	2120 2121
Lady Walpole's Reel Lady Walpole's Reel	2061-2062	Last Fierce Charge (Laws A17) Just Before that Last Great Charge Last Fierce Charge	1988 2122-2126
Lady's Fan (Laws O25) In Saint Charles	1702-1703		



# 178 Uniform Title Index

Last Saturday Night		Limerick Fair	
Last Saturday Night	2132	Limerick Fair	2174
Lavender Girl		Lincoln Song	
Lavender Girl	2136	Lincoln Song	2176
Lawyer Outwitted (Laws N26)		Little Chickens in the Garden	
Lawyer Outwitted	2137-2139	Little Chickens	2182
		Little Chickens in the Garden	2183-2185
Lazarum and Divium		Little Jimmie Murphy	
Lazarum and Divium	2140	Jimmie Murphy	1879
Le Chant de Biron		Little Jimmie Murphy	2193-2194
Le Chant de Biron	2141		
Le Crapaud		Little Mohea (Laws H8)	
Le Crapaud	2142	Charming Lass of Mohea	595
		Lass of Mohea	2102
Le Credo du paysan		Lass of Mohea	2103-2119
Le Credo du paysan	2143	Little Mohea	2195-2201
		Maid of Mohea	2365
Le Pardone		Maiden Mohea	2378
Le Pardone	2144	Pretty Maumee	3025
		Purty Mohea	3045
Le Petit cordonnier		Little More Cider	
Le Petit cordonnier	2145	Little More Cider	2202
Le Petit Mousse		Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard (Child 81)	
Le Petit Mousse	2146	Lord Arnold	2224
		Lord Banner	2233-2251
Le Petit mousse noir		Little Ploughboy	
Le Petit mousse noir	2147	Little Ploughboy	2203
Leaving Old Ireland		Liverpool Hornpipe	
Leaving Old Ireland	2148	Liverpool Hornpipe	2206-2208
Lecture		Lizie Wan (Child 51)	
Ballad lecture	131-134	Fair Lucy	1075-1080
Les Cloches du Hameau		Lizzie Borden	
Les Cloches du Hameau	2149	Lizzie Borden	2209-2211
Let Jesus Lead You All the Way		Locks and Bolts (Laws M13)	
Let Jesus Lead You All the Way	2150	I Dreamt of My True Love	1618
Let My People Go		Last Night I Dreamed	2127-2129
Way Down in Egypt Land	3794	Last Night I Dreamt of My True Love	2130
		Rainbow Willow	3070
Let's Go Down to Jordan		Log Cabin in the Lane	
Let's Go Down to Jordan	2151	Log Cabin in the Lane	2212
Let's Go Hunting		Logan's Lament	
Let's Go Hunting	2152	Logan's Lament	2213
Libby Prison		Logger's Boast	
Libby Prison	2154-2155	Logger's Boast	2214
Life is Like a Mountain Railroad		Logie O' Buchan	
Life is Like a Mountain Railroad	2157-2158	Logie O' Buchan	2215
Lift Up Ye Heads		London Trooper	
Lift Up Ye Heads	2161	London Trooper	2216-2217
Lift Your Glad Voices		Trooper	3630
Lift Your Glad Voices	2162		
Light in the Window for Thee		Lonesome Lover	
Light in the Window for Thee	2163	Lonesome Lover	2219
Lilly Dale		Lonesome Valley	
Lilly Dale	2164-2166	I Must Walk That Lonesome Valley	1627
Lily Vale	2173		
Lily of Lake Champlain		Lord Lovel (Child 75)	
Lily of Lake Champlain	2167-2168	Lord Lovel	2268-2274
		Lord of Ludderdale	
Lily of the West (Laws P29)		Lord of Ludderdale	2277
Lily of the West	2169-2172	Lord Randal (Child 12)	
		Jimmie Rendal	1880

Lord Randal (cont.)			
Lord Nelson	2275		
Lord Nelson My Son	2276		
Lord Randal	2278-2279	MacLeod's Reel	
Mother Make My Bed Soon	2525-2527	MacLeod's Reel	2351
Tyranty	3692-3693		
Tyranty My Son	3694-3695	MacNamara from County Clare	
Young Willie My Son	4065	MacNamara from County Clare	2352
Lord Thomas and Fair Annet (Child 73)		Madam I Have a Very Fine Field	
Brown Girl	475	Madam I Have a Very Fine Field	2353
Lord Thomas	2280-2287		
Lord Thomas and Fair Eleanor	2288-2293	Maginnis	
		Maginnis	2357
Loss of the Albion (Laws D2)		Maid Freed from the Gallows (Child 95)	
Loss of the Albion	2295	Lord James	2267
		Maid Freed from the Gallows	2358
Lost Jimmie Whalen (Laws C8)		Streets of Derry	3466
Lost Jimmie Whalen	2296-2302		
Young Jimmie Whalen	4036		
		Maid in Sorrow (Laws N12)	
Lost Lady Found (Laws Q31)		Cabin Boy	523-525
Lost Lady Found	2303-2305	Dear Jimmie	799
Stolen Girl	3461	I Am a Maid in Love Sir	1608
Three Gypsies	3568-3570	Jamie	1830
		Maid That Fell in Love	2377
Louisa		Maid of Sweet Garthene	
Louisa	2307	Maid of Loggin's Green	2362-2363
		Maid of Loggran's Green	2364
Love in a Tub (Laws N25)		Maid of Sweet Garthene	2366-2367
Love in a Tub	2309	Maid of the Sweet Gorteen	2376
Love of God Shave (Laws Q15)		Maid On the Shore (Laws K27)	
Barber	199	Pretty Maid By the Seashore	3020
Lather and Shave	2133-2135		
Love song		Maid Only Nineteen Years Old	
Love song	2310	Girl of Nineteen	1342
		Girl of Nineteen Years Old	1343
Love Song		Girl Only Nineteen Years Old	1344
Love Song (Gaelic)	2311-2312		
		Major and the Weaver (Laws Q10)	
Love Whom You Please		Lie Low	2156
Love Whom You Please	2313	Lincoln Lidy-O	2175
		Major's Britches	2379-2381
Lovely Sailor Lad		Major's Son	
Lovely Sailor Lad	2321	Major's Son	2382
Lovely Sally		Making My Will	
Lovely Sally	2322	Old Man's Will	2730-2732
Lovely Willie (Laws M35)		Man Behind the Plough	
Lovely Jamie	2315	Man Behind the Plough	2384
Lovely Jimmie	2316-2319		
		Man in Love	
Lover's Lament		Man in Love	2385
Lover's Lament (Gaelic)	2323		
		Man Who Came Over the Sea	
Lucelia		Man Who Came Over the Sea	2386
Lucelia	2338		
		Man With the Black Mustache	
Lullaby		Man With the Black Mustache	2387
Lullaby	2339		
Lullaby (Gaelic)	2340		
		Mantle So Green (Laws N38)	
Lumberer		Famed Waterloo	1110
Lumberer	2342-2343	Mantle So Green	2388
		Plains of Waterloo	2943,2946-2947
Lumberman's Life		Marching Down to Old Quebec	
Lumberman's Life	2348	We Are Marching Down to Quebec	3801
MacDonald's Reel		Margaret Grey	
MacDonald's Reel	2349	Margaret Grey	2390-2393
		Margery Grey	2394-2395
MacDonald's Return to Glencoe (Laws N39)			
Donald of Glencoe	866	Marrianne s'en va-t-on moulin	
Donald's Return to Glencoe	867-868	Marrianne s'en va-t-on moulin	2396
MacGregor's Hornpipe		Married Man's Lamentations	
MacGregor's Hornpipe	2350	Married Man's Lamentations	2397

# 180 Uniform Title Index

Married Woman's Lamentation Lady's Case	2063	Milking Maid Milking Maid	2457-2460
Mary Acklin (Laws M16) Mary Ackland Squire's Young Daughter	2399-2401 3441-3442	Miller Miller	2461
Mary Ann Mary Ann	2411	Miller's Reel Old Breakdown	2677
Mary Hamilton (Child 173) Four Marys Mary Hamilton	1206 2412	Miller's Will (Laws Q21) Miller's Three Sons New Hampshire Miller Old Miller Under the Hill	2462-2466 2620-2622 2734
Mary O'Houlihan Mary O'Houlihan	2413	Millerite Hymn Millerite Hymn	2467-2468
Mary of the Wild Moor (Laws P21) Mary of the Wild Moor Wild Moor Young Mary Across the Wild Moor	2417-2422 3921 4049-4050	Milling Song Milling Song (Gaelic)	2469-2470
Mary Thompson Mary Thompson	2424	Milwaukee Fire (Laws G15) Milwaukee Fire	2471-2474
Mary's Dream (Laws K20) Mary's Dream	2431-2432	Miner's Dream Miner's Dream	2475
Mathilda Buggins Mathilda Buggins	2433	Mines of Carbondale Mines of Carbondale	2476
Maurvneen Schlaun Maurvneen Schlaun	2434	Minnie Ha Ha Minnie Ha Ha	2477
May Morning May Morning	2435	Minnie Minton Minnie Minton	2478
McCadums and Coe McCadums and Coe	2436	Minute Gun Minute Gun	2479
McClellan McClellan	2437	Miramichi Fire (Laws G24) Miramichi Fire	2480-2482
McCormick and Kelly McCormick and Kelly	2438	Miss MacLeod's Reel Miss MacLeod's Reel	2483-2487
McNally's Row of Flats McNally's Row of Flats	2439-2440	Mistress MacKenzie's Parity Mistress MacKenzie's Parity	2488
McNamara's Band McNamara's Band	2441	Model Church Model Church	2489
McSorley's Beautiful Twins McSorley's Beautiful Twins	2442	Modern Bell Modern Bell	2490
Medley for Christmas Medley for Christmas	2445	Modern Church Modern Church	2491-2492
Merchant Outwitten by a Vinter Merchant Outwitten by a Vinter	2446	Mohawk Indian Girl Fair Malabeam Mohawk Song	1081 2493
Mermaid (Child 289) Mermaid	2447-2448	Molly Bawn (Laws O36) Polly Van Shooting of the Swan	2961 3319-3320
Merry Men Home from War Merry Men Home from War	2450	Molly Durgon Molly Durgon	2496
Merry Month of May Merry Month of May	2451	Molly McCarthy Molly McCarthy	2497
Michael Fagan Michael Fagan	2452	Mon beau sapin Mon beau sapin	2500-2501
Mike Reilly Mike Reilly	2455	Money Musk Money Musk	2502-2503
Military Schottische Military Schottische	2456	Monkey Married a Baboon's Sister Monkey Married a Baboon's Sister	2504

Monkey Wedding Monkey Wedding	2505	My Ain Kin Dearie My Ain Kin Dearie	2553
Moorlough Mary Molock Mary Moorlough Mary	2498-2499 2509-2510	My Aunt Tucker My Aunt Sal My Aunt Tucker My Aunt Sal	2554
Moosehead Lake Song Moosehead Lake Song	2511	My Barge Leaves the Harbour Tomorrow My Barge Leaves the Harbour Tomorrow	2555
Morman's Lament Morman's Lament	2512-2513	My Beautiful Nora My Beautiful Nora	2556
Morning Glory Reel Morning Glory Reel	2514	My Bible Leads to Glory My Bible Leads to Glory	2557-2558
Morning Star Morning Star	2515-2517	My Bonny Black Bess II (Laws L9) Bonnie Black Bess Bonny Black Bess	378-381 387
Morris Ellsworth Song Morris Ellsworth Song	2518	My California Boy My California Boy	2562-2563
Morrissey and the Black (Laws H19) John Morrissey Morrissey Morrissey and the Black	1899 2519 2520-2521	My Dear Old Wife and I My Dear Old Wife and I	2564-2565
Morrissey and the Russian Sailor (Law H18) Morrissey and the Russian Morrissey and the Russian Sailor Rooshian and Morressy	2522 2523 3150	My Dog Rover My Dog Rover	2566
Most Anything Most Anything	2524	My Father Mother Were Excellent Folks My Father Mother Were Excellent Folks	2567
Mother Parting With Her Son Mother Parting With Her Son	2528	My Gal Nell My Gal Nell	2568
Mother Pleading for Her Child Mother Pleading for Her Child	2529	My Good Looking Man Sweet Sixteen	3488-3489
Mother-in-Law Mother-in-Law	2530	My Grandfather's Clock My Grandfather's Clock	2569
Mother-in-Law Song Mother-in-Law Song	2531	My Grandmother's Advice My Grandma's Advice My Grandmother Lived on Yonder Green My Grandmother Lives on Yonder Hill	2570 2571 2572
Mrs Flynn Mrs Flynn	2535	My Grandmother's Negroes My Grandmother's Negroes	2574
Mrs Foggerty's Christmas Cake Mrs Foggerty's Cake Mrs Foggerty's Christmas Cake	2536 2537-2541	My Irish Molly-O My Irish Molly-O	2576
Mrs McCarthy Mrs McCarthy	2542	My Jesus I Love Thee My Jesus I Love Thee	2578
Mrs Mulligan's Homemade Pie Mrs Mulligan's Homemade Pie	2543	My Johnny Was a Shoemaker My Johnny Was a Shoemaker	2579
Mrs Murphy's Chowder Mrs Murphy's Chowder	2544	My Love is a Jockey My Love is a Jockey	2580
Mulberry Disaster Mulberry Disaster	2546-2547	My Love Is But a Lassie Yet My Love Is But a Lassie On the Road to Boston	2581 2807
Murder of Edward Mathews Murder of Edward Mathews	2548	My Love is Like a Little Bird My Love is Like a Little Bird	2582
Murder of John Dugar Murder of John Dugar	2549	My Love Is Like a Little Bird My Love Is Like a Little Bird	2583
Murder of Sarah Vail (Laws F9) John Monroe	1898	My Love is So Pretty My Love is So Pretty	2584
Murdered by a Brother (Laws F12) Murdered by a Brother	2550-2552	My Love's But a Lassie Yet On the Road to Boston	2806-2810
		My Mother in Law My Mother in Law	2585

## 182 Uniform Title Index

My Mother Told Me So		Nigger on the Woodpile	2630
My Mother Told Me So	2586	Nigger on the Woodpile	
My Nut Brown Maiden		Nigger Song	2631
My Nut Brown Maiden (Gaelic)	2587	Nigger Song	
My Old Brown Coat and Me		Nightengale (Laws P14)	
My Old Brown Coat and Me	2588-2590	Banks of Low Lee	151
My Old Woman		Banks of the Low Lee	169-170
My Old Woman	2592	Nightengale	2632-2634
My Pike Pole Leads to Swanton		No Irish Wanted Here	
My Pike Pole Leads to Swanton	2593-2594	No Irish Wanted Here	2635-2636
My Soul Takes Delight		No More I'll Go to Sea	
O Thou in Whose Presence	2656-2657	No More I'll Go to Sea	2637
My True Love		No One to Welcome Me Home	
My True Love (Gaelic)	2595	No One to Welcome Me Home	2638-2639
Nancy Hogan's Goose		No One to Welcome You Home	
Nancy Hogan's Goose	2596	Liverpool Dock	2205
Nancy I (Laws P11)		No Sir	
Nancy I	2597	Spanish Lady	3409
Nancy II (Laws P12)		Yes Sir No Sir	3994
Gay Gold Chain	1283	Noble Duke (Laws N15)	
Gay Golden Chain	1284	Lovesick Virgin	2325-2326
Smutty Logger	3365-3366	Noble Lads of Canada	
Nancy of Yarmouth (Laws M38)		Noble Lads of Canada	2640
Jimmie and Nancy	1874	Nobody's Coming to Woo	
Napoleon's Dream		Nobody's Coming to Woo	2647
Napoleon's Dream	2603	Northwest Carry	
Napoleon's Farewell to Paris		Dirty Old Cook and the Lousy Cookee	849
Napoleon's Farewell to Paris	2604	Shanty Song	3288
Napoleon's Song		Woods Song	3964
Bonaparte	370	Nursemaid Judy Brady	
Napoleon	2598	Nursemaid Judy Brady	2650
Napoleon on the Isle of St Helena	2599	O Father Stole a Parson's Sheep	
Nell Flaherty's Drake		O Father Stole a Parson's Sheep	2654
Nell Flaherty's Drake	2610	O Lassie Art Thou Sleeping Yet	
Nell of Narragansett Bay		O Lassie Art Thou Sleeping Yet	2655
Nell of Narragansett Bay	2611-2614	O Turn Ye	
Nellie Bly		O Turn Ye	2658
Nellie Bly	2615	O You Giddy Girls	
Never to Come Back Anymore		O You Giddy Girls	2659
Never to Come Back Anymore	2618	Oat Cutting Song	
New River Shore (Laws M26)		Oat Cutting Song (Russian)	2661
Back of Yonder Mountain	116	Ocean Burial	
Can You Court Lightly	542	Oh Bury Me Not in the Deep Deep Sea	2663
Lake Erie Shore	2068	Off She Goes	
On the Lake Erie Shore	2798	Off She Goes	2662
Newport Jail		Oh Dear What Can the Matter Be	
Newport Jail	2623	What Can the Matter Be	3826
Newsboy on the Street		Oh God Our Help	
Newsboy on the Street	2624	Oh God Our Help	2664
Nicodemus		Oh Never Despise the Sailor Lad	
Nicodemus	2625	Oh Never Despise the Sailor Lad	2665
Nicodemus Desired to Know		Old and Gray	
Nicodemus Desired to Know	2626	Old and Gray	2671
Nicodemus the Slave		Old Bachelor (Laws Q6)	
Nicodemus the Slave	2627-2629	I Am a Stern Old Bachelor	1610

Old Bachelor (cont.)			
Old Bachelor	2674	Old Man He Courted Me	
		Old Man He Courted Me	2727
Old Ben Lomond		Old Miser	
Old Ben Lomond	2676	Old Miser	2735-2737
Old Bob Ridley		Old Oak Tree (Laws P37)	
Ol Bob Ridley O	2670	Down by the Old Oak Tree	877-881
Old Chisholm Trail		Old Oak Tree	2740-2742
Come Along Boys Listen to My Tale	655	Old Paint	
Old Chisholm Trail	2680	Goodbye Old Paint	1375-1376
Old Continental		Old Plaid Shawl	
Old Continental	2681	Old Plaid Shawl	2743-2745
Old Cromwell		Old Rosin the Beau	
Old Father Crummet	2695	Old Rosin the Beau	2746
Old Crow		Rosin the Beau	3164
Old Crow	2683	Old Rustic Bridge	
Old Dan Tucker		Old Rustic Bridge	2747
Old Dan Tucker	2684-2686	Old Souls	
Old Elm Tree		Old Souls	2752
Down by the Old Elm Tree	876	Old Tune	
Old Elm Tree	2687-2692	Old Tune	2756
Old Fagan the Cobbler		Old Woman	
Old Fagan the Cobbler	2693	Old Woman	2758-2759
Old Fashioned Homestead		Old Woman of Slapsadam (Laws Q2)	
Old Fashioned Homestead	2694	Old Woman from Slab City	2760
Old Gray Horse		Wife and the Marrow Bones	3896
Old Gray Horse	2698	Wife of Kelso	3897
Rule of a Horse	3178	Old Woman on the Hill	
Old Gray Mare		Old Woman on the Hill	2761
Old Gray Mare	2699-2700	Old Zip Coon	
Old Grimes		Old Zip Coon	2762
Old Grimes	2701-2703	On Ilkla Moor Bah T'at	
Old Hen		On Ilkla Mor Beart At	2765-2767
Old Hen	2705	On Ilkla More Beart At	2768-2769
Old Hoe Down		On the Banks of the Clyde	
Old Hoe Down	2706	On the Banks of the Clyde	2784-2786
Old Hoss Old Hoss		On the Banks of the Sweet Loch Ray	
Old Hoss Old Hoss	2707	On the Banks of the Sweet Loch Ray	2792
Old Irish Jig		On the Green Hills of Old Vermont	
Old Irish Jig	2710	On the Green Hills of Old Vermont	2797
Old Jim Crow		On the Road to Ballymoor	
Old Jim Crow	2711	On the Road to Ballymoor	2803
Old King Cole		On the Road to Boston	
Old King Cole	2713	On the Road to Boston	2804-2805
Old Kitchen Floor		On the Rosy Banks of Green	
Old Kitchen Floor	2716	On the Rosy Banks of the Green	2812
Old Maid Song		On the Way to Jordan	
Old Maid Song	2717-2718	On the Way to Jordan	2813
Old Maid's Complaint		Once a Lady Loved a Pig	
Old Maid's Complaint	2719	Once a Lady Loved a Pig	2814
Old Maid's Lament	2720	Once I was a Maiden	
Old Maid's Petition	2721-2722	Once I was a Maiden	2815
Old Maid's Song		Once More A-Lumbering Go	
Old Maid's Song	2723-2724	A-Lumbering We Will Go	8
Old Man Came Over the Lea		Lumbering Song	2344
Old Man Came Over the Lea	2726	Once More A-Lumbering Go	2816

One Boat on the Shore One Boat on the Shore	2817	Paper of Pins (cont.) Paper of Pins	2862-2877
One Hundred Years Hence One Hundred Years Hence	2819-2820	Par derriere chez mon pere Par derriere chez mon pere	2878
One Morning in May One Morning in May	2821	Parson's Black Sheep Parson's Black Sheep	2881
One Morning Soon One Morning Soon	2822	Partant pour Manchester Partant pour Manchester	2882
One Pound of Tow Pound of Tow	3002	Pat Malone Pat Malone	2884
Opera Reel Opera Reel	2824-2825	Pat McGuire Pat McGuire	2885
Orange Alphabet Orange Alphabet	2826	Pat O'Brien (Laws P39) Pat O'Brien	2886-2888
Oui Oui Oui Comment ca va Oui Oui Oui Comment ca va	2828	Patrick Sheehan (Laws J11) Glen at Ahalough Patrick Shayan Patrick Sheehan	1346 2889-2890 2891
Our Goodman (Child 274) Our Goodman	2829-2830	Paul Jones (Laws A4) Paul Jones	2892
Out of the Ark Out of the Ark	2831	Peas Upon a Trencher Peas Upon a Trencher	2893
Out Skipped the Mouse Out Skipped the Mouse	2832	Peeler's Jacket Peeler's Jacket	2894
Outcast Outcast	2833	Peelers of Ballinamoor Peelers of Ballinamoor	2895
Outwitting Song Outwitting Song	2846	Pensive Dove Dove	872
Over the Water to Charlie Over the Water to Charlie Scotch Reel	2849 3261-3262	Perry's Victory Perry's Victory	2897
Over There I Looked Across the River	1623-1624	Pete McGraw Pete McGraw	2898-2899
Oxford City In Oxford City In the Town of Oxford	1700-1701 1716-1718	Peter Amberley (Laws C27) Edward Howland Peter Amberley Peter Ambery Peter Anderson Peter Emberley Peter Emberly Peter Emerly Peter Emery	990 2900-2901 2902 2903 2904 2905-2911 2912-2915 2916
Oxford Tragedy Oxford Tragedy	2850	Peter Jones Peter Jones	2918
Oyster Girl (Laws Q13) Oyster Girl	2851-2853	Peter Piper Peter Piper	2919
Oyster River Oyster River	2854	Petit roucher de la haute Petit roucher de la haute	2921
Paddy Malone Paddy Malone	2857	Petit Sauvage Petit Sauvage	2922
Paddy's Wedding Paddy's Wedding	2859	Petronella Petronella	2923
Paisley Officer (Laws N2) Blue Bells of Scotland Bright and Bonny Scotland In Bonny Scotland India's Burning Sands On India's Burning Sands On India's Burning Shore	324-325 461 1689 1722-1725 2770 2771	Phil the Fluter's Ball Phil the Fluter's Ball	2925
Paper Money Paper Money	2861	Phoebus Phoebus	2926
Paper of Pins And I Will Marry You I'll Give to You a Paper of Pins	64 1651-1653	Pictures from My Mother's Side Pictures from My Mother's Side	2927

Pigeon on the Gatepost Pigeon on the Gatepost	2928	Pop Goes the Weasel Pop Goes the Weasel	1989-1993
Piper's Son Piper's Son	2929-2930	Portland Fancy Portland Fancy	2994-3001
Pirate Ship Pirate Ship	2932	Praties Are Dug Praties Are Dug	3004
Pirate Song Pirate Song	2933	Praties They Grow Small Where the Praties Grow	3862-3863
Plain Golden Band (Laws H17) Plain Golden Band	2934-2936	Preacher and the Bear Preacher and the Bear	3009-3011
Plain Quadrille Plain Quadrille	2937-2940	Press Gang Sailor Press Gang Sailor	3013-3016
Plains of Inkerman Plains of Inkerman	2941-2942	Pretty Fair Maid (Laws N42) Pretty Fair Maid	3018
Plains of Waterloo I (Laws N32) William Smith	3943	Sailor Boy	3194
Plains of Waterloo II (Laws J3) Napoleon's Defeat Plains of Waterloo	2600-2602 2944	Sailor's Return in Disguise Single Sailor	3209 3343-3344
Plantation Song Plantation Song	2948	Pretty Lass Pretty Lass	3019
Pleasant Song with Friends Pleasant Song with Friends	2949	Pretty Maid Milking Her Cow Pretty Maid Milking Her Cow	3021-3024
Ploughboy Ploughboy	2950	Pretty Polly Perkins Polly Perkins of Bethlehem Green	2959
Polka Runaway Polka Runaway	2953	Polly Perkins of Paddington Green Pretty Polly Perkins	2960 3030
Polko's Daughter Polko's Daughter	2954	Pretty Polly Perkins of Paddington Green	3031
Polly Hopkins Polly Hopkins	2958	Pretty Susan the Pride of Kildare (Laws P6) Pretty Susan	3032
Polly Oliver (Laws N14) In Dublin's Fair City Polly Pretty Polly	1691 2955-2957 3028-3029	Pride of Kildare	3036-3037
Pompy Snow Pompy Snow	2962-2964	Pride of Glencoe (Laws N39) Pride of Glencoe	3035
Poor Fisher Girl Down in the Lowlands	887	Prince Eugene Prince Eugene	3038
Poor Little Joe Poor Little Joe	2965	Prince of Morocco (Laws N18) Bold Sailor	365
Poor Man Poor Man	2970-2972	It's a Poor Sailor Boy Poor Sailor Boy	1774 2977-2982
Poor Man's Song Poor Man's Song	2973	Sailor Boy Young Prince of Spain	3192-3193 4056-4058
Poor Old Couple Poor Old Couple	2974	Young Sailor Boy	4060
Poor Old Dad Poor Old Dad	2975	Priscilla and John Priscilla and John	3040
Poor Old Tramp Poor Old Tramp	2976	Prisoner's Song Prisoner's Song	3041-3042
Poor Sailor Boy Down in the Lowlands Poor Sailor Boy	889 2983	Prodigal Son Prodigal Son	3043
		Put My Little Shoes Away Put My Little Shoes Away	3046
		Quack Quack Quack Quack Quack Quack	3048
		Quaker's Wooing Ancient Courtship	62-63
		Daddy Addy Doodum	746
		I Admire a Black Eyed Man	1604-1606
		Lost Lady Found	2306
		Madam I Have Come A-Courting	2354-2355
		Quaker's Wooing	3049-3056
		Shaker Song	3278



Quebec Song		Richard Peavey	3101
Quebec Song	3057-3058,3060	Richard Peavey	
Queenstown Mourner (Laws H14)		Riches and Glory	3102
In the Township of Danville	1719	Riches and Glory	
Queenstown Mourner	3062-3063	Richmond on the James	3378
Rabbi's Daughter		Soldier on the James	
Rabbi's Daughter	3064-3065	Rickett's Hornpipe	3103-3104
Rafferty's Reel		Rickett's Hornpipe	
Rafferty's Reel	3066	Riddle	
Rag Darbari Kanada		Chip Chip Cherry	613
Darbari Kanada	769	Hickamore Hackamore	1516-1517
Rag Darbari Kanada	3067	I Saw a Maid in a Boat	1633
		Long Legs Crooked Thighs	2220
		Netticoat Netticoat	2616
Railway Bum		Riddle	3105-3106,3109-3112
Railway Bum	3068	Riddle A Riddle	3107
Rain Massa Jesus		Round as an Apple	3170
Rain Massa Jesus	3069	Water Water	3776
		What Can Go Up the Chimney	3825
Rakes of Mallow		Riddle Come Riddle	
Rakes of Mallow	3071	Riddle Come Riddle	3108
Rambler from Clare		Riddles Wisely Expounded (Child 1)	
Rambler from Clare	3072-3073	Riddles Wisely Expounded	3113
		There Was an Old Man Lived in the West	3548
Rambling Boy		Ride a Cock Horse	
On Steven's Green	2780	Ride a Cock Horse (French)	3114
Rambling Female Sailor		Rifle Boys	3115
Rambling Female Sailor	3074	Rifle Boys	
Rambling Irishman		Riley's Farewell (Laws M8)	
I Am a Rambling Irishman	1609	George Reilly	1310-1311
Recitation		John Reilly the Sailor Boy	1907
Recitation	3076-3078	Reilly the Fisherman	3082-3083
		Riley's Farewell	3116
Red Lion Hornpipe		Will Reilly the Fisherman	3930
Red Lion Hornpipe	3079		
Red Mantle		Ring My Mother Wore	
Red Mantle	3080	Ring My Mother Wore	3117
Reeling Song		Rinordine (Laws P15)	
Reeling Song	3081	Mountains High	2532
		Mountains of Pomeroy	2533-2534
Religious Song		On the Mountain High	2799-2802
Religious Song	3084		
Remember I'm His Mother		Rio Grande	3118-3119
Remember I'm His Mother	3085	Rio Grande	
Rest for the Weary		Ripest Apples	
Rest for the Weary	3086	Ripest Apples Soon Will Grow Rotten	3120
Reuben Ranzo		Rise Up Lovely Molly	
Reuben Ranzo	3088	Rise Up Lovely Molly	3121
Reuben Reuben		Rising Generation	
Reuben Reuben	3089	Rising Generation	3124
Revolutionary Tea		Rising Sun	
Revolutionary Tea	3090	Rising Sun	3125
Rhymed Calling		River Jordan	
Rhymed Calling	3091	River Jordan	3126
Rich Man Poor Man		Roaring Cannons	
Rich Man Poor Man	3093	Roaring Cannons	3128
Rich Old Miser (Laws Q7)		Roast Beef	
Battle of the Ladle	224-227	Roast Beef	3129
Old Miser	2738	Rob Roy	
		Rob Roy	3130

Robert Emmet's Farewell Robert Emmet's Farewell	3132	Roving Sailor Roving Sailor	3173
Robert the Kidd Robert the Kidd	3133	Roy Neil Roy Neil	3174
Robin Hood Rescuing the Three Squires (Child 140)	359-360, 362	Roy's Wife Roy's Wife	3175-3176
Bold Robin Hood		Rule Britannia Rule Britannia (parody)	3177
Robinson Caruso Robinson Caruso	3135	Rummy Crocodile Rummy Crocodile	3179-3182
Rock a Bye Baby Rock a Bye Baby	3136-3138	Run Nigger Run Run Nigger Run	3183
Rock Island Line Rock Island Line	3139	Rushing Flushing Rushing Flushing	3184
Rock-A-Bye Rock-A-Bye	3140	Safe in the Promised Land Safe in the Promised Land	3186
Rocky Mountain Goat Rocky Mountain Goat	3143	Sailor and His Bride (Laws K10) Lovely Sailor Lad	2320
Rogue's March Rogue's March	3144	Sailor and Soldier Prayer of the Sailor and the Soldier	3005-3006
Roll Jordan Roll Roll Jordan Roll	3145	Sailor and the Boat Sailor and the Boat	3187
Roll On Silver Moon Roll On Silver Moon	3146	Sailor and the Sea Captain Sailor and the Sea Captain	3188-3189
Rolling Stone (Laws B25) Rolling Stone Gathers No Moss Wisconsin Emigrant Wisconsin Emigrant's Song	3147-3149 3958-3959 3960	Sailor and the Shepherdess (Laws O8) There Was a Fair Young Shepherdess	3543
Root Hog or Die (Laws B21) Root Hog or Die	3151	Sailor and the Tailor (Laws P4) Rich Merchant Rich Merchant's Daughter	3095 3097-3098
Rory O'Moore Rory O'Moore	3152	Sailor Boy I (Laws K12) Father Father Build Me a Boat I Mourn My Sailor Boy Willie on the Sea	1142 1625-1626 3952
Rosalie the Prairie Flower Rosalie the Prairie Flower	3153	Sailor Courted a Farmer's Daughter Penny Portion	2896
Rose Marie Rose Marie	3155	Sailor's Alphabet Sailor's Alphabet Sailorman's Alphabet	3197 3212
Rose of Britain's Isle (Laws N16) Rose of Britain's Isle	3156-3157	Sailor's Been Drowsy Sailor's Been Drowsy	3198
Rose of Tralee Bride of Tralee Rose of Tralee	458 3158-3160	Sailor's Grave Sailor's Grave	3199-3204
Rose on No Man's Land Rose on No Man's Land	3161	Sailor's Hornpipe Sailor's Hornpipe	3205-3207
Rosy Banks of Green On the Rosy Banks of Green Rosy Banks of Green	2811 3165-3166	Sailor's Life for Me Sailor's Life for Me	3208
Rothsay Day Rothsay Day	3167	Sailor's Tale Sailor's Tale	3210
Rough and Rocky Road Rough and Rocky Road	3168	Sailorboy and the Chambermaid Sailorboy and the Chambermaid	3211
Round Round	3169	Salem's Bright Valley Salem's Bright Valley	3213
Roving Bachelor Roving Bachelor	3171		
Roving Gambler Roaming Gambler	3127		

# 188 Uniform Title Index

Sally Brown		Seventeen Come Sunday (Laws O17)	
Sally Brown	3214-3215	Come Sixteen on Sunday	664-665
		Hi Rinky Dum	1509-1512
Sally Feeding Her Flocks		Shade of the Old Apple Tree	
Sally Feeding Her Flocks	3217	Shade of the Old Apple Tree	3276
Sally Greer		Shadow of the Pine	
Sally Greer	3218	Shadow of the Pine	3277
Sally Monroe (Laws K11)		Shanty Boys	
Sally Monroe	3219-3220	Come All You Jolly Shanty Boys	653
Sambo		Lumber Song	2341
Sambo	3222-3223	Shanty Boys	3284-3287
Samuel Allen (Laws C10)		Shantyman's Life	
Samuel Allen	3225	Shantyman's Life	3290
Sands of Dee		She Has Seen Better Days	
Sands of Dee	3226	She Has Seen Better Days	3291
Sandy and the Mill		She Wore a Waterfall	
Sandy and the Mill	3227-3230	She Wore a Waterfall	3292
Santa Anna		Sheep	
Santy Anna	3231	Sheep	3293
Sarah and Her Young Man		Sheffield Apprentice (Laws O39)	
Sarah and Her Young Man	3232	Apprentice Boy	88
Sarah's Young Man	3233	Mary of Colchester	2414
		Sheffield Apprentice	3295-3300
Saucy Anna Lee		Shenandoah	
Saucy Anna Lee	3234-3235	Shenandoah	3301-3302
Saucy Sailor (Laws K38)		Shine Along	
Come My Dearest One	661	Shine Along	3305
Jack Tar	1793	Shine On Lone Star	
Jolly Sailor Boy	1965	Shine On Lone Star	3306
Saucy Sailor	3236-3238	Shining Shore	
Saw Ye My Savior		Shining Shore	3307
Saw Ye My Savior	3239	Ship A-Hoy	
School Days		Ship A-Hoy	3308
School Days	3242-3244	Ship of Revolution	
Scolding Wife		Ship of Revolution	3314
Scolding Wife	3248-3250, 3254-3255	Ship That Never Returned (Laws D27)	
Scotch Highland Fling		Ship That Never Returned	3315-3316
Scotch Highland Fling	3258	Shirt and the Apron (Laws K42)	
Scotch Hornpipe		Peter Street	2920
Scotch Hornpipe	3259-3260	Shift and the Apron	3303-3304
Scottish Military Ballad		Shoemaker	
Scottish Military Ballad	3264	Shoemaker	3317
Scow on Cowden Shore		Shoo Fly Don't Bother Me	
Scow on Cowden Shore	3265	Shoo Fly Don't Bother Me	3318
Se connaissez un habitant		Shores of Amerikay	
Se connaissez un habitant	3266	Shores of Amerikay	3321
Sea Song		Short Waisted Peggy	
Sea Song	3267	Short Waisted Peggy	3322
Seaman and His Love (Laws N29)		Sick Call	
Fair Salem Town	1086	Sick Call	3323
Seaman of Plymouth		Silk Merchant's Daughter (Laws N10)	
Seaman of Plymouth	3268-3269	Jolly Sailor	1964
See Saw Margery Daw		Stay Your Hand Butcher	3454
See Saw Margery Daw	3270	Silver Moon	
Servant Maid		Silver Moon	3334
Servant Maid	3271-3273		

Silver Ridge Revival Silver Ridge Revival	3335	Snow Snaw Flee Awa' Snow Snaw Flee Awa'	3367
Silvery Tide (Laws O37) Mary of the Silvery Tide One Day Mary Was Absent Silvery Tide	2415-2416 2818 3336	Snow Blow Cold and Frosty Weather Snow Blow Cold and Frosty Weather	3368
Sin Kills Beyond the Tomb Sin Kills Beyond the Tomb	3337	Snow Storm Snow Storm	3369
Sing Fol-a-di-are Sing Fol-a-di-are	3338	So May You So May You	3371
Sing to Me Of Heaven Sing to Me Of Heaven	3339	Sodom's Sinking Lake Sodom's Sinking Lake	3373
Sing to Me the Old Scotch Songs Sing to Me the Old Scotch Songs	3340	Soldier's Dream Soldier's Dream	3382
Singer Sewing Machine Singer Sewing Machine	3341-3342	Soldier's Grave Soldier's Grave	3383
Sinner Will You Go Sinner Will You Go	3345	Soldier's Joy Soldier's Joy	3384-3392
Sir Andrew Barton( Child 250) Andrew Bardeen Andrew Barteen Andrew Bataan Andrew Bateen Andrew Batting Andrew Bordeen Andrew Marteen Henry Martin Henry Martyn Three Brothers Three Loving Brothers	65 66 67 68-69 70-71 72-73 74-75 1503 1504 3564 3579-3582	Soldier's Letter Dying Soldier Soldier's Letter	969-971 3393-3394
Sir Hugh (Child 155) Jew's Daughter Little Harry Huston	1857-1858 2187-2192	Soldier's Poor Little Boy (Laws Q28) Looloo Boy Poor Little Sailor Boy Poor Little Soldier Boy Poor Little Zouave Boy	2221-2222 2966 2967 2968-2969
Sir James the Rose (Child 213) Sir James the Rose Sir James the Ross	3346-3348 3349-3350	Soldier's Return Soldier's Return	3395
Sir Lionel (Child 18) Old Bangum	2675	Somebody's Knockin' at Your Door Somebody's Knockin' at Your Door	3397-3399
Sir Neil and Glengyle (Laws M39) Brave Sir Neil Lady Ann Young Glengyle	430-431 2049-2050 4030-4031	Something Sweet About the Lord Something Sweet About the Lord	3400
Sirop Sirop	3351	Song About the First Railroad Song About the First Railroad	3401
Sister Jane Phoebe Sister Jane Phoebe	3352	Song of All Songs Song of All Songs	3402-3403
Sister Susan Sister Susan	3353	Song of Mount Katahdin Song of Mount Katahdin	3404
Skewball (Laws Q22) Noble Skewball Skewball	2641-2646 3355	South of the Border South of the Border	3406
Skibbereen Dear Old Skibbereen Dear Old Skiverine	800 801-802	Southern Swamp Song Southern Swamp Song	3407
Skinny Bar Skinny Bar	3356	Souvenirs d'un vieillard Pour oublier mes cheveux blanc Souvenirs d'un vieillard	3003 3408
Slavery Days Slavery Days	3359-3363	Spanking Jack Spanking Jack	3410-3411
Smash the Window Smash the Window	3364	Speed the Plough Speed the Plough	3412-3413
		Spinster's Lament Spinster's Lament	3414
		Spoiling of the Hay Spoiling of the Hay	3415
		Springfield Mountain (Laws G16) On Greenland Mountain On Mansfield Mountain On Springfield Mountain	2764 2774-2775 2777-2779

# 190 Uniform Title Index

Springfield Mountain (cont.)			
Springfield Mountain	3417-3434	Street Cry	
St Patrick's Day in the Morning		Dutch Street Cries	947
St Patrick's Day in the Morning	3445-3446	Watermelon	3786
St Stephen and King Herod (Child 22)		White Sand and Red Sand	3881
St Stephen and King Herod	3447	Who'll Buy My Lavender	3885
		Who'll Buy My Roses	3886
Star of Munster		Strum Tune	
Old Fiddle Tune	2696	Strum Tune	3467-3468
Star of Munster	3449		
Starry Night for Rambling		Stye in My Pocket	
Starry Night for Rambling	3450	Stye in My Pocket	3469
Starvation in the Land of Plenty		Suffolk Miracle (Child 272)	
Starvation in the Land of Plenty	3451	Holland Handkerchief	1547-1548
		Suffolk Miracle	3471-3472
State of Maine		Sun Bright Clime	
State of Maine	3452	Sunlight Clime	3476
Stay in the Fields My Lord		Suncook Town Tragedy (Laws F21)	
Stay in the Fields My Lord	3453	Josie Langmaid	1977-1983
		Suncook Town Tragedy	3473
Steamboat Bill		Suncook Tragedy	3474
Steamboat Bill	3455-3456		
Steamboat Quickstep		Sunday Night in Podunk Valley	
Steamboat Quickstep	3457-3458	Sunday Night in Podunk Valley	3475
Stern Old Bachelor		Sur la pont d'Avignon	
Stern Old Bachelor	3459	Sur la pont d'Avignon	3477
Steve O'Donnell's Wake		Sur la route de Berthier	
Steve O'Donnell's Wake	3460	Sur la route de Berthier	3478
Stone Upside Down		Sur le Bord de l'île	
Stone Upside Down	3462	Sur le Bord de l'île	3479
Story		Swallowtail Jig	
About Springfield Vermont	18	Swallowtail Jig	3480-3481
Banking seaweed	137		
Black Cat	286	Swamp Hornet Reel	
Black Preacher	292	Swamp Hornet Reel	3482
Building a School House	477		
Captain Simon Stevens	567	Swapping Song	
Curious Bank Robbery	738	Swapping Song	3483
Deacon and the Pig	797		
Dunbar the Travelling Musician	937	Sweeping Through the Gates	
Duqueen	940	Sweeping Through the Gates	3484
Emigrants from Ireland	1003		
Fairy Tale	1090	Sweet Bunch of Daisies	
Ghost of the Murdered Girl	1322	Sweet Bunch of Daisies	3485-3486
Ghost Stories	1324		
Gingerbread	1328	Sweet Letty Lee	
Hibernia	1515	Sweet Letty Lee	3487
Houses with Secret Rooms	1576		
How the Tarapin Got His Scars	1583	Sweet Sunny South (Laws A23)	
How we tried to lick the teacher	1584	Deep Sunny South	809
Meaning of the Word Skitchewaug	2443	Sweet Sunny South	3490-3491
Meaning of the Word Turnpike	2444		
Old School Days in Manchester	2748	Sweet Trinity (Child 286)	
Old Skitchewaug	2751	American Ship	59-60
Palantine	2860	French Gallee	1221
Paradise	2879	Golden Vanistee	1354
Parson and the Pig	2880	Golden Vanity	1355-1362
Pirate of Springfield	2931	Golden Victory	1363-1364
Praying for Rain	3007	Golden Willow Tree	1365-1368
Preacher	3008	Green Willow Tree	1424-1426
Preacher and the Country Church	3012	Greenwood Tree	1428
Returning to Bellows Falls	3087	Louisiana Lowlands Low	2308
Sheep Stealing	3294	Lowlands Low	2327-2330, 2332-2337
Skitchewaug	3357	Virginal Three	3758
Tollgate Men of New England	3609	Weeping Willow Tree	3815-3817
Tom MacPhail and the Leeches	3612-3613		
Village Common	3755	Sweet Wildwood Flower	
		Sweet Wildwood Flower	3492
Stratton Mountain Tragedy (Laws G18)			
Stratton Mountain Tragedy	3463-3465	Sweetheart of Robert Emmet	
		Sweetheart of Robert Emmet	3493

Swing Low Sweet Chariot Swing Low Sweet Chariot	3494-3495	There's a Rose in the Garden There's a Rose in the Garden	3552
Sword of Bunker Hill Sword of Bunker Hill	3496-3498	There's No One to Welcome Me Home There's No One to Welcome Me Home	3553
Take Your Food Out of the Sand Take Your Food Out of the Sand	3505	There's Room Enough in Paradise There's Room Enough in Paradise	3554
Tall Young Oysterman Tall Young Oysterman	3506-3507	Thief on the Cross Thief on the Cross	3556
Tan-yard Side (Laws M28) Tan-yard Side	3508	This Little Pig This Little Pig	3557
Tarn Tarn Sinner Tarn Tarn Sinner	3509	This the End of Our Sinning This the End of Our Sinning	3558
Tatter Jack Tatter Jack	3512	Thomas Clifford Belvidere	243
Tattoo Tattoo	3513	Grave of Belvidere On Lonely Belvidere	1390 2772-2773
Teachings Learnt on Mother's Knee Teachings Learnt on Mother's Knee	3514	Three Butchers (Laws L4) Three Butchers	3565
Teamster's Lament Teamster's Lament	3515	Three Jolly Butchers	3572
Tearing Scythe Tearing Scythe	3516	Three Hunters Midnight Frolic	2454
Teddy's Joined the Gang Teddy's Joined the Gang	3517	So We Travelled Along Together Boys	3372
Tedford Mines Tedford Mines	3518-3522	They Hooted and They Hollered	3555
Temperance Song Robin's Song	3134	Three Hunters	3571
Tempest Cease Rude Boreas	583	We Hunted and Halooed	3805
Tempest	3523-3524	We Hunted and We Hallowed	3806
Ten Thousand Miles Away Ten Thousand Miles Away	3525-3528	Three Jolly Sailors Three Jolly Sailors	3574
Terre natale je me suis leve Terre natale je me suis leve	3529	Three Leaves of Shamrock Three Leaves of Shamrock	3576-3578
Texas Rangers (Laws A8) Jolly Band	1955	Three Mice Three Mice	3583
Texas Ranger	3530-3531	Three Perished in the Snow (Laws G32) Three Perished in the Snow	3584
Texas Rangers	3532-3537	Three Pretty Lassies Three Pretty Lassies	3585
Western Rangers	3818-3821	Three Ships Phantom Ship	2924
That Old Black Mule of Mine That Old Black Mule of Mine	3538	Tim the Carter Lad Tim the Carter Lad	3591
That Rogue Reilly That Rogue Reilly	3539	Tinware Lass Tinware Lass	3593
That's the Reason I Pray So Hard That's the Reason I Pray So Hard	3540	Tipperary Queen Tipperary Queen	3594
There Is None but the Righteous There Is None but the Righteous	3541	Tis Hum Drum Tis Hum Drum	3595
There Is Room Enough in Paradise There Is Room Enough in Paradise	3542	Tis Jordan's River Tis Jordan's River	3596
There Was a Little Maiden There Was a Little Maiden	3544	Tittery Andy Tario Tittery Andy Tario	3597
There's a Light in the Window There's a Light in the Window	3551	To Cork I Once Did Go To Cork I Once Did Go	3599
		To Work on the Railway To Work on the Railway	3601-3602

# 192 Uniform Title Index

Toast				
Toast	3603			
Toast to Old New Hampshire				
Toast to Old New Hampshire	3604	Twa Corbies (Child 26)		280
		Billy Magee Magaw		3560
		Three Black Birds		3561-3563
Tod and the Sow		Three Black Crows		3566-3567
Tod and the Sow	3605	Three Crows		3667
		Two Black Crows		3673
		Two Crows		
Today or Tomorrow				
Today or Tomorrow	3606	Twa Sisters (Child 10)		
		Two Sisters	3686-3691	
Toddle Song				
Toddle Song	3607	Twas a Year Ago this Evening		
		Twas a Year Ago this Evening	3649	
Tol-e-may				
Tol-e-may	3608	Twas Down in Yonder Garden		
		Twas Down in Yonder Garden	3650	
Tom Cray				
Tom Cray	3611	Twelve Apostles		
		Twelve Apostles	3652-3653	
Tom O'Neill (Laws Q25)				
Father Tom O'Neill	1144	Twelve Days of Christmas		
		Twelve Days of Christmas	3654-3659	
Tongue Twisters				
Tongue Twisters	3615	Twenty One Years		
		Twenty One Years	3662	
Top of Cork Road				
Top of Cork Road	3616	Twin Sisters		
		Twin Sisters	3664-3666	
Tossing of the Hay				
Tossing of the Hay	3617-3618	Two Brave Boys in Blue		
		Two Brave Boys in Blue	3668	
Tra La Ludle				
Tra La Ludle	3619	Two Little Kittens		
		Two Little Kittens	3678-3679	
Traced Her Little Footsteps				
Traced Her Little Footsteps	3620	Two Little Orphans		
		Two Little Orphans	3680-3681	
Tragedy of Marian Parker				
Tragedy of Marian Parker	3621	Two Lovers Meet		
		Two Lovers Meet	3682	
Trampin'				
I'm Tramping	1676	Two Noble Presidents		
		Two Noble Presidents	3683	
Tre La Loodle				
Tre La Loodle	3623	Two Old Crows		
		Two Old Crows	3684	
Tree in the Wood				
Pretty Pear Tree	3026	Un Canadien errant		
There Was a Tree	3547	Un Canadien errant	3696	
Tree in the Ground	3624			
Tree in the Wood	3625-3628	Un jour m'a pris envie		
		Un jour m'a pris envie	3697	
Trip We Took Over the Mountain				
Trip We Took Over the Mountain	3629	Un jour m'avait dit		
		Un jour m'avait dit	3698	
True Irishman				
True Irishman	3631	Un jour maitre ces beau		
		Un jour maitre ces beau	3699	
True Lover's Discussion				
True Lover's Discussion	3632-3639	Unconquered Love		
		Unconquered Love	3700	
True Paddy's Song (Laws J8)				
Felix the Soldier	1147-1149	Undaunted Female (Laws L3)		
Irish Lad	1746	Box on Her Head	419-420	
		Young London Girl	4043	
True Story				
Orthodox Lie	2827	Underneath the Mulberry Tree		
		Twilight Bat	3663	
Tune the Old Cow Died On				
Tune the Old Cow Died On	3640-3643	Une jeune fille de quinze ans		
		Une jeune fille de quinze ans	3702	
Turkey in the Straw				
Turkey in the Straw	3644-3647	Unidentified		
		Unidentified fiddle tune	3703-3715	
Twa Brothers (Child 49)		Unidentified fife tune	3716	
Edward Ballad	989	Unidentified fragment	3717-3737	
Martyr John	2398	Unidentified hymn	3738-3739	
Two Brothers	3669-3672	Unidentified quadrille	3740	

Unidentified (cont.)			
Unidentified song (Gaelic)	3741-3743	Washer Woman Air	
Unidentified tune	3744	Washer Woman Air	3775
Up and Down the Grade		Watercress Girl	
Up and Down the Grade	3745	Watercress Girl	3785
Up in a Balloon		Waterford Boys	
Up in the Balloon Boys	3746	Boys of Devotion	427
Upstairs in My Bedroom		Waterloo II (Laws N31)	
Upstairs in My Bedroom	3747	Bloody Waterloo	311
Vacation Song		On Bloody Waterloo	2763
Vacation Song	3748	Plains of Waterloo	2945
		Soldier's Song	3396
Vain Girl		Watermelon Song	
Vain Girl	3749	Watermelon Song	3787
Valley of Peace		Waters of Dee	
Valley of Peace	3750	Waters of Dee	3788-3789
Van Dieman's Land (Laws L18)		Way a Day	
Van Dieman's Land	3751	Way a Day	3793
Vermont Farmer's Song		Way Down on Dixie's Isle	
Health Unto the Farmer	1484	Way Down on Dixie's Isle	3795
Vermont Farmer's Song	3752		
Vermont Temperance Song		Wayfaring Man	
Vermont Temperance Song	3753	Wayfaring Man	3796-3797
Vermont's Song		We Anchored by the Roadside Inn	
Vermont's Song	3754	We Anchored by the Roadside Inn	3798
Vilikins and His Dinah (Laws M31B)		We Are Coming Sister Mary	
Wilkins and Dinah	3927	We Are Coming Sister Mary	3799-3800
Wilkins and His Dinah	3928		
Vingt-cinq Avril		We Are Sailing	
Vingt-cinq Avril	3756-3757	We Are Sailing (Gaelic)	3802
Virginia Reel		We Are the Jolly Sailor Boys	
Virginia Reel	3759	We Are the Jolly Sailor Boys	3803
Vivre la bonne chanson		We Cantered Along	
Vivre la bonne chanson	3760	We Cantered Along	3804
Wabash Cannonball		We Were Shipmates	
Wabash Cannonball	3761-3762	We Were Shipmates	3807
Wait for the Wagon		We'll Take Him Out to China	
Wait for the Wagon	3764	We'll Take Him Out to China	3809
Wake Up Children		Wearing of the Green	
Old Trail Song	2755	Wearing of the Green	3975
Wake Up Children	3765	Wedding	
		Wedding	3811
Wake Up Susan		Wedding of Darby McShaun	
Wake Up Susan	3766-3768	Irish Wedding	1760
Walk Together Children		Wexford Girl (Laws P35)	
Walk Together Children	3769	Banks of Albany	139-140
Walking to Jerusalem		Hanged I Shall Be	1459
I Want to Be Ready	1637	Lexington Tragedy	2153
		On the Banks of Albany	2781
Walking to Jerusalem Just Like You		Squire's Daughter	3439-3440
Walking to Jerusalem Just Like You	3770	Waxford Girl	3790-3791
		Waxford Town	3792
		Wexford Girl	3822-3824
Walloping Window Blind		What Makes My Father Stay So Long	
Walloping Window Blind	3771	What Makes My Father Stay So Long	3827
Waltz		Why Don't My Father's Ship Come In	3892
Waltz	3772-3774	What Will You Have For Dinner	
		What Will You Have For Dinner	3829
Waly, Waly		When I Can Read My Title Clear	
Bailum-a-ding-um	128	When I Can Read My Title Clear	3830-3833
Waily Waily	3763		



# 194 Uniform Title Index

When I Sail For Barbary When I Sail For Barbary	3834	Whistle Daughter Whistle Whistle Daughter Whistle Daughter Whistle	3872 3873
When I Was a Bachelor When I Was a Bachelor	3835	Whistling Rufus Whistling Rufus	3874
When I Was a Young Man When I Was a Young Man	3836	White Captive Amanda and Albin Sufferings of Amanda	57 3470
When I Was Single I Wish I Was Single Again When I Was Single	1643 3837-3843	White Cockade White Cockade	3875-3878
When I Was Young When I Was Young	3844	White Headed Boy White Headed Boy	3879
When I Was Young and In My Prime When I Was Young and In My Prime	3845	White Pilgrim White Pilgrim	3880
When Johnny Comes Marching Home When Johnny Comes Marching Home	3846	Whitewash Song Whitewash Song	3882
When Kate Comes Down to the Gate When Kate Comes Down to the Gate	3847	Who Knows Who Knows	3884
When MacGinnis Gets a Job When MacGinnis Gets a Job	3848	Whole Hog or None Whole Hog or None	3889
When Pat Gets a Job When Pat Gets a Job	3849	Whoo-de-ling-didi Whoo-de-ling-didi	3890
When the Hollow Drum When the Hollow Drum	3850	Why Do We Mourn Why Do We Mourn	3891
When the Saints Go Marching In When the Saints Go Marching In	3851-3852	Wicked Polly Wicked Polly	3893
When the Train Comes Along When the Train Comes Along	3853	Widdecomb Fair Widdecomb Fair	3894
When This Cruel War is Over When This Cruel War is Over	3854	Widow's Dream Widow's Dream	3895
When Will Ye Gang Awa' (Laws O23) Hunting Towers Jamie When We Gang Awa'	1600 1831 3855	Wife of Usher's Well (Child 79) Wife of Usher's Well	3898-3900
When You and I Were Young Maggie When You and I Were Young Maggie	3856-3858	Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin (Child 277) As the Dew Flies Over the Green Valley Cooper of Fife My Old Wether's Skin Old Wether Skin Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin	104 680 2591 2757 3901-3908
Where Now Are the Legions Where Now Are the Legions	3860	Wild Colonial Boy (Laws L20) Jack Dolan Jack Dolden John Dolden Wild Colonial Boy	1783 1784-1785 1891 3909-3910
Where the Praties Go Where the Praties Go	3861	Wild Goose Chase Wild Goose Chase	3914
Whickety Whack Whickety Whack	3864	Wild Irish Paddy Wild Irish Paddy	3915
While John's Sail Was New While John's Sail Was New	3865	Wild Irishman Wild Irishman	3916-3918
While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks	3866	Wild Man of Borneo Wild Man of Borneo	3919-3920
Whiskey in the Jar (Laws L13A) As I Was Going Over Tipperary Mtn Captain Neville Colonel Pepper Lovel the Robber Whiskey in the Jar	98 566 648-650 2314 3868	Wild River Tragedy Wild River Tragedy	3922-3923
Whiskey Johnny Whiskey Johnny	3869	Wild Shore Wild Shore	3924
Whisper Goodnight Love Whisper Goodnight Love	3870-3871		

Wildwood Flowers Wildwood Flowers	3925	Wren Song Wren	1981-1981
Wilkes Lovell (Laws E9) Springfield Jail Wilkes Lovell	3416 3926	Wrenning on St Stephen's Day Wrenning on St Stephen's Day	1984-1985
Will My Soul Pass Through Ireland Will My Soul Pass Through Ireland	3929	Yaller Girl From the South Yaller Girl From the South	1986
Will the Weaver (Laws Q9) Bill the Weaver Will the Weaver	267-268 3931-3939	Yankee and the Unicorn Yankee and the Unicorn	1987
Will You Go Out West Young Man Out West	4045	Yankee Doodle Yankee Doodle	1988-1989
Will You Wed With a Tarry Sailor (Laws K17) Tarry Sailor Will You Wed a Sailor Boy	3510-3511 3940	Yankee Doodle Dandy O Yankee Doodle Dandy O	1990
William and Nancy I (Laws N8) Billie and Polly King William and Polly	269 2022	Ye Parliament of England Ye Parliament of England	1991
William Cooke William Cooke	3941-3942	Yonder Hill There is a Widow Yonder Hill There is a Widow	1995
William Riley (Laws M10) Fair Colleen Bawn Oh Rise Up Willie Riley Rise Up Willie Reilly	1054 2666 3122-3123	You Can Love Whom You Please You Can Love Whom You Please	4007
William Taylor (Laws N11) Billy Taylor William Taylor Willie Taylor	281 3944-3947 3953	You Can't Forget the Old Love You Can't Forget the Old Love	4008
Willie and Mary (Laws N28) Mary and Willie Young Mary and Willie	2405-2410 4051	You Inhabitants of Ireland You Inhabitants of Ireland	4010
Willie O Winsbury (Child 100) Fair Mary Johnny Barbour	1084 1919-1920	You Never Think I Listen You Never Think I Listen	4011
Willie the Sailor Boy Willie the Sailor Boy	3954	You Will See Your Lord A Coming You Will See Your Lord A Coming	4012
Willie We Have Missed You Willie Welcome Home	3955	Young Beichan (Child 53) Lord Bacon Lord Bakeman Lord Bateman Lord Batesman Lord Baton	2225 2226-2232 2232-2241 2242-2243 2244
Willie's on the Dark Blue Sea Willie's on the Dark Blue Sea	3957	Young Charlotte (Laws G17) Fair Charlotte Young Charlotte	1037-1053 4017-4027
Woman All Skin and Bone Woman All Skin and Bone	3961	Young Lovers Young Lovers	4044
Woman is So Enticing Woman is So Enticing	3962	Young Man Who Wouldn't Hoe Corn (Laws H13) Young Man Who Couldn't Hoe Corn Young Man Who Wouldn't Hoe Young Man Who Wouldn't Hoe Corn	4046 4047 4048
Won't You Come Over to Holo Won't You Come Over to Holo	3963	Young Mathyland Young Mathyland	4052-4053
Woods Song Woods Song	3965-3966	Young Men Are Prone to Lie Young Men Are Prone to Lie	4054-4055
Woodsman's Alphabet Alphabet Song Lumberman's Alphabet Shantyboy's Alphabet Woodsman's Alphabet Woodsman's Alphabet Song	54-55 2345-2347 3289 3967-3973 3974	Young Sailor Bold Young Sailor Bold	4059
Wreck of the Old '97 Wreck of the Old '97	3976-3977	Young Sailor Bold I (Laws M19) Rich Merchant There Was a Rich Merchant	1096 3546
Wrecker's Daughter Wrecker's Daughter	3978-3980	Young Strongbow Young Strongbow	4061-4064

## Performer Index

ADAMS, JOHN S. (Boston, MA)		ARMSTRONG, THOMAS (cont.)	
Blow Boys Blow	312	Farmer's Son	1138
Boney Was a Warrior	376	Fearless in the Fire of Tribulation	1146
Fair Charlotte	1037	Fox and His Wife	1210
Frisco Town	1229	Hark from the Tomb	1463
Reuben Ranzo	3088	Heights of Alma	1491
Rio Grande	3118	Highway of Holiness	1534
Sally Brown	3214	How Sweet to Reflect	1581
Way a Day	3793	How Tedious and Tasteless	1582
		I Buttered Me Brogies	1612
AINSWORTH, GLADYS, MRS. (Walton, VT)		John Barleycorn	1889-1890
Banks of the Sweet Dundee	177	John Mitchell	1897
Little Ploughboy	2203	Jolly Old Roger	1958
Lost Lady Found	2303	King William	2015-2016
My Jemima	2577	Man in Love	2385
Oyster Girl	2851	May Morning	2435
Pretty Polly Perkins of Paddington Grn.	3031	McNally's Row of Flats	2439-2440
		Millerite Hymn	2467
ALLEN, ARTHUR		Noble Skewball	2641-2642
Hartford Wreck	1466	O Thou in Whose Presence	2656
		Out of the Ark	2831
ALTHOUSE, MRS. (Danby, CT)		Recitation	3076
Billy Boy	271	Riches and Glory	3102
Frog in the Spring	1235	Rise Up Lovely Molly	3121
Her Eyes Were Blue	1507	Rolling Stone Gathers No Moss	3147
Light in the Window for Thee	2163	Rooshian and Morressy	3150
Pride of Kildare	3036	Rule of a Horse	3178
		Safe in the Promised Land	3186
AMEY, CLARK (Pittsburg, NH)		Skowhegan Farmer	3358
Bashful Country Lover	211	Two Lovers Meet	3682
Daughter of Old England	790	When I Can Read My Title Clear	3831
Death of Floyd Collins	803-804		
Dying Cowboy	962	ARMSTRONG, THOMAS, MR. and MRS. (Mooers Forks, NY)	
Texas Ranger	3530	Sin Kills Beyond the Tomb	3337
Tree in the Wood	3625	Star in the East	3448
ANTHONY, JESSIE (Winchester, MA)		ARMSTRONG, THOMAS and DAVIDSON, MS. (Mooers Forks, NY)	
All Around My Head	40	Vacation Song	3748
Can't No Grave Hold My Body Down	543	Woodsman's Alphabet Song	3974
Do Lord Remember Me	851		
Don't Call the Roll	865	ARMSTRONG, THOMAS, et al (Mooers Forks, NY)	
Early Days in the South	976	Alas and Did My Savior Bleed	35
Everything Moves By the Power of God	1031	Amazing Grace	58
How I Got Over	1578	When I Can Read My Title Clear	3830
I Must Walk That Lonesome Valley	1627		
I'm Going to Stay in the Field	1672	ASHFORD, HENRY (Groton, VT)	
I'm Seeking Higher Ground	1674-1675	Fair Margaret	1082
I've Got To Lie Down	1680	Jimmie and Nancy	1874
Jesus Going to Make Up My Dying Bed	1856	Lord Thomas	2280
Let Jesus Lead You All the Way	2150	Mantle So Green	2388
One Morning Soon	2822	Military Schottische	2456
Rough and Rocky Road	3168	Peter Amberley	2900
Shine Along	3305	Tempest	3523
Something Sweet About the Lord	3400	Young Charlotte	4017
Stay in the Fields My Lord	3453		
That's the Reason I Pray So Hard	3540	ATWOOD, MARY E., MRS. (St Albans, VT)	
There Is None but the Righteous	3541	Springfield Mountain	3417
There Is Room Enough in Paradise	3542		
There's Room Enough in Paradise	3554	AYER, WILL (Fitchburg, MA)	
When the Saints Go Marching In	3851	Ben Bolt	244
When the Train Comes Along	3853	Bonaparte's March Over the Alps	375
		Buy a Broom	515
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS (Mooers Forks, NY)		Campbells Are Coming	540
Angels Hovering Round	78	Cluster of Pearls	632
Ballinamuck	135	Cochy Bondhu	639
Banks of the Dee	165	College Hornpipe	645
Banks of the Rosa	174	Come Under My Plaidie	667
Bird Song	283	Devil's Dream	828
Blood Powder Shun	309-310	Drops of Brandy	906
Bound for the Promised Land	415	Durang's Hornpipe	941
Brian O'Linn	450	Fairy Reel	1089
Calomel	533	Fisher's Hornpipe	1166
Christ in the Garden	620	Flowers of Edinburgh	1178
Consolation in Sickness	671	Garry Owen	1282
Constitution and the Guerriere	675	Girl I Left Behind Me	1334
Daily Growing	748	Go to the Devil and Shake Yourself	1351
Eden of Love	981	Haste to the Wedding	1471
		Highland Fling	1528

# 200 Performer Index

AYER, WILL (cont.)			BALLARD, FRED (cont.)		
Hull's Victory	1589		Sword of Bunker Hill		3496
Jackson's Jig	1799		BARDEN, MERRICK (W Paulet, VT)		
Kerry Dance	2003		Three Perished in the Snow		3584
Kerry Girls	2004		Unidentified fragment		3717
Kinloch of Kinloch	2026		BARDEN, MICHAEL (Dorchester, MA)		
Kitty O'Neill Jig	2029		Boys Keep Away from the Girls		426
Lady Walpole's Reel	2061		Dark-Eyed Sailor		780
Lamplighter's Hornpipe	2082		Drowsy Sleeper		909
Land of Sweet Erin	2089		Falling of the Pine		1097
Larry O'Gaff	2097		False Young Lover		1107
Logie O' Buchan	2215		Foot of the Mountain Brow		1195
MacGregor's Hornpipe	2350		Gay Spanish Maid	1287-1288	
Miss MacLeod's Reel	2483		Irish Wedding		1759
Money Musk	2502		Jim Fisk		1862
My Love Is But a Lassie	2581		Lament to the Tune of Brave Wolfe		2080
O Lassie Art Thou Sleeping Yet	2655		Lanigan's Ball		2091
Off She Goes	2662		Maid of the Mountain Brow	2368-2369	
Old Ben Lomond	2676		Mike Reilly		2455
Old Irish Jig	2710		My Irish Molly-O		2576
Old Rosin the Beau	2746		Old Elm Tree	2687-2688	
On the Road to Boston	2804-2805		Pat O'Brien		2886
Opera Reel	2824		Pete McGraw	2898-2899	
Over the Water to Charlie	2849		Shanty Boys	3284-3285	
Oyster River	2854		She Wore a Waterfall		3292
Peeler's Jacket	2894		Tedford Mines	3518-3522	
Pop Goes the Weasel	2989		Three Leaves of Shamrock		3576
Portland Fancy	2994		BARDEN, PATRICK (Littleton, NH)		
Praties Are Dug	3004		Indian Sits in His Little Canoe		1727
Pretty Lass	3019		Shanty Boys		3286
Rakes of Mallow	3071		BARELL, GERTRUDE, MRS. (York, ME)		
Rickett's Hornpipe	3103		Down the Old Hi-O		891
Rory O'Moore	3152		Jim Along Josey		1860
Roving Sailor	3173		Lion's Den		2177
Roy's Wife	3175		BARLOW, STEVEN (Mars Hill, ME)		
Scotch Highland Fling	3258		Barbara Allen		180
Smash the Window	3364		Cedar Grove		584
Soldier's Joy	3384		Irish Wedding		1760
Soldier's Return	3395		Rosy Banks of Green		3165
Steamboat Quickstep	3457		BARRY, WILL (Belvidere, VT)		
Swallowtail Jig	3480-3481		False Lamkin		1100
Top of Cork Road	3616		French Gallee		1221
Turkey in the Straw	3644-3645		BARRY, WILL, MRS. (Belvidere, VT)		
Twin Sisters	3664		False Lamkin	1101-1102	
Unidentified fiddle tune	3704		Two Brothers		3669
White Cockade	3875		BARTLEY WILLETTE (Jackman, ME)		
Wild Goose Chase	3914		Le Petit cordonnier		2145
BAILEY, HERBERT, MRS. (Putney, VT)			BARTLEY, MARGARITA L. (Jackman, ME)		
Lord Bakeman	2226		Ah! qui me passera le bois		34
BAKER, EVA (Springfield, VT)			Dans un jardin couvert de fleurs		767
Building a School House	477		Je veux bien de marier		1841
Captain Simon Stevens	567		L'Assemblée d'amour		2038
Curious Bank Robbery	738		Sur le Bord de l'île		3479
Hibernia	1515		BARTLEY, MR. (Jackman, ME)		
Houses with Secret Rooms	1576		Vingt-cinq Avril		3756
Meaning of the Word Skitchewaug	2443		BARTLEY, MRS. (Jackman, ME)		
Meaning of the Word Turnpike	2444		A St-Malo beau port de mer		4
Old School Days in Manchester	2748		D'ous vien-tu bergere		741
Old Skitchewaug	2751		En roulant ma boule		1005
Pirate of Springfield	2931		La Jeune fille dans la tour		2041
Returning to Bellows Falls	3087		Le Petit Mousse		2146
Skitchewaug	3357		Mon beau sapin		2500
Tollgate Men of New England	3609		Terre natale je me suis leve		3529
Village Common	3755		Vingt-cinq Avril		3757
BALDWIN, WALLACE, MRS. (Springfield, VT)			BARTON, CYRUS H. (Cornish, NH)		
Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin	3901		Arkansas Traveller		92
BALFOUR, NEMONE, MRS.			Campbells Are Coming		541
Mistress MacKenzie's Parity	2488		Girl I Left Behind Me		1335
BALLARD, FRED (Jamaica, VT)					
Greenwood Tree	1428				
Henry Green Tragedy	1501				
Lord Bateman	2252				
Lord Thomas	2281				
Old Kitchen Floor	2716				
Springfield Mountain	3418				

BARTON, CYRUS (cont.)			
Larry O'Gaff	2098		
Miss MacLeod's Reel	2484		
Scotch Reel	3261-3262		
Soldier's Joy	3385		
St Patrick's Day in the Morning	3445		
Virginia Reel	3759		
BARTON, ELMER (Quechee, VT)			
Alphabetical Toast	56		
Arkansas Traveller	93-94		
Bonaparte's March Crossing the Alps	373-374		
Breakdown	441		
Bummer's Reel	482		
Bumming on the Turnpike	483		
Call dance	529-531		
Davy Crockett	793		
Days of '49	794		
Devil's Dream	829-832		
Drunkard's Dream	924		
Durang's Hornpipe	942-943		
East Brookfield Woolen Mill	979		
Fair Charlotte	1038-1039		
Fisher's Hornpipe	1167		
Flowers of Edinburgh	1179		
Grand Lady Sugar Reel	1382		
Hull's Victory	1590		
In the Days of '49	1706-1707		
Jenny Lind Polka	1848		
Jolly Tinker	1969		
Josie Langmaid	1977		
Liverpool Hornpipe	2206-2207		
Morning Star	2515-2517		
Old Breakdown	2677		
Old Fiddle Tune	2696		
Old Gray Mare	2700		
On the Road to Boston	2806-2810		
Opera Reel	2825		
Pop Goes the Weasel	2990		
Rocky Mountain Goat	3143		
Scolding Wife	3246		
Soldier's Joy	3386		
Southern Swamp Song	3407		
Springfield Jail	3416		
Star of Munster	3449		
Strum Tune	3467-3468		
There Was an Old Man Who Bought a Farm	3549		
Turkey in the Straw	3646		
Unidentified fiddle tune	3705-3713		
Unidentified quadrille	3740		
Wake Up Susan	3766-3768		
Won't You Come Over to Holo	3963		
BAYLEY, HENRIETTA (Newbury, VT)			
Old Maid's Song	2723		
On Greenland Mountain	2764		
Young Man Who Wouldn't Hoe Corn	4048		
BEARDSLEE, RAYMOND (Springfield, VT)			
Counting Song	687		
Genealogy of the Beardslee family	1301		
BEARDSLEY, JAMES H., MRS. (Springfield, VT)			
Chin-a-Ling	610		
BEDELL, GEORGE (Vershire, VT)			
Boston Fancy	408-409		
Double Scotch Reel	871		
Girl I Left Behind Me	1336		
Honest John	1556		
Honolulu Baby	1558		
Plain Quadrille	2937		
Soldier's Joy	3387		
Wabash Cannonball	3761-3762		
BEERS, E. C. (Springfield, VT)			
Fair Charlotte	1040		
Lady Leroy	2053		
Springfield Mountain	3419-3420		
Stratton Mountain Tragedy	3463		
BEERS, E. C. (cont.)			
Toddle Song	3607		
BELANGER, YVONNE LAROUCH (Hardwick, VT)			
C'est la poulette blanche	521		
Par derriere chez mon pere	2878		
BELL, MRS.			
Down in the Lowlands	886		
Young Strongbow	4061		
BELLAVANCE, AMIE (Hardwick, VT)			
Adieu donc tous mes bon amis	24		
J'ai vu mourir ma tendre mere	1781		
BELLAVANCE, BEATRICE G. (Hardwick, VT)			
Dans l'temps des Fetes	764		
La Chanson de mes noces	2040		
Se connaissez un habitant	3266		
BELLOWS, SILENCE B., MRS. (Boston, MA)			
Andrew Bordeen	72		
BENJAMIN, CHARLES, MRS. (Washington, DC)			
Fox	1208		
Gypsy Davy	1443		
In Good Old Colony Times	1692		
Old Father Crummet	2695		
On Springfield Mountain	2777		
Young Man Who Wouldn't Hoe	4047		
BENT, MARGARET WRIGHT (Westminster, CT)			
Knee Trotting Song	2036		
BERNEK, MIKE, MRS. (Springfield, VT)			
Boy in Jail (Russian)	422		
Oat Cutting Song (Russian)	2661		
BICKNELL, SUMNER, MRS. (Dalton, MA)			
Brave Wolfe	432		
Jimmie Has Gone to Live in a Tent	1876		
Ol Bob Ridley O	2670		
Polly Hopkins	2958		
Sunday Night in Podunk Valley	3475		
Twelve Days of Christmas	3654		
When I Was a Young Man	3836		
Young Jimmie the Miller	4034		
BITTERS, ALICE, MRS.			
All Around My Hat	39		
All Round Me Hat	42		
BLAKE, A. R., MRS. (White River Jun, VT)			
Farmer's Curst Wife	1130		
Golden Victory	1363		
Madam I Have a Very Fine Field	2353		
Quaker's Wooling	3049		
BLAY, A., MRS., and DEGREENIA, OSCAR (W Cornwall, CT)			
see:			
DEGREENIA, OSCAR BLAY, A., MRS.			
BLODGETT, FRED, MRS. (N Springfield, VT)			
Wilkes Lovell	3926		
BLOOD, GUY (Grafton, VT)			
Brave Wolfe	433		
On the Green Hills of Old Vermont	2797		
BLOOMFIELD, WILLIAM J., MRS. (Newport, RI)			
Drowning Witch	907-908		
BOOTH, JOHN E. (Lewiston, ME)			
Beggar Girl	238		
Farmer's Boy	1124		
BOURNE, JANET MACDONALD (Springfield, VT)			
Tyranty My Son	3694		

## 202 Performer Index

BRACEY, LILLA (York, ME)		BROWN, George (cont.)	
Fair Charlotte	1041	Jam on Gerry's Rock	1801
Lord Bateman	2253	My Mother Told Me So	2586
Mary of the Wild Moor	2417	Reilly the Fisherman	3082-3083
Now Ladies Give Attention	2649	Yorkshire Bite	3996
Young Fanny Moore	4029		
BRACKETT, FRED (Stacyville, ME)		BROWN, GORDON, MRS. (Berlin, NH)	
Black Velvet Band	293	Wild River Tragedy	3922
Furniture Man	1265		
Henry Martyn	1504	BRYANT, EUGENE (Springfield, VT)	
Scolding Wife	3247	Down Went McGinty	892
Three Loving Brothers	3579	He Was One of the Boys	1482
		Jealous Lover	1842
		Little Chickens in the Garden	2183
		Old Woman from Slab City	2760
		Sailor's Grave	3199
BRAID, EVELYN (Providence, RI)		BRYANT, MARK W. (Jonesport, ME)	
Barbara Allen	181	Doris	870
Betsy the Waiting Maid	257	Lone Prairie	2218
Counting Out Song	686		
Kitty Tyro	2030		
Wake of the Dismal Swamp	2073		
BRAINERD, MRS.		BRYSO, MRS. (Manchester, VT)	
Little Dame Crump	2186	Partant pour Manchester	2882
Once a Lady Loved a Pig	2814		
Twelve Apostles	3652		
BRAYTON, MS. (RI)		BUCK, J. H. (E Bethel, VT)	
Three Jolly Sailor Boys	3573	Devil's Dream	833
		Fisher's Hornpipe	1168
		Ingleside	1734
		Portland Fancy	2995
		Soldier's Joy	3388
		Tempest	3524
		White Cockade	3876
BREWSTER, RALPH (Cambridge, VT)			
Let's Go Hunting	2152	BUCK, J. H. and SMITH, H. (E Bethel, VT)	
		Darling Nellie Gray	789
		Yankee Doodle	3988
BRIGHAM, DELMER (E Calais, VT)			
Gipsy Daisy	1329	BUCKINGHAM, EARLE, MRS. (Belmont, MA)	
		Lazarus and Divium	2140
		Nellie Bly	2615
		Polko's Daughter	2954
BRITTON, LAURA, MRS. (Putney, VT)			
Colonel Ellsworth's Song	647	BURDITT, ELWIN (Springfield, VT)	
Daddy Addy Doodum	746	Tune the Old Cow Died On	3640
Robbing the National Bank	3131		
Shaker Song	3278	BURDITT, ELWIN, MRS. (Springfield, VT)	
Tib the Gray Mare	3587	Butcher Boy	498
Tol-e-may	3608	Capt Wedderburn's Courtship	552
Vermont Temperance Song	3753	Fair Charlotte	1042
Whoo-de-ling-didi	3890	Flat River Girl	1172
Willie Welcome Home	3955	Lord Banner	2233-2235
Yorkshire Boy	4002-4003	Shanty Boys	3287
Young Jimmie the Miller	4035	Slavery Days	3359-3360
		Tune the Old Cow Died On	3641
		Wife of Usher's Well	3898
BROCKWAY, FRED, MRS. (Tiverton, RI)		BURGESS, ABBIE, MRS. (Providence, RI)	
Cumberland Crew	734	In the Dense Woods	1708
Drummer Boy of Fort Donaldson	913		
Water Water Wild Flower	3777	BURKE, EMMA, MRS. (Providence, RI)	
		Dance a Baby Ditty	757
BROCKWAY, GENEVA BARBER		Diddling	848
Riddles	3109	Long Legs Crooked Thighs	2220
Tongue Twisters	3615	Lord Baton	2264
		Riddle A Riddle	3107
		Sally Come Up	3216
		Wren	3981
		Wrenning on St Stephen's Day	3984-3985
BROOKS, JOSEPHINE DEWOLF (Swansea, MA)		BURLING, TEMPLE, DR. (Providence, RI)	
Adieu to America	26	False-Hearted Knight	1108-1109
As I Was Walking One Morning in Spring	100		
Banks of the Clyde	157	BURROUGHS, NELLIE DEMON (Tunbridge, VT)	
Constitution and the Guerriere	676	One Hundred Years Hence	2819
Fourteenth of October	1207	Revolutionary Tea	3090
Heave Ho My Jolly Boys	1485	Two Noble Presidents	3683
There Was a Fair Young Shepherdess	3543	Wayfaring Man	3796-3797
Twas Down in Yonder Garden	3650		
White Headed Boy	3879		
Wildwood Flowers	3925		
BROWN, EDMUND (Ascutney, VT)			
All God's Chillun	41		
Deep River Low	808		
Let's Go Down to Jordan	2151		
Nicodemus Desired to Know	2626		
Rain Massa Jesus	3069		
Swing Low Sweet Chariot	3494		
BROWN, GEORGE (Chocorua, NH)			
In the Little Village Churchyard	1714		

BURROUGHS, NELLIE DEMON and GLINES CARRIE DEMON (Tunbridge, VT)		CHASE, AMOS (Wentworth, NH)	
Apple Steeple	86	Boston Burglar	399
Cradle Saddle	695	Drowsy Sleeper	910
Keep To the Work You Best Can Do	2000	Edmon Dell	982
Little Chickens	2182	Irish Lad	1746
Peter Piper	2919	Jim Fisk	1863
Rushing Flushing	3184	Young London Girl	4043
Tis Hum Drum	3595		
BUSH, ANNA R. FRENCH (Concord, MA)		CHAVEZ, DENNIS, MRS. (NM)	
Barberry Allen	201	Parson's Black Sheep	2881
So Farewell Cold Winter	3370		
CALHOUN, ANNA, MRS. (E Dorset, VT)		CHENEY, A. B. (Dorset, VT)	
Barney the Lad from Kildare	209	Indian Song	1728
Ghost of Willie-o	1323	Reeling Song	3081
CAMPBELL, JOHN (Underhill, VT)		CHENEY, WALTER (W Brattleboro, VT)	
Cease Rude Boreas	583	I Wish I Was Single Again	1643
Courtin' in the Kitchen	688		
Slavery Days	3361	CHISM, EMILY J. (Westford, CT)	
CANFIELD, H. L., DR. (Woodstock, VT)		Golden Willow Tree	1365
Are You Sleeping Maggie	90		
On Springfield Mountain	2778	CHRISTELO, ALAN (Yorkshire, Eng.)	
CANFIELD, MARY GRACE (Woodstock, VT)		On Ilkla More Beart At	2768
Frog in the Well	1236	CHURCH, E. (Trenton, ME)	
I Don't Like to See	1617	Century Plant	585
CARLTON, CHARLES, MRS. (Poultney, VT)		CHURCHILL, GEORGE (Brandon, VT)	
King William and Polly	2022	Babylon is Fallen	115
Turkish Lady	3648	Health Unto the Farmer	1484
CARR, HENRY, MRS. (Orford, NH)		Hurrah for Old New England	1601
Rock a Bye Baby	3136	Irish Wedding	1761
Two Old Crows	3684	My Dear Old Wife and I	2564
CARVER, JUDSON (W Jonesport, ME)		Old Gray Horse	2698
Backwoodsman	117	CLACHRIE, WILLIAM (Westerly, RI)	
E A Horton	974	Auld Pair O' Tawse	108
Granger John	1388	Craigs O' Coen	697
Log Cabin in the Lane	2212	Sheep Stealing	3294
My Dog Rover	2566	Tom MacPhail and the Leeches	3612-3613
Ship That Never Returned	3315		
CASSIDY, ALICE A. (Matunuck, RI)		CLARK, ALBERT R. (Perryville, RI)	
Boston Burglar	398	American Ship	59-60
Three Loving Brothers	3580	Golden Vanity	1355-1356
CASSIDY, ALICE, MRS. (E Matunuck, RI)		COATES, NETTIE, MRS. (Dorset, VT)	
Lowlands Low	2327	Apples Are Ripe	87
Three Loving Brothers	3581	Gentleman Froggy	1307
CASSIDY, ALICE P. (Matunuck, RI)		COBB, JOSEPHA, MRS. (S Londonderry, VT)	
Deacon's Daughter	798	Seaman of Plymouth	3268
Dying Californian	950		
Lowlands Low	2328	COBURN, IDA, MRS. (Waterville, VT)	
CHAFFEE, ELLA, MRS. (Wolcott, VT)		Death of Floyd Collins	805
Christine Leroy	626	Indian's Song	1733
CHAMPLIN, W. E., MRS. (Kingston, RI)		Jam on Gerry's Rock	1802
Blow Ye Winds Heigh Ho	320	Lass of Mohea	2103
Gentleman Froggie	1304		
On the Green Carpet	2794	COBURN, WALLACE (Belvidere, VT)	
Water Water Wild Flower	3778	Good Old Mountain Dew	1372
CHANDLER, ED (Woodstock, VT)		Little More Cider	2202
Frog He Would a Wooing Go	1233		
Old Fox Song	2697	COLSIE, ELDIN (Stacyville, ME)	
CHAPIN, BERTHA, MRS. (Colchester, VT)		Howard Carey	1585-1587
Johnstown Flood	1947	John Morrissey	1899
Margery Grey	2394	Lord Banner	2236-2242
CHAPMAN, CORRIE HENDERSON (VT)		Peter Emerly	2912-2913
Jamie	1829	Samuel Allen	3225
		Stone Upside Down	3462
		Wexford Girl	3822-3823
		COMPTON, MRS. (VT)	
		Hartford Wreck	1467
		COMSTOCK, MRS. (Clarksville, NH)	
		We Are Coming Sister Mary	3799
		Wild River Tragedy	3923
		CONRAY, ALBERT (Ellsworth/Trenton, ME)	
		Bonny Black Bess	387



# 204 Performer Index

CONRAY, ALBERT (cont.)			CURTIS, JOHN HENRY (cont.)	
Boys of Devotion	427		Florella	1177
John True Gordon	1918		Gay Spanish Maid	1290
Lovely Jamie	2315			
Paddy Miles	2858		DALE, RICHARD (Orford, NH)	
Sailor Walking All in His Garden	3196		Morris Ellsworth Song	2518
Ship of Revolution	3314		Oui Oui Oui Comment ca va	2828
Soldier's Song	3396		Scow on Cowden Shore	3265
COOK, JAMES, MRS. (Bennington, VT)			DALTON, GEORGE (Brewer, ME)	
Blue Bells of Scotland	324-325		Gallant Brigantine	1266
Gay Spanish Maid	1289			
Lake of Charlin	2069		DANFORTH, FLOSSIE, MRS. (Tunbridge, VT)	
Old Jim Crow	2711		Priscilla and John	3040
Silvery Tide	3336			
			DANIELS, MYRA, MRS. (E Calais/Hardwick, VT)	
COOKE, HELEN TEMPLE (Wellesley, MA)			A-Walking and A-Talking	9
Dog and Gun	856		Billy Magee Magaw	280
			Bridget Donahue	459
COOLIDGE, VIOLA MARSH (Ludlow, VT)			Cambric Shirt	535
Old Cromwell	2682		Can You Court Lightly	542
Old Tombolin	2754		Carrior Crow	577
			Christie Warden	624
COVILL, ELIZABETH (Newport, RI)			Dying Californian	951
Lizzie Borden	2209		Edmon Dell	983
			Edmund Dell	986
COVILL, JULIA, MRS. (Pittsburg, NH)			Fair Lucy	1075-1076
Poor Man	2970		Genealogy and song history	1299
			Golden Willow Tree	1366
COVILL, MAUDE, MRS. (Pittsburg, NH)			Granger John	1389
Chippewa Stream	614		He Followed Me Up He Followed Me Down	1479
Four Cousins	1203		Honest Irish Lad	1554-1555
Lord Banner	2243		House Carpenter	1563
Lord Bateman	2254		I Long for a Sweetheart	1622
Old Oak Tree	2740		I'll Never Forget You Daddy	1661
Saucy Sailor	3236		I've Only Been Down to the Club	1682
			James Derry	1821
COX, ALBERT (Sherman Mills, ME)			John Riley	1908-1909
Barbara Allen	182		Johnstown Flood	1948-1950
Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bdnl. Gr.	306-307		Journeyman Tailor	1984
Bold Dighton	340		Just Before that Last Great Charge	1988
Bold Manning	351-352		Kate and the Cow Horns	1993
I'll Be There	1646		King John and the Bishop	2010-2011
Wild Irishman	3916		Lake Erie Shore	2068
Wild Shore	3924		Land of Beginning Again	2085
			Little Mohea	2195-2196
CRANDALL, CARRIE, MRS. (Westerly, RI)			Lonesome Lover	2219
King William Was King James' Son	2023		Mary of Colchester	2414
Oh Bury Me Not in the Deep Deep Sea	2663		Mother Pleading for Her Child	2529
Old Grimes	2701		Old Maid Song	2717
Shoo Fly Don't Bother Me	3318		Old Men They Are Old	2733
Water Water Wild Flowers	3784		Polly	2955
We'll Take Him Out to China	3809		Poor Old Tramp	2976
			Quack Quack Quack	3048
CRANRICK, MR.			Remember I'm His Mother	3085
Cuckoo	713		Rich Merchant	3094
			Rich Old Miser	3099
CROSS, EMILY (Waterford, CT)			Sheffield Apprentice	3295-3296
Gentleman Froggie	1305		Six King's Daughters	3354
I Bought Me a Cock	1611		There Was a Tree	3547
Maid of the Mountain Brow	2370		There's a Light in the Window	3551
			Three Black Crows	3561
CROWLEY, LESLIE (S Addison, ME)			Western Rangers	3818
Jam on Gerry's Rock	1803		Wild Cowboy	3911-3912
			Wilkins and Dinah	3927
CULVER, CHRISTOPHER (New London, CT)			Will the Weaver	3931
About chanties	10		Young Lovers	4044
Blow the Man Down	315			
Bound for the Rio Grande	416		DANIELS, MYRA, MRS. and GEORGE, ELMER (E Calais, VT)	
Homeward Bound	1552		see:	
Old Hoss Old Hoss	2707		GEORGE, ELMER and DANIELS, MYRA	
Sally Brown	3215			
Shenandoah	3301		DAVENPORT, MARTHA, MRS. (Manchester, VT)	
Whiskey Johnny	3869		Before I Be a Slave	237
			Hold the Wind	1546
CURRIER, MR.			I Do Don't You	1615-1616
Twenty One Years	3662		I'll Fly Away	1649-1650
			I'm On the Battlefield For My Lord	1673
CURTIS, JOHN HENRY (Rockingham, VT)			Somebody's Knockin' at Your Door	3397
Edward Howland	990			

DAVIDSON, DONALD (Nashville, TN)		DAY, EDWIN (Colebrook, NH)	
Run Nigger Run	3183	Banks of Clyde	148
Single Sailor	3343	Bonny Laboring Boy	394
		Box on Her Head	419
DAVIDSON, GRATIA ANDREWS (Newfane, VT)		Down by the Old Oak Tree	877
Modern Bell	2490	Four Cousins	1204
Pretty Pear Tree	3026	Hebrew Daniel	1486
Silver Moon	3334	Heights of Alma	1492
		Last Pierce Charge	2125
DAVIDSON, MS. and ARMSTRONG, THOMAS (Mooers Forks, NY)		Logan's Lament	2213
see:		On the Banks of the Potomac	2788
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS and DAVIDSON, MS.		On the Banks of the Sweet Dundee	2790
		Plain Golden Band	2934
DAVIS, ASA (Milton, VT)		Scolding Wife	3249
About Young Charlotte	19	Sheffield Apprentice	3297
Asa Davis talks about himself	105	Teachings Learnt on Mother's Knee	3514
Backwoodsman	118-120	Yorkshire Boy	4005-4006
Battle of Lake Erie	220-223		
Black-Eyed Susan	294	DEGREENIA, DOLLY (Cornwall, CT)	
Bold Sailor	365	Fie Diddle O Day	1156
Boston Burglar	400	Once I was a Maiden	2815
Botany Bay	411		
Brennan on the Moor	442-445	DEGREENIA, OSCAR (W Cornwall, CT)	
Brimigan's Pups	463	Back of Yonder Mountain	116
Brothers of the Cross	474	Fair Fanny Moore	1056
Caroline of Edinburgh Town	569	House Carpenter	1564-1565
Clancy's Wooden Wedding	628	In Castile There Lived A Lady	1690
Cowboy's Lament	690	Lord Nelson	2275
Drummer Boy of Waterloo	918	Mary Alling	2402-2403
Dutchman's Song	948	Purty Mohee	3045
Dying Californian	952	Three Brothers	3564
Fairy Tale	1090	Wexford Girl	3824
Farmer and the Shanty Boy	1118	Young But Daily Growing	4013
Farmer's Curst Wife	1131-1133		
Female Drummer	1152	DEGREENIA, OSCAR and BLAY, A., MRS. (W Cornwall, CT)	
Frog's Wedding	1253	Paper of Pins	2862
Green Willow Tree	1424-1425		
I Live Too High For Comfort	1620	DELANO, WILLMAN J. (Gassetts, VT)	
In Old Pod Auger's Time	1699	Lumbering Song	2344
Jack Monroe	1790	New Barbary	2619
Jack the Sailor	1796	Old Fagan the Cobbler	2693
Jaké Munro	1800		
Jam on Gerry's Rock	1804	DELORME, LILY (Cadyville, NY)	
Jesse James	1851	Ale of Carlisle	38
Johnstown Flood	1951	Andrew Bordeen	73
Lady Margaret and King William	2057	Apprentice Boy	88
Lady Margaret and Sweet William	2058-2059	Babes in the Woods	111
Lass of Mohea	2104-2105	Ball Town Massacre	129
Last Pierce Charge	2122-2124	Banks of Champlain	144
Lavender Girl	2136	Banks of Claudy	145
Libby Prison	2154-2155	Banks of the Nile	171
Lily of the West	2169	Black-Eyed Susan	295
Lord Bakeman	2227-2229	Bold American	334
Margaret Grey	2390	Bold Dighton	341
Mary and Willie	2405	Bold Erwen	345
Mathilda Buggins	2433	Botany Bay	412
Mickey Brinnegan's Bull Pup	2453	Box on Her Head	420
Mother-in-Law Song	2531	Brave Wolfe	434
Mrs Foggerty's Christmas Cake	2537-2538	Captain Andre's Death	554
My Old Wether's Skin	2591	Child of Elle	606
Noble Lads of Canada	2640	Cold Blows the Winter Wind	641
Paddy Dwight	2855	Croppy Boy	702
Paddy Guipes	2856	Cuckoo	714-715
Paradise	2879	Daily Growing	749
Poor Sailor Boy	2977	Damsel's Tragedy	756
Pretty Susan	3032	Dewy Dens of Yarrow	839
Sarah and Her Young Man	3232	Down in the Lowlands	887
Sarah's Young Man	3233	Dying Hobo	965
Scolding Wife	3248	Elfin Knight	996
Song of All Songs	3402-3403	Ellen the Fair	997
Texas Rangers	3532	Erin-Go-Bragh	1023
Today or Tomorrow	3606	Factory Boy	1036
Upstairs in My Bedroom	3747	False Promise	1106
Wrearing of the Green	3975	Famous Wedding	1112
Yorkshire Boy	4004	Farmer and the Shanty Boy	1119
Young Charlotte	4018	Frog in the Well	1237
Young Sailor Boy	4060		

DELORME, LILY (cont.)			
Gilderoy	1326		
Golgotha	1369		
Green Mossy Banks of the Lea	1404		
Green Mountain	1413		
Greenwood Sidey	1427		
Hard Times	1461		
Harry Dunn	1465		
High Germany	1523		
Hobson the Cobbler	1542		
Hunters from Kentucky	1596		
Jim Along Josey	1861		
Johnny Barbour	1919		
Jolly Thrashers	1968		
Jovial Sailor Lad	1985		
Kate and Her Horns	1990		
King Jesus	2008		
Lady Isabella's Tragedy	2052		
Lady's Case	2063		
Lamkin	2081		
Lily of the West	2170		
Loon Lake	2223		
Lord William and Lady Margaret	2294		
Lovely Jimmie	2316		
Martyr John	2398		
Mary's Dream	2431		
Mines of Carbondale	2476		
Needle's Eye	2606		
Oars on a Boat	2660		
On Steven's Green	2780		
On the Green Carpet	2795		
Phoebus	2926		
Pompy Snow	2962		
Press Gang Sailor	3013		
Pretty Colin	3017		
Rambler from Clare	3072		
Rosin the Beau	3162		
Sally Feeding Her Flocks	3217		
Ship Carpenter	3309		
Springfield Mountain	3421		
Three Butchers	3565		
Two Brothers	3670		
Two Little Boys	3677		
Waxford Girl	3790		
Wedding	3811		
White Pilgrim	3880		
William Cooke	3941		
William Taylor	3944		
Young Johnny of Hazelgreen	4042		
DENNISON, HENRY, MRS. (Framingham, MA)			
Tyranty	3692		
DESCHENE, FLORENCE, S., MRS. (Pittsburg, NH)			
Old Maid's Petition	2721-2722		
Will the Weaver	3932		
DESMOND, JERRY (Island Falls, ME)			
Bennie Swim	250		
Burning of the Granite Mill	492		
Flying Cloud	1183		
Girl I Left Behind	1331		
Miramichi Fire	2480		
On Bloody Waterloo	2763		
True Lover's Discussion	3632		
DESMOND, JERRY, MRS. (Island Falls, ME)			
Mohawk Song	2493		
Plain Golden Band	2935		
DEVI, RASAN, MRS.			
Darbari Kanada	769		
Rag Darbari Kanada	3067		
DOTEN, ELLA, MRS. (N Calais, VT)			
Frog's Wooing	1254		
Quaker's Wooing	3050		
Salem's Bright Valley	3213		
Stratton Mountain Tragedy	3464		
There Was a Rich Merchant	3546		
DOTEN, ELLA, MRS. (cont.)			
Thief on the Cross	3556		
Unidentified fragment	3718		
Valley of Peace	3750		
DOWNS, J. J. (W Peru/Westboro, NY)			
Maurvneen Schlaun	2434		
Peelers of Ballinamoor	2895		
Three Leaves of Shamrock	3577		
DRAGON, DANIEL (Ripton, VT)			
Ballad	130		
Golden Vanistee	1354		
Golden Vanity	1357		
Irish Breakdown	1739		
On the Banks of the Sweet Dundee	2791		
Penny Portion	2896		
Plain Quadrille	2938		
Sailor's Hornpipe	3205-3206		
DRAGON, EDWARD (Ripton, VT)			
Bold Jack Donahue	347		
Erin's Lovely Home	1022		
Fair Margaret and Sweet William	1083		
Girl of Nineteen	1342		
Girl of Nineteen Years Old	1343		
Oyster Girl	2852-2853		
Patrick Sheehan	2891		
Ploughboy	2950		
St Alban's Tragedy	3443		
Woodsmen's Alphabet	3967		
DUNN, PATRICK H. (Ellsworth, ME)			
Donnelly and Cooper	869		
India's Burning Sands	1722		
Jimmie Lovely Jimmie	1878		
John Ross	1913		
Lass of Glenshee	2100		
William Smith	3943		
DUTTON, ANDREW (Brookfield, VT)			
Way Down in Egypt Land	3794		
DUTTON, HARRY N. (VT)			
Frog Song	1239		
DWINELL, ELLA, MRS. (VT)			
I Told My Mama My Toes Were Sore	1635		
Lullaby	2339		
Nigger on the Woodpile	2630		
EARL, MERRITT (Eden, VT)			
Alphabet Song	54-55		
Billy Boy	272		
Diving Bell	850		
Green Ribbon	1423		
I've Only Been Down to the Club	1683		
Maiden Mohee	2378		
Milwaukee Fire	2471		
Old Arm Chair	2672		
Petit Sauvage	2922		
Sylvia	3499		
Tom Pendler the Cobbler	3614		
Waltz	3772		
Will the Weaver	3933		
EATON, AMOS (S Royalton, VT)			
Billy Boy	273-274		
Butcher Boy	499-500		
Consider Good Cow	670		
Dumb Wife	935-936		
Johnny Sands	1937		
Jonathan's Courtship	1974		
Midnight Frolic	2454		
My Old Brown Coat and Me	2588		
On Mansfield Mountain	2774-2775		
Orthodox Lie	2827		
Piper's Son	2929-2930		
Three Black Crows	3562-3563		
Three Roguish Chaps	3586		

EATON, AMOS (cont.)			ESTEY, SUSAN, MRS. (Bennington, VT)		
Tom Bolynn	3610		Fifty Years Ago	1159	
Two Sisters	3686		In the Township of Danville	1719	
Vermont Farmer's Song	3752		FAIRBANKS, JOHN, MRS. (N Springfield, VT)		
EDDY, FLORA, MRS. (Randolph Ctr, VT)			Balliff's Daughter	124	
Hurrah for Old New England	1602		Barbara Allen	183	
Queenstown Mourner	3062		Blow the Man Down	316	
Young Charlotte	4019-4020		Butcher Boy	501	
EDWARDS, GEORGE (Burlington, VT)			Cock Robin Is Dead	640	
Allen McCollester	46		Duqueen	940	
Apple Paring Song	85		Fairy Boy	1087	
As the Dew Flies Over the Green Valley	104		Genealogy	1297-1298	
Bonnie Earl of Murray	383		How Many Miles to Banbury Cross	1579-1580	
Corn Husking Song	684		Hunting Towers	1600	
Edward Ballad	989		Interview	1735	
Golden Vanity	1358		Little Harry Huston	2187-2192	
Hanged I Shall Be	1459		Little Sally Waters	2204	
London Trooper	2216-2217		My Grandmother's Negroes	2574	
Lord Arnold	2224		Nuts in May	2651	
Lord Thomas	2282		Pretty Maid Milking Her Cow	3021	
Lovel the Robber	2314		Recitation	3077	
Lover's Quarrel	2324		Rose of Britain's Isle	3156	
Old Tune	2756		Shores of Amerikay	3321	
Pompy Snow	2963		FARNHAM, GEORGE (Wardsboro, VT)		
Scolding Wife	3250		King's Three Questions	2025	
St Stephen and King Herod	3447		Lord Bacon	2225	
Tib the Gray Mare	3588		Lord Lovel	2268	
ELDRED, BERTHA, MRS. (Belvidere, VT)			Scolding Wife	3251	
False Lamkin	1103		FARNSWORTH, LEONARD		
Josie Langmaid	1978		South of the Border	3406	
Mary and Willie	2406		FELLOWES, LEO (E Calais, VT)		
ELDRED, HARRIET ELDREDGE (Hardwick, VT)			Miner's Dream	2475	
Baggage Coach Ahead	123		FERGUSON, ALFRED, DR. (Middlebury, VT)		
False Lamkin	1104		Miller's Three Sons	2462	
Jam on Gerry's Rock	1805		Old Bangum	2675	
Mary Wyatt	2425		FIELD, FRED (N Springfield, VT)		
Old Chisholm Trail	2680		Tra La Ludle	3619	
Old Hen	2705		FIELD, FRED, MRS. (N Springfield, VT)		
On the Banks of the Clyde	2783		Stratton Mountain Tragedy	3465	
Poor Sailor Boy	2978-2979		FINNEMORE, CHARLES (Bridgewater/Stacyville, ME)		
Preacher and the Bear	3009		Andrew Bardeen	65	
Rainbow Willow	3070		Banks of Australia	141	
There Was an Old Man Lived in the West	3548		Banks of the Clyde	158-159	
Wild Moor	3921		Black Cook	289	
Woodsman's Alphabet	3968		Black-Eyed Susan	297-299	
ELDRED, CHARLES, MR. and MRS. (Hardwick, VT)			Blind Beggar of Bethlehemtown	304	
Preacher and the Bear	3010		Bold Dighton	342-343	
EMERSON, ARTHUR (Indian River, ME)			Bold Fisherman	346	
Rabbi's Daughter	3064-3065		Bold Northwestman	355	
EMERSON, EMMA, MRS. (Jamaica, VT)			Bold Robin Hood	359-360	
Dance All Night	758		Bold Shoemaker	366	
EMERSON, MRS. (Newport, RI)			Bonny Bunch of Roses	389	
Good Fat Hen	1370		Brave Sir Neil	430-431	
ERSKINE, G. C., MRS. (Cheshire, CT)			Brave Wolfe	435	
Bird Song	284		British Man O War	465	
Black-Eyed Susan	296		Burns and His Highland Mary	494-495	
Gipsy Davey	1330		Cobbler	636	
He Wears Now the Token	1483		Cobbling Song	638	
Hymn of Peace	1603		Colin Shore	644	
King William and Lady Margaret	2019-2020		Cork Harbor	681-682	
Marching Down to Old Quebec	2389		Daniel Sullivan	761	
Oh Said the Dove	2667		Dear Old Skiverine	801-802	
Seven Joys of Mary	3274		Derby Ram	814	
Sheffield Apprentice	3298-3299		Dick the Joiner	845	
They Hooted and They Hollered	3555		Dog and Gun	857	
Twelve Days of Christmas	3655-3656		Dreary Gallows	898	
Two Black Crows	3667		Fair Malabeam	1081	
Two Crows	3673		Farewell to the Hills of Caledonia	1116	
We Are Marching Down to Quebec	3801		Farmer's Boy	1125-1126	
Young Men Are Prone to Lie	4054-4055		Female Smuggler	1153	
			Flowery Garden	1182	

## FINNEMORE, CHARLES (cont.)

Fuller and Warren	1257-1258
Green Mossy Banks of the Lea	1405-1406
Guy Reed	1430
Handsome Cabin Boy	1454-1455
Henry Connors	1497-1498
Hiring Day	1536
Hiring Time	1537
I Never Will Marry A Man Who is Poor	1631
Irish Patriot	1754
Isle of Man Shore	1769-1770
James Derry	1822
Jane and Her Gallant Huzzar	1832-1834
Jessie Monroe	1854-1855
John Maynard	1896
Kate and Her Horns	1991
Katie Morey	1995
Lady of the Lake	2060
Lakes of Ponchatrain	2078
Little Jimmie Murphy	2193-2194
Lord Banner	2244
Lost Lady Found	2304-2305
Lovesick Virgin	2325-2326
Maid I Left Behind	2359
Maid of Sweet Garthene	2366-2367
Mary of the Wild Moor	2418
McCormick and Kelly	2438
Molock Mary	2498-2499
Morrissey and the Black	2520-2521
Nell Flaherty's Drake	2610
Nicodemus the Slave	2627-2628
Noble Skewball	2643-2644
Nursemaid Judy Brady	2650
Old Miser	2735-2736
On India's Burning Shore	2771
Peter Street	2920
Plains of Inkerman	2941-2942
Prayer of the Sailor the Soldier	3005-3006
Quebec Song	3057-3058
Roving Lizzie	3172
Sailor and the Sea Captain	3188-3189
Servant Maid	3271-3273
Shabby De-Rue	3275
Silver Dagger	3324-3325
Sir James the Ross	3349-3350
Skinny Bar	3356
Squire of Edinborough	3435
Squire's Daughter	3439-3440
Tarry Sailor	3510-3511
To Cork I Once Did Go	3599
Tossing of the Hay	3617-3618
True Lover's Discussion	3633-3635
When You and I Were Young Maggie	3856
Why Don't My Father's Ship Come In	3892
Wife and the Marrow Bones	3896
Wife of Kelso	3897
Woods Song	3965
Ye Sons of North Britain	3992-3993

## FINNEMORE, STANLEY (Bridgewater, ME)

Bold Jack Donahue	348
Guy Reed	1431

## FISH, LENA BOURNE (E Jaffrey, NH)

Alas and Did My Savior Bleed	36
Along that Party Line	48
Along the Coast of Barbary	49-50
Along the Railway	51
American Working Man	61
Arise My Soul Arise	91
Baby's Name is Dennis	114
Banks of Primroses	152-154
Barbara Allen	184-186
Barney McGee	207-208
Battle of the Ladle	224-226
Bay of Biscay Oh	230
Belle of Long Lake	240-241
Bill the Weaver	267-268
Black Eyed Davey	290-291
Black-Eyed Susan	300-301

## FISH, LENA BOURNE (cont.)

Blue Mountain Lake	327-328
Bonnie Doone	382
Brave Wolfe	436
Brian O'Linn	451-455
Bridget Donahue	460
Broad is the Road	469
Bury Me Beneath the Willow	496-497
Butcher Boy	502-503
Cabin Boy	523-525
Canada I-O	544
Capt Washburn's Courtship	547-551
Captain John	561-563
Caroline of Edinburgh Town	570-571
Castle by the Sea	579-581
Charming Gambling Man	593
Charming Sally Greer	598-599
Clinton County Jail	631
Coat of Billy Burke	635
Colonel Pepper	648-650
Come Back Reilly	656-657
Come O My Soul in Sacred Lays	662
Coming of the Lamb	668
Crazy Jane	698-699
Crow and the Tailor	703
Cuckoo	716-718
Cumberland Crew	735
Daily Growing	750
Darby O'Leary	770-773
Darby Ram	774-777
Defeated Knight	811-813
Dick the Joiner	846-847
Dog and Gun	858-860
Don't Believe All They Tell You	864
Donald's Return to Glencoe	867-868
Downey the Deserter	893-894
Drummer Boy of Oxford Town	914-917
Erin's Green Shore	1012-1013
Every Year Brings Something New	1029-1030
Felix the Soldier	1147-1149
Flying Cloud	1184-1187
Foggy Dew	1192-1194
Forty-Niner	1202
Frenchman's Ball	1222
Gambling Cowboy	1275
Gleams the Golden Morning	1345
Handful of Turf	1452-1453
He Is Coming	1481
Hi Rinky Dum	1509-1512
Ho Boys Ho	1538-1539
Horse-Shoe Over the Door	1561-1562
How Firm a Foundation	1577
I Admire a Black Eyed Man	1604-1606
I Mourn My Sailor Boy	1625-1626
I Won't Be a Nun	1644
I Wonder Why	1645
I'll Hang My Harp on a Willow Tree	1654-1656
I'll Not Come Again	1663-1666
Imaginary Troubles	1686-1687
Irish Molly-O	1752-1753
Jeanno and Jeannette	1844-1845
Jim Fisk	1864
Joe Bowers	1884-1885
John Grumby	1892
John Reilly the Sailor Boy	1907
Johnny Dwyer	1928-1930
Johnny Sands	1938
Jolly Bachelor	1952-1953
Jolly Roving Tar	1960-1961
Jolly Sailor Boy	1965
Jolly Shoemaker	1967
Jolly Tinker	1970-1973
Katie Morey	1996
Lament of the Irish Emigrant	2079
Land of Canian	2086
Landlords Fill the Flowing Bowls	2090
Lanigan's Ball	2092-2093
Lass of Mohea	2106-2107
Lord Bateman	2255-2256
Lord Lovel	2269

## FISH, LENA BOURNE (cont.)

Major's Britches	2379
Man With the Black Mustache	2387
Mary O'Houlihan	2413
McNamara's Band	2441
McSorley's Beautiful Twins	2442
My Bible Leads to Glory	2557-2558
My Love is a Jockey	2580
My Old Brown Coat and Me	2589-2590
My Pike Pole Leads to Swanton	2593-2594
New Hampshire Miller	2620-2622
No Irish Wanted Here	2635
O Turn Ye	2658
Oh God Our Help	2664
Old Dan Tucker	2684-2685
Old Grimes	2702
Old Plaid Shawl	2743-2745
Old Wether Skin	2757
On the Mountain High	2799-2802
On the Road to Ballymoor	2803
Only a Soldier	2823
Pat Malone	2884
Ploughboy of the Lowlands	2951-2952
Pompy Snow	2964
Poor Soldier	2984
Press Gang Sailor	3014-3016
Pretty Maid By the Seashore	3020
Pretty Maid Milking Her Cow	3022-3023
Pretty Sylvia	3033
Pretty Sylvie	3034
Railway Bum	3068
Rambler from Clare	3073
Range of the Buffalo	3075
Rich Merchant	3095
Rich Merchant's Daughter	3097-3098
Rise Up Willie Reilly	3122
Root Hog or Die	3151
Sailor's Life for Me	3208
Saucy Anna Lee	3234-3235
School Days	3242-3243
Scolding Wife	3252-3253
Shanty Boy and the Farmer's Son	3281-3283
Shift and the Apron	3303-3304
Shining Shore	3307
Ship Carpenter	3310-3312
Sing to Me Of Heaven	3339
Sinner Will You Go	3345
Spinster's Lament	3414
Springfield Mountain	3422-3424
Starry Night for Rambling	3450
Steamboat Bill	3455-3456
Sweeping Through the Gates	3484
Sweet Sunny South	3490
Teddy's Joined the Gang	3517
That Old Black Mule of Mine	3538
That Rogue Reilly	3539
Tipperary Queen	3594
Toast to Old New Hampshire	3604
True Irishman	3631
Tune the Old Cow Died On	3642-3643
Unconquered Love	3700
Walloping Window Blind	3771
Weeping Willow Tree	3815-3817
When I Sail For Barbary	3834
When I Was Single	3837
Where the Praties Grow	3862-3863
While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks	3866
Whisper Goodnight Love	3870-3871
Whole Hog or None	3889
Why Do We Mourn	3891
Why of Usher's Well	3899-3900
Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin	3902
Will My Soul Pass Through Ireland	3929
Will You Wed a Sailor Boy	3940
William the Sailor	3948
Yankee and the Unicorn	3987
You Will See Your Lord A Coming	4012
Young But Daily Growing	4014-4015
Young Mathyland	4052
Young Prince of Spain	4056-4058

## FISKE, ANNA L. (Washington, DC)

Barbara Allen	187
---------------	-----

## FITZGERALD, MARY (Perryville/Tuckertown, RI)

Betsy the Waiting Maid	258-259
Bonnet So Blue	377
Game song	1277-1278
Jim the Carter Lad	1873
Lowlands Low	2329
Monkey Wedding	2505
Rob Roy	3130
Robin's Song	3134
Rock-A-Bye	3140
Rockin' to Sleep	3142
This Little Pig	3557
Water Water Wild Flower	3779-3780
Whistling Rufus	3874

## FITZGERALD, MR. (RI)

Beau of Oak Hill	232
Farmer	1117
Fred Wilson's Clog	1219
Old Crow	2683
Portland Fancy	2996
Red Lion Hornpipe	3079

## FLANDERS, A., MR. (Wolcott, VT)

Last Night I Dreamed	2127
Mary Wyatt	2426

## FLANDERS, A. W. (Springfield, VT)

Jolly Old Roger	1959
-----------------	------

## FLANDERS, HELEN HARTNESS (Springfield, VT)

Ballad lecture	131-134
Banks of the Low Lee	169
Go In and Out the Window	1348

## FLANDERS, RALPH T. (Springfield, VT)

Johnny Morgan	1935
Life is Like a Mountain Railroad	2157-2158
On Ilkla Mor Beart At	2765
We Will Go Around and Around	3808

## FLEBBE, BEULAH DIX, MRS. (Pacific Pal., CA)

Cottage by the Sea	685
Derby Ram	815
Ellsworth's Avengers	1001
Hat and Woolen String	1474
It's Hard to Be Locked Up in Prison	1775
Lily Vale	2173
My Grandfather's Clock	2569
Nell of Narragansett Bay	2611
Prisoner's Song	3041
Rosalie the Prairie Flower	3153
To Work On the Railway	3601
Unidentified fragment	3719-3720
When This Cruel War is Over	3854
While John's Sail Was New	3865
Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin	3903
Yankee Doodle Dandy O	3990

## FLINT, PERKINS, MRS. (Braintree, VT)

Adam and Eve	20
Fanny Grey	1113
Rich Farmer's Daughter	3092
Yes Sir No Sir	3994

## FLOYD, EDNA, MRS. (W Jonesport, ME)

Andrew Rose	76
Minnie Minton	2478
Sailor's Grave	3200

## FORBES, EDWARD (Cambridge/Naushon Isle, MA)

Banks of Low Lee	151
Banks of the Low Lee	170
Bugle Song	476
Come Take the Harp	666

## 210 Performer Index

FORBES, EDWARD (cont.)			GEORGE, ELMER (cont.)		
Oh Never Despise the Sailor Lad	2665		Last Night I Dreamed	2128-2129	
Paper of Pins	2863-2865		Little Mohea	2197	
Paper of Pins	2877		Logger's Boast	2214	
Rule Britannia	3177		Louisa	2307	
Sambo	3222-3223		Lumberman's Alphabet	2345-2347	
Sandy and the Mill	3227-3230		Major's Britches	2380-2381	
Ship A-Hoy	3308		Mary Wyatt	2428	
When the Hollow Drum	3850		Milking Maid	2459-2460	
FORBES, EDWARD and SCHROEDER, E. (Cambridge, MA)			Moosehead Lake Song	2511	
On Ilkla Mor Beart At	2766-2767		No One to Welcome Me Home	2638	
On Ilkla More Beart At	2769		On the Lake Erie Shore	2798	
FROST, LAURA STAR (Westerly, RI)			Once More A-Lumbering Go	2816	
I Put My Right Hand In	1632		One Morning in May	2821	
FULTON, DAN (Providence, RI)			Outlandish Knight	2834-2835	
Bee Baw Babbitty	235		Polly	2957	
Bonny Banks of Doone	386		Poor Sailor Boy	2980-2982	
Grand Old Duke of York	1383		Poor Soldier	2985-2986	
Handy Spandy	1458		Preacher	3008	
My Ain Kin Dearie	2553		Preacher and the Country Church	3012	
On the Bonny Banks of Clyde	2793		Quaker's Wooing	3051	
Pull Her Up	3044		Rich Old Miser	3100	
Queen of Sheba	3061		Sailorboy and the Chambermaid	3211	
Scots Wha Hae	3263		School Days	3244	
See Saw Margery Daw	3270		There's No One to Welcome Me Home	3553	
Sing to Me the Old Scotch Songs	3340		Three Pretty Lassies	3585	
Snaw Snaw Flee Awa'	3367		Unconstant Lover	3701	
Water Water Wild Flower	3781		Western Rangers	3819-3820	
When We Gang Awa'	3855		Wilkins and His Dinah	3928	
GABOURIAULT, BEATRICE M. (Hardwick, VT)			Will the Weaver	3934	
A St-Malo beau port de mer	5		William Cooke	3942	
Il etait un petit naivre	1685		Woodsman's Alphabet	3969	
J'ai du bon tabac	1778		GEORGE, ELMER and DANIELS, MYRA (E Calais, VT)		
J'ai fait une maitresse	1779		Ancient Courtship	62-63	
Le Petit mousse noir	2147		Cuckoo	719-720	
GARDINER, LILLIAN (Wakefield, RI)			Mary and Willie	2407	
Gentleman Froggie	1306		Mary Wyatt	2427	
There Was a Little Maiden	3544		Milking Maid	2457-2458	
GENDERS, ELIZABETH (Newport, RI)			Polly	2956	
Are You Going to the Fair	89		To Be a Farmer's Boy	3598	
GEORGE, ELMER (N Montpelier, VT)			GEORGE, ELMER, MRS. (E Calais, VT)		
About songs	17		Frenchman's Ball	1226	
As I Went Down to Derbytown	102		Golden Victory	1364	
Biddy Will Meet Me On the Way	261		GIBBONS, FRANK, MR. and MRS. (Surry, ME)		
Bold Boatman	336-337		Arkansas Traveller	95	
Bold Soldier	367		German Circle	1314	
Cobbler	637		Girl I Left Behind Me	1337	
Cuckoo	721		Honest John	1557	
David Crockett	792		Lady Walpole's Reel	2062	
Diamonds of Derry	842-843		Larry O'Gaff	2099	
Drunken Man	934		Miss MacLeod's Reel	2487	
Fair Ella	1055		Pop Goes the Weasel	2991	
Fair Fanny Moore	1057		Portland Fancy	2997	
Fair Lucy	1077-1078		Soldier's Joy	3389	
Farmer's Boy	1127		GIBBONS, FRANK, MRS. (Surry, ME)		
Favorite songs	1145		I'm a Broken Down Tramp	1667	
Frenchman's Ball	1223-1225		GIBBONS, MR.		
Frozen Limb	1256		Le Pardone	2144	
Golden Willow Tree	1367-1368		GIFFORD, V. H. (E Bethel, VT)		
Green Mountain Boys	1415		Mary of the Wild Moor	2419	
House Carpenter	1566-1568		GILBERT, FREDERICK (Dorset, VT)		
How we tried to lick the teacher	1584		Unidentified tune	3744	
In Saint Charles	1702-1703		GILBERT, MINNIE, MRS. (Dorset, VT)		
In St Charles There Lived a Lady	1705		Young Charlotte	4021	
Irish Lad	1747-1748		GILKS, LEONARD (Bridgewater, ME)		
Jack Monroe	1791-1792		Cole Younger	642	
Jam on Gerry's Rock	1806		Death of John Roberts	806	
James Derry	1823		Michael Fagan	2452	
James MacDonald	1825-1826		On San Francisco's Shore	2776	
John Reilly	1900		Pictures from My Mother's Side	2927	
John Riley	1910		Riley's Farewell	3116	
King John and the Bishop	2012-2013				
Lady and the Farmer's Son	2044-2047				

GILKS, LEONARD (cont.)				
She Has Seen Better Days		3291		
Unidentified fragment		3721		
GILMORE, ALICE CLARK (Westboro, MA)				
I Come A Knight A-Courting		1613		
Quaker's Wooing		3052		
GIRARD, LUCIEN (Burlington, VT)				
Big Ear Mule		262		
Carpenter's Reel		576		
Casey Jones		578		
Champion Quadrille		589		
Devil's Dream		834		
Doll Jig		863		
Green Mountain Ranger		1420		
Old Hoe Down		2706		
Soldier's Joy	3390-3391			
Up and Down the Grade		3745		
Wreck of the Old '97		3976		
GLINES, CARRIE DEMON (Tunbridge, VT)				
Derby Ram		816		
Hartford Wreck		1468		
Hog Song	1543-1544			
Joe Bowers		1886		
Old King Cole		2713		
Quaker's Wooing		3053		
Rosin the Beau		3163		
GLINES, CARRIE DEMON and BURROUGHS, NELLIE DEMON (Tunbridge, VT)				
see:				
BURROUGHS, NELLIE DEMON and GLINES, CARRIE DEMON				
GOODRICH, CAREY, MRS. (Putney, VT)				
Fair Charlotte	1043-1044			
I'll Give to You a Paper of Pins	1651-1652			
Twelve Joys of Mary		3660		
GREEN, E. C. (Springfield, VT)				
King Henry the Fifth's Conquest		2007		
Lass of Mohea		2108		
GREENE, JUDY (W Kingston, RI)				
Tre La Loodle		3623		
GREY, HATTIE CHESLEY (Jackson, NH)				
About Jim Fernald		13		
In the Dense Woods	1709-1710			
GRIFFIS, JOSEPH (Vergennes, VT)				
Boasting song		331		
Dialogue	840-841			
How the Tarapin Got His Scars		1583		
I'm Feeling Good Song (Kiowa)		1669		
Kiowa Song		2027		
Love song		2310		
Old Trail Song		2755		
Outwitting Song		2846		
Pleasant Song with Friends		2949		
Religious Song		3084		
Travelling with Jesse James		3622		
Wake Up Children		3765		
When I Can Read My Title Clear	3832-3833			
GRINDELL, JESSIE, MRS. (Providence, RI)				
Haying Song		1478		
I Must Wear My Fine New Gown-die		1628		
Johnny Sands		1939		
Lord Lovel		2270		
Old Woman		2758		
On the Way to Jordan		2813		
Riddles	3110-3111			
Tis Jordan's River		3596		
When I Was Single		3838		
GROVER, EVERETT (E Arlington, VT)				
Wreck of the Old '97		3977		
GUILLETTE, MRS. (Hardwick, VT)				
Gay le rosier		1285		
GUILLETTE, LEO, MRS. (Hardwick, VT)				
A la claire fontaine		1		
HADLEY, GEORGE (Leominster, MA)				
Bully for You		480		
Flee as a Bird		1173		
Girl I Left Behind Me		1338		
Interview		1736		
Merry Men Home from War		2450		
Old Continental		2681		
Prince Eugene		3038		
Rogue's March		3144		
State of Maine		3452		
Tatter Jack		3512		
Unidentified fife tune		3716		
White Cockade		3877		
HADLEY, JOHN (Leominster, MA)				
Bartlett's Quickstep		210		
Blane and Logan		303		
Peas Upon a Trencher		2893		
Roast Beef		3129		
Sick Call		3323		
Take Your Food Out of the Sand		3505		
Tattoo		3513		
Wild Irishman		3917		
Wrecker's Daughter	3978-3979			
HALEY, HERBERT (Northam, VT)				
Belle of Long Lake		242		
Gerry's Rock		1315		
HALL, EUGENE S. (Ludlow, VT)				
Bold Boatsman		338		
Derby Ram		817		
Old Indian's Lament		2709		
Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin		3904		
HALL, JOHN (Pittsburg, NH)				
Boarding House Mistress		329		
Tree in the Wood		3626		
HALL, JOHN C. (Providence, RI)				
My Love is So Pretty		2584		
HARKNESS, CHARLES (Harkness, NY)				
Farmer from Skohegan Maine		1123		
HARRINGTON, FANNY MARIE (Bennington, VT)				
Green Grows the Laurel		1398		
HARRINGTON, RALPH, MRS. (Bennington, VT)				
Butcher Boy		504		
Fair Fanny Moore	1058-1059			
Gypsy Daisy		1438		
In Oxford City		1700		
In the Town of Oxford	1716-1717			
Jack Dolden	1784-1785			
Two Dukes	3674-3675			
HARRINGTON, SHARON (Bennington, VT)				
Bold Robin Hood		361		
He Followed Me Up He Followed Me Down		1480		
Lift Up Ye Heads		2161		
Lord Thomas		2283		
Old Hymn		2708		
Outlandish Knight		2836		
HART, FRANK (Rhinebeck, NY)				
Santy Anna		3231		
HARVEY, MAY LOUISE (Woodstock, VT)				
Fair Mary		1084		
Hampshire Bite		1450		
Hampshire Boy		1451		



## 212 Performer Index

HARVEY, MAY LOUISE (cont.)  
In Good Old Colony Times 1693

HARVEY, MURCHIE (Houlton, ME)  
Anna Dear 79  
Bung Yer Eye 484  
Dark Orchards 779  
Deserter 824  
Drunkard's Dream 925  
Dungeon 938-939  
Erin's Green Shore 1014-1015  
Game at Ketcham's Camp 1276  
India's Burning Sands 1723  
Lady Leroy 2054  
Lion's Den 2178  
Love in a Tub 2309  
Merchant Outwitted by a Vinter 2446  
Tod and the Sow 3605  
Waters of Dee 3788-3789

HARVEY, SADIE SYPHERS (Houlton/Monticello, ME)  
Adieu to Old Ireland 30  
Bennie Swim 251  
By the Light of the Sweet Silvery Moon 516-517  
Deserter 825  
Irish Mail Robber 1749  
James MacDonald 1827  
Needle's Eye 2607  
Sailor Song 3195

HASKINS, WINIFRED (Savoy, MA)  
Prince William and Lady Margaret 3039

HATCH, MARTHA, MRS. (Weston, VT)  
Brimstone Match 464

HAWES, ANDREW (Pittsburg, NH)  
Down by the Shannon Side 883  
Spanish Lady 3409

HAWES, L. A. (Colebrook, NH)  
Baptists Gagna 179  
Bird Song 285  
Botany Bay 413  
Chin-a-Ling 611  
Chippewa Stream 615  
Down by the Shannon Side 884  
Edwin and Mary 991  
Farnsworth's Camp 1139  
I'm Going to Be Married Next Monday Morn 1671  
Sailor and the Soldier 3190  
Wild Man of Borneo 3919

HAWKINS, BUD (Reading, VT)  
Gibert and Jupiter 1325  
Napoleon 2598

HAWKINS, HATTIE, MRS. (Colebrook/Orford, NH)  
Bible Alphabet 260  
Hartford Wreck 1469  
It's True Dear We're Fading 1777  
Jesse James 1852  
Old Rustic Bridge 2747  
Riddles 3112  
Ring My Mother Wore 3117

HAYES, HANFORD (Stacyville, ME)  
Andrew Marteen 74-75  
Bad Girl's Lament 121  
Blow the Man Down 317  
British Man O War 466  
Brooklyn Fire 471  
Captain Fielding 558-559  
Come Down from Yon Dreary Gallows 658-659  
Cook and Teamster 677  
Cruel Lowland Maid 704-706  
Cuckoo 722  
Dear Old Skibbereen 800

HAYES, HANFORD (cont.)  
Down by the Old Elm Tree 876  
Down by the Old Oak Tree 878  
Dying Californian 953  
East India 980  
Fair Fanny Moore 1060-1061  
Faithful Sailor Boy 1091-1092  
Gay Spanish Maid 1291-1293  
George Reilly 1310-1311  
Greenwood Tree 1429  
Heights of Alma 1493  
Holland Handkerchief 1547-1550  
Hunt Your Buffalo 1595  
I Am a Rambling Irishman 1609  
If I Were a Blackbird 1684  
Indian's Lament 1730  
Irish Girl 1742  
Irish Patriot 1755  
Islands of Jamaica 1767-1768  
Isle of Man Shore 1771  
John Dolden 1891  
Johnny Doyle 1923-1925  
Johnny Jarman 1932  
Johnny More 1933-1934  
Klondike Song 2032  
Klondike Vale 2034  
Lord Banner 2245-2246  
Lord Thomas and Fair Eleanor 2288-2291  
Lowlands Low 2330  
Milwaukee Fire 2472  
Miramichi 2481-2482  
Mrs Foggerty's Christmas Cake 2539-2540  
My Brown Girl 2559-2560  
Nancy I 2597  
Napoleon's Defeat 2600-2602  
Noble Skewball 2645  
Old and Gray 2671  
Old Elm Tree 2689  
On Lonely Belvidere 2772-2773  
On the Banks of the Potomac 2789  
Outlandish Knight 2837  
Paddy Malone 2857  
Peter Emberly 2905  
Rose of Tralee 3158  
Sailor's Grave 3201-3202  
Silver Dagger 3326  
Sir James the Rose 3346-3348  
Skewball 3355  
Slavery Days 3362  
Three Gypsies 3568-3570  
Three Leaves of Shamrock 3578  
Unidentified fragment 3722  
Vain Girl 3749  
When I Was Single 3839  
When Kate Comes Down to the Gate 3847  
Widow's Dream 3895  
Woodsmen's Alphabet 3970

HAYWARD, GEORGE (Springfield, VT)  
Frog Song 1240  
Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin 3905

HENDERSON, MARY PIERS (Old Town, ME)  
Jam on Gerry's Rock 1807  
Lake Chemo 2066

HENRY, MRS. and MACNEIL, MRS. (Barry, ON)  
see:  
MACNEIL, MRS. and HENRY, MRS.

HENRY, CHRISTINA, MRS. (Providence, RI)  
Cruel Was My Father 709  
Float Will My Mary 1174  
Golden Vanity 1359  
My Barge Leaves the Harbour Tomorrow 2555  
Rose of Tralee 3159

HENRY, JAMES, MRS. (Washington, DC)  
Boatman (Gaelic) 333  
Cuckoo Song (Gaelic) 732

HENRY, JAMES, MRS. (cont.)			
Love Song (Gaelic)	2311		
Lullaby (Gaelic)	2340		
Milling Song (Gaelic)	2469		
My Nut Brown Maiden (Gaelic)	2587		
HICKS, NELLIE (Newport, RI)			
Lizzie Borden	2210		
Twelve Days of Christmas	3657		
HILDRETH, MRS. (NH)			
About Josie Langmaid	15		
HILLARD, MARIE, MRS. (Pittsburg, NH)			
Roll On Silver Moon	3146		
HILLS, E. E. (Providence, RI)			
Frog Song	1241		
Lakes of Ponchartrain	2076		
Tyranty My Son	3695		
HILLS, E. E., MRS. (Providence, RI)			
Carnation Lily Rose	568		
Madam Will You Talk	2356		
Tyranty	3693		
HOADLEY, ELLEN, MRS. (Johnson, VT)			
I Dreamt of My True Love	1618		
John Reilly	1901		
Little Mohea	2198		
Mary Wyatt	2429		
Montreal Express	2506		
Young Charlotte	4022		
HOADLEY, LESTER (JACK) (Johnson, VT)			
Boston Burglar	401		
Come My Dearest One	661		
Fair Lucy	1079		
False Lamkin	1105		
Henry Green	1499		
Jim Fisk	1865		
Jolly Band	1955		
Last Night I Dreamt of My True Love	2130		
Little Mohea	2199		
Mary Wyatt	2430		
Morrissey	2519		
Morrissey and the Russian Sailor	2523		
Newport Jail	2623		
Pretty Fair Maid	3018		
Sailor's Return in Disguise	3209		
Sirop	3351		
When I Was Single	3840-3841		
Who is at My Bedroom Window	3883		
Young Charlotte	4023		
HOOPER, LORENZO (S Berwick, ME)			
Grandmother's Old Arm Chair	1386		
It Rains It Hails	1772		
Old Fashioned Homestead	2694		
Sailor and the Boat	3187		
Sister Jane Phoebe	3352		
We Are the Jolly Sailor Boys	3803		
Wild Man of Borneo	3920		
HOPKINSON, PHRANA, MRS. (W Wardsboro, VT)			
Lilly Dale	2164		
Poor Man's Song	2973		
HORTON, EDWARD B. (Plymouth, VT)			
Boy Killed By a Tree in Hartford	423		
Brooklyn Theater	472		
Hartford Wreck	1470		
Shade of the Old Apple Tree	3276		
HORTON, MAUDE (E Poultney, VT)			
King William and Lady Margaret	2021		
HOUGH, ANNA FISKE (Brandon, VT)			
About Fair Annie	11		
Barbara Allen	188		
HOUGH, ANNA FISKE (cont.)			
Billy and Nancy	270		
Brave Wolfe	437-438		
Courtship of Honest Dick	689		
Cuckoo	723		
Dark-Eyed Sailor	781		
Handsome Young Squire	1457		
Jim Fisk	1866		
Lassie Go	2121		
Lord Lovel	2271		
Lord Thomas	2284-2285		
Old Dan Tucker	2686		
Over the River to Charlie	2847-2848		
Pretty Polly	3027		
Riddle	3105		
Riddles Wisely Expounded	3113		
Three Black Birds	3560		
Three Crows	3566		
HOUGHTON, ROSIE, MRS. (Lyndon, VT)			
Amanda and Albin	57		
Deathly Death	807		
Dog and Gun	861		
Ellen the Fair	998		
Golden Vanity	1360		
High in the Belfry	1525		
Irish Dream	1741		
Nobody's Coming to Woo	2647		
Pride of Kildare	3037		
HOWARD, ALBERT (Orford, NH)			
Beans and Bread	231		
Dad's Dinner Pail	744		
Maid I Left Behind	2360		
Schooner E A Horton	3245		
HOWE, GEORGE (Grafton, VT)			
Bill Hopkin's Colt	264		
My Grandma's Advice	2570		
HOWE, GEORGE, MR. and MRS. (Grafton, VT)			
Grandmother's Arm Chair	1384		
HOWE, GEORGE, MRS. (Grafton, VT)			
Go Tell Aunt Naby	1350		
Little Chickens in the Garden	2184		
Tim the Carter Lad	3591		
HOWELLS, DAN (Providence, RI)			
Boston Burglar	402		
Dutch Street Cries	947		
Farmer Boy	1122		
Farmer's Boy	1128		
Maid of the Mountain Brow	2371		
Mermaid	2447		
Three Mice	3583		
White Sand and Red Sand	3881		
Who'll Buy My Lavender	3885		
Who'll Buy My Roses	3886		
HUBBARD, MR. and WILSON, MRS.			
In the Good Old Summertime	1712-1713		
Sweet Bunch of Daisies	3485-3486		
HURLBURT, ALDEN (Morrisville, VT)			
Robinson Caruso	3135		
Song of Napoleon	3405		
HURLBURT, GARRET (Clarksville, NH)			
Jam on Gerry's Rock	1808		
Mary and Willie	2408		
Peter Ambery	2902		
HUTCHINSON, EMMA, MRS. (Norwich, VT)			
My Grandmother Lived on Yonder Green	2571		
We Hunted and Halooed	3805		
We Hunted and We Hallowed	3806		
INGALLS, NAOMI (Windsor, VT)			
Fair Florella	1068		

# 214 Performer Index

INGALLS, NAOMI (cont.)				
Green Grows the Laurel		1399		
Green Willow Tree		1426		
Lily of Lake Champlain		2167		
Stye in My Pocket		3469		
Sylvie		3500		
IRISH, ALTON (Island Falls, ME)				
Dying Soldier		969		
Fuller and Warren		1259-1260		
Guy Reed		1432-1433		
Lost Jimmie Whalen		2296-2297		
IRISH, WILLIAM (Sherman, ME)				
O You Giddy Girls		2659		
Two Sailors		3685		
JACKSON, GEORGE A. (Columbia, NH)				
Bonny Blue Handkerchief		388		
Bum from Omaha		481		
Deer Island Down the Bay		810		
Famed Waterloo		1110		
Hills of Glenshee		1535		
Jack the Jolly Tar	1794-1795			
Jolly Sailor		1963		
Lady Leroy		2055		
Lancaster Jail		2084		
Lincoln Song		2176		
Molly McCarthy		2497		
Wild Irish Paddy		3915		
Will the Weaver		3935		
JENNESS, OLIVER (Chesey Pond/York, ME)				
All the Night Long		43		
Banks of the Clyde	160-161			
Battleship the Maine		229		
Black Cat		286		
Black Preacher		292		
Boston Butcher Boy		407		
Butcher Boy	505-506			
Caroline of Edinburgh Town		572		
Deacon and the Pig		797		
Dreadnaught		895		
Dying Californian		954		
Emigrants from Ireland		1003		
Erin's Green Shore		1016		
Fellow That Looks Like Me		1150		
Green Mossy Banks of the Lea	1407-1409			
Heenan and Sayres		1489		
I've Made Up My Mind		1681		
Johnny Sands		1940		
Katie Morey		1997		
Lass of Mohea	2109-2110			
Lilly Dale		2165		
Maid I Left Behind		2361		
Modern Church	2491-2492			
Northern lights		2648		
Old Maid's Lament		2720		
On the Banks of the Clyde	2784-2785			
Parson and the Pig		2880		
Peter Jones		2918		
Poor Little Sailor Boy		2966		
Poor Little Soldier Boy		2967		
Poor Sailor Boy		2983		
Praying for Rain		3007		
Riddle		3106		
Rosin the Beau		3164		
Sailor's Alphabet		3197		
Soldier Boy		3376		
Sword of Bunker Hill		3497		
Tailor and the Chest	3503-3504			
Teamster's Lament		3515		
Thorndike Burglar		3559		
Three Jolly Sailors		3574		
Toast		3603		
Water Water		3776		
When I Was Young		3844		
Will the Weaver		3936		
Young Charlotte		4024		
JONES, MARY, MRS. (Sherman Mills, ME)				
Bashful Country Lover		212		
Drive on Sandy Stream		904		
Peter Emberly		2906		
KANE, DAVID (Searsport, ME)				
Blow Boys Blow		313-314		
Blow the Man Down		318		
Drill Ye Tarriers Drill		901		
Irish Rover		1757		
Rio Grande		3119		
Sailor's Tale		3210		
KANE, DAVID et al (Searsport, ME)				
Shenandoah		3302		
KEEFE, MARGARET, MRS. (N Walpole, NH)				
Cuckoo		724		
Father O'Flynn		1143		
I Long for a Home in the Mountains		1621		
MacNamara from County Clare		2352		
Molly Durgon		2496		
My Beautiful Nora		2556		
Robert Emmet's Farewell		3132		
Wren		3982		
KEMPTON, ANNIE SHEARS (Springfield, VT)				
Anniversary Song		81		
Hopping Song		1559		
Old Man Riley's Wedding		2728		
KENDALL, E. and LARKIN, EDWIN (Chelsea, VT)				
see:				
LARKIN, EDWIN and KENDALL, E.				
KENNEDY, EDNA V., MRS.				
Young Johnnie		4037		
KENNEY, BERNIE, MRS. (Dorset, VT)				
Drunkard's Dream		926		
Drunkard's Dying Child		929		
KENNISON, JOSIAH (Bennington/Searsburg/Townshend, VT)				
Barney Casey		205-206		
Billy Boy		275		
Bold Soldier		368		
Boston Burglar		403		
Daily Growing		751		
Drunkard's Doom		922		
Fair Fanny Moore	1062-1064			
Fanny Moore		1114		
Farmer's Curst Wife		1134		
Forgive and Forget		1199		
Fox and the Hare	1211-1212			
Gentleman of Exeter	1308-1309			
Green Mountain Boys	1416-1417			
Hard Working Man		1462		
Hog Song		1545		
I Was Born and Bred in Somersville	1638-1639			
I'll Hang My Harp on a Willow Tree		1657		
Jew's Daughter	1857-1858			
Jim Fisk	1867-1870			
John Reilly	1902-1904			
John Riley		1911		
Josie Langmaid		1979		
Little Mohea	2200-2201			
Lord Bakeman	2230-2232			
Lord Thomas	2286-2287			
Lord Thomas and Fair Eleanor	2292-2293			
Lucelia		2338		
Man A-Jogging the Plow		2383		
Mary Ryatt		2423		
Milwaukee Fire		2473		
Most Anything		2524		
Murdered by a Brother	2550-2552			
Newsboy on the Street		2624		
Old Man a Jogging a Plow		2725		
Old Oak Tree		2741		

## KENNISON, JOSIAH (cont.)

Poor Soldier	2987-2988
Rising Sun	3125
Short Waisted Peggy	3322
Springfield Mountain	3425-3427
Sylvie	3501-3502
Ten Thousand Miles Away	3525-3528
Texas Rangers	3533-3534
Two Brothers	3671-3672
Weeping Willow	3812
You Drowsy Sleepers	4009

## KIDDER, ALMA L., MRS. (Townshend, VT)

Frog Song	1242
Monkey Married a Baboon's Sister	2504
Yonder Hill There is a Widow	3995

## KILBRIDE, FRANCES, MRS. (Brookline, MA)

Flora MacDonald's Lament	1176
Get Up and Bar the Door	1319-1320
Mary Hamilton	2412

## KITTELL, EDITH (Sheldon, VT)

Riddle Come Riddle	3108
--------------------	------

## KITTREDGE, DORA

Soldier Soldier Will You Marry Me	3379
Vermont's Song	3754

## KITTREDGE, HARRY

About Jim Fernald	14
-------------------	----

## KNAPP, ORA (Dummerston, VT)

At the Judgement Day to See	106
Miller	2461
Miller's Three Sons	2463
Plantation Song	2948
Twelve Apostles	3653
Twelve Days of Christmas	3658-3659

## KNEELAND, JAMES H. (Searsport, ME)

Andrew Batting	70-71
Andrew Rose	77
As I Was Going Over Tipperary Mtn	98
Banks and Braes of Clyde	138
Bold Northwestern Man	354
Days of '49	795
Fated Rena Lee	1141
Finnegan's Wake	1161
Fort Washington	1201
Girl I Left Behind Me	1339
High Barbary	1519
John Anderson My Jo	1888
Lanigan's Ball	2094
My Aunt Tucker My Aunt Sal	2554
Nicodemus the Slave	2629
Old Gray Mare	2699
Paddy's Wedding	2859
Poor Old Couple	2974
Sailor Boy	3192
Sword of Bunker Hill	3498
Twas Early Early in the Spring	3651
Wisconsin Emigrant	3958
Ye Parliament of England	3991

## KOCHLAN, SUSAN BROWN (Brooklyn, CT)

Emmanuel for Christmas	1004
------------------------	------

## LADEAU, ELLA GROW (Norwich, VT)

Bank Robber's Wife	136
--------------------	-----

## LADUKE, BEATRICE SHUTE (Hardwick, VT)

After the Ball	33
Beautiful Belle of the Ball	234
Christine Leroy	627
Drowsy Sleeper	911
Dying Prisoner	968
Grandmother's Chair	1385
John Reilly	1905
Mary of the Wild Moor	2420

## LADUKE, BEATRICE SHUTE (cont.)

Outlandish Knight	2838
Poor Little Zouave Boy	2968
While the Wedding Bells Were Ringing	3867

## LANE, SARAH (Howland, ME)

Adieu to Old Ireland	31
Banks of the Schuylkill	175
Cutting the Birch	740
Dying Californian	955
Early Early in the Spring	977
Henry Green	1500
India's Burning Sands	1724
Jam on Gerry's Rock	1809
Jennie Picking Berries on the Hill	1847
Lost Jimmie Whalen	2298
Man Who Came Over the Sea	2386
Old Miller Under the Hill	2734
Old Oak Tree	2742
Outlandish Knight	2839
Sally Monroe	3219
Shooting of the Swan	3319
Silver Ridge Revival	3335
Squire's Young Daughter	3441
Starvation in the Land of Plenty	3451
Stay Your Hand Butcher	3454
Will the Weaver	3937

## LANSING, CHARLES, MRS. (Melrose, MA)

Four Marys	1206
Springfield Mountain	3428

## LANSING, MABEL WHITE (Melrose, MA)

Adam and Eve	21
Lass of Roch Royal	2120
Polly Perkins of Paddington Green	2960

## LARKIN, EDWIN (Chelsea, VT)

Black Cat Quadrille	287-288
Chorus Jig	616
Flowers of Michigan	1180-1181
Girl I Left Behind Me	1340
Green Mountain Volunteers	1422
Pop Goes the Weasel	2992
Reuben Reuben	3089
Rhymed Calling	3091
Yankee Doodle	3989
Young Strongbow	4062

## LARKIN, EDWIN and KENDALL, E. (Chelsea, VT)

Hull's Victory	1591
Money Musk	2503

## LAWLISS, MR. (Smyrna Mills, ME)

Jack Haggerty	1786-1787
You Can't Forget the Old Love	4008

## LEACH, EUGENE (Surry, ME)

Kin of Geehale	2006
Lass of Mohea	2111
Wild Colonial Boy	3909

## LECLAIR, M. JOSEPH (Jackman, ME)

A la claire fontaine	2
A St-Malo beau port de mer	6
Adieu je pars je quite ma patrie	25
D'ou viens-tu bergere	743
Dans l'temps des Fetes	765
Dans son berceau l'enfant repose	766
En roulant ma boule	1006
Pour oublier mes cheveux blanc	3003
Un jour m'avait dit	3698

## LECLAIR, WILLIAM (S Brewer, ME)

Ben Dean	245
Come All You Good People	652
Come All You Jolly Shanty Boys	653
Daniel Sullivan	762
Dirty Old Cook and the Lousy Cooke	849
Lads from Prince Edward Island	2043

# 216 Performer Index

LECLAIR, WILLIAM (cont.)		LORETTE, PAUL (cont.)	2525-2526
Old Shingled Mill	2750	Mother Make My Bed Soon	2749
Rose on No Man's Land	3161	Old Scolding Wife	2866-2867
Rosy Banks of Green	3166	Paper of Pins	3338
		Sing Pol-a-di-are	3571
		Three Hunters	
LECOURS, MRS. and RENAUD, LEON (Hardwick, VT)		LUCE, HORATIO (S Pomfret, VT)	
Enpassant par la Lorraine	1009	Cambric Shirt	536
LECOURS, JACQUELINE (Hardwick, VT)		Crying Family	711
La Babillarde	2039	Lizzie Borden	2211
LECOURS, LAWRENCE (Hardwick, VT)		Lovely Sailor Lad	2320
Le Credo du paysan	2143	Old Maid's Complaint	2719
LECOURS, MIGNONNE, et al (Hardwick, VT)		Perry's Victory	2897
Le Crapaud	2142	Pretty Polly Perkins	3030
LECOURS, ROGER, et al (Hardwick, VT)		LUTHER, SIDNEY (Pittsburg, NH)	
Les Cloches du Hameau	2149	A-Lumbering We Will Go	8
LECOURS and RENAUD families (Hardwick, VT)		Adieu to Cold Winter	27
see:		Adieu to Old Ireland	32
RENAUD and LECOURS families		Banks of Albany	139-140
LERICHE, MARIE ANTOINETTE (Hardwick, VT)		Banks of the Clyde	162
C'est la belle Francoise	520	Banks of the Sweet Dundee	178
LERICHE, MRS. (Hardwick, VT)		Bold Kelly	349
A St-Malo beau port de mer	7	Bold Princess Royal	356
LEWIS, ALONZO (York, ME)		Bonnie Black Bess	378
Babes in the Woods	112-113	Bonny Laboring Boy	395
Beneath the Hot Mid-Summer Sun	246-247	Brennan on the Moor	448
Bill Seymour the Bold Seaman	265-266	Caledonia	526
Bold Robin Hood	362	Captain Coleman	555-556
Charming Lass of Mohea	595	Champion of Court Hill	586
Donald of Glencoe	866	Charming Sally Ann	596
Green Mossy Banks of the Dee	1403	Come Sixteen on Sunday	664-665
In the Year of '39	1720	Cowboy's Lament	691
Jacket So Blue	1797	Cuckoo	725
Lexington Tragedy	2153	Cumberland Crew	736
Lord Bateman	2257	Dark-Eyed Sailor	782
Lord Nelson My Son	2276	Days of '49	796
Lowlands Low	2331	Down by the Old Oak Tree	879
Old New England	2739	Dying Soldier	970
Polly Van	2961	Edwin and Mary	992
Springfield Mountain	3429	Englishman's Dream	1008
Will the Weaver	3938	Fair Fanny Moore	1065
Yorkshire Bite	3997	Former Picture	1200
		Gallant Brigantine	1267-1268
LEWIS, MAGGIE, MRS. (Washington, DC)		Garden Hymn	1281
I Want to Be Ready	1637	George Riley	1313
I'm Tramping	1676	Green Grow the Rushes	1397
Somebody's Knockin' At Your Door	3398-3399	Green Mossy Banks of the Lea	1410
Swing Low Sweet Chariot	3495	High Low Jack and the Game	1526
Walking to Jerusalem Just Like You	3770	I Am a Stern Old Bachelor	1610
Watermelon	3786	In Bonny Scotland	1689
		Indian's Lament	1731
LEWIS, MICHAEL (Barnard, VT)		Irishman's Lament	1765
Humpty Dumpty	1594	Jack Dolan	1783
Jingle Bells	1882	James Bird	1815
LINNEKIN, DAVID, MRS. (Springfield, VT)		James Derry	1824
Yump in Your Eye	4066	Jimmie and Nancy	1875
LORD, FREDERICK P., MRS. (Hanover, NH)		Johnny Bull Mind Your Eye	1921
Fair Charlotte	1045	Lake Champlain	2065
LORETTE, PAUL (Manchester Ctr, VT)		Lather and Shave	2133
Brennan on the Moor	446-447	Lost Jimmie Whalen	2299
Butcher Boy	507	Lumberer	2342
Erin-Go-Bragh	1024-1025	Lumberman's Life	2348
Fellow That Looks Like Me	1151	My Jesus I Love Thee	2578
Frog Song	1243	Nell of Narragansett Bay	2612
Green Bushes	1395	Never to Come Back Anymore	2618
Green Mountain Boys	1418	Pound of Tow	3002
Green Mountain Valley	1421	Rifle Boys	3115
Lie Low	2156	Sailor and the Soldier	3191
Lincoln Lily-O	2175	Scolding Wife	3254
Lowlands Low	2332	Shooting of the Swan	3320
		Silver Dagger	3327
		Smutty Logger	3365
		Streets of Derry	3466
		Tearing Scythe	3516
		Texas Rangers	3535
		True Lover's Discussion	3636
		What Makes My Father Stay So Long?	3827
		Wild Irishman	3918

LUTHER, SIDNEY (cont.)			MCCAIN, WILL MRS. (Houlton, ME)		
Will Reilly the Fisherman	3930		Grandmother's Old Arm Chair	1387	
Young James	4033		MCCLAIN, ELLIE, MRS. (Stacyville, ME)		
Young Johnny More	4040		Song of Mount Katahdin	3404	
LYONS, MABEL ARNOLD (Providence, RI)			MCFARLAND, JAMES (St Johnsbury, VT)		
Boston Burglar	404		I Never Will Marry a Man That is Rich	1630	
Eileen O'Connor	994		Irish Jubilee	1743	
Fair Florella	1069		MCKEAGE, ROBERT (Colebrook, NH)		
I Traced Her Little Footsteps	1636		Boston Fancy	410	
Lass of Mohea	2112		Chorus Jig	617	
Lovely Jimmie	2317		Highland Fling	1529	
Single Sailor	3344		Plain Quadrille	2939	
Soldier of Algiers	3377		MCMAHON, MARY (Sherman Falls, ME)		
Watercress Girl	3785		Bashful Country Lover	213	
MACDONALD, PHYLLIS, MRS. (Springfield, VT)			Foxes	1218	
Bailiff's Daughter of Islington	126		MCNALLY, JACK (Stacyville, ME)		
Lord Banner	2247		Adam and Eve	22	
MACNEIL, JAMES, MRS. (Barry, ON)			Bad Girl's Lament	122	
Cape Breton Song (Gaelic)	546		Bashful Country Lover	214-215	
Cuckoo Song (Gaelic)	733		Battlefield Song	228	
Love Song (Gaelic)	2312		Blind Beggar's Daughter	305	
Lover's Lament (Gaelic)	2323		Bloody Waterloo	311	
Unidentified song (Gaelic)	3741-3742		Bold Bush Rangers	339	
We Are Sailing (Gaelic)	3802		Bonny Bunch of Roses O	391-392	
MACNEIL, MRS. HENRY, MRS. (Barry, ON)			Boys of the Island	428	
Goodnight Song (Gaelic)	1378		Brave Privateer	429	
Milling Song (Gaelic)	2470		Bright and Bonny Scotland	461	
Unidentified song (Gaelic)	3743		British Man of War	467-468	
MAKEPEACE, MARY E. (Providence, RI)			Cook and Teamster	678	
My True Love (Gaelic)	2595		Creation of the World	700	
MANCOUR, ALICE, MRS. (Bellows Falls, VT)			Cuckoo	726	
House Carpenter	1569-1570		Dark-Eyed Sailor	783-785	
Silver Dagger	3328		Deep Sunny South	809	
Waxford Girl	3791		Drunkard's Excuse	930-931	
MANCOUR, MARY, MRS. (Bellows Falls, VT)			Dying Cowboy	963	
Dreary Black Hills	897		Erin's Green Shore	1017	
Silver Dagger	3329		Fair Charlotte	1046-1047	
Young Johnnie Sailed the Sea	4039		Fair Fanny Moore	1066	
Young Mary Across the Wild Moor	4049-4050		Faithful Sailor Boy	1093	
MARSHALL, ELMER (Springfield, VT)			Flying Cloud	1188	
Old Grimes	2703		Fuller and Warren	1261	
Watermelon Song	3787		Going to Leave the Cotton Fields	1352	
When I Was Young and In My Prime	3845		Golden Slippers	1353	
MARTENIS, CATHERINE (Putney, VT)			Handsome Harry	1456	
Betsy Baker	255		Hat McGuinness Wore	1475	
Johnny the Miller	1944		Heights of Alma	1494	
MARTIN, WILLIAM EDWIN (Plainfield, NH)			Hibernia's Lovely Jane	1514	
Oh Rise Up Willie Riley	2666		High Coast of Barbary	1521	
Trip We Took Over the Mountain	3629		Highland Mary	1531-1532	
MASSEY, EDWARD (Springfield, VT)			Home on the Range	1551	
Friends We're Saying Goodbye	1228		I'm a Daughter of Daniel O'Conner	1668	
Whitewash Song	3882		Indian's Lament	1732	
MATTESON, DALLAS, MRS. (Bennington, VT)			Irish Jubilee	1744	
Married Man's Lamentations	2397		Irish Wedding	1762	
MATTESON, DAVID (Lafayette, RI)			Irishman's Dream	1764	
Old Kingston Jail	2714-2715		Jack Haggerty	1788	
MAYO, VERNON (Menardo, ME)			Jane and Her Gallant Huzzar	1835-1837	
Creole Girl	701		Johnny Bull Mind Your Eye	1922	
Lakes of Ponchartrain	2077		Johnny German	1931	
Saucy Sailor	3237		Kentucky Home	2002	
Two Little Orphans	3680		Keyhole in the Door	2005	
MAYO, VERNON, MRS. (Menardo, ME)			King John	2009	
Two Little Orphans	3681		Klondyke Vale	2035	
			Lass of Mohea	2113	
			Lather and Shave	2134	
			Liverpool Dock	2205	
			Maid of Loggin's Green	2362	
			Maid of Loggran's Green	2364	
			Maid of the Sweet Gorteen	2376	
			Mary Ackland	2399	
			Model Church	2489	
			Moorlough Mary	2509-2510	
			Mrs Foggerty's Cake	2536	
			Nancy Hogan's Goose	2596	
			Napoleon's Dream	2603	

## 218 Performer Index

MCNALLY, JACK (cont.)				
Napoleon's Farewell to Paris	2604			
Nightengale	2632-2633			
No One to Welcome Me Home	2639			
Oh What a Beautiful Maid	2668			
Old Elm Tree	2690			
Pat McGuire	2885			
Peter Emberly	2907			
Plains of Waterloo	2943-2944			
Quebec Song	3059			
Rambling Female Sailor	3074			
Red Mantle	3080			
Rise Up Willie Reilly	3123			
Rising Generation	3124			
River Jordan	3126			
Rock Island Line	3139			
Rose of Britain's Isle	3157			
Rose of Tralee	3160			
Soldier's Dream	3382			
Squire's Young Daughter	3442			
Stern Old Bachelor	3459			
Unidentified fragment	3723			
Young Deserter	4028			
Young Glengyle	4030-4031			
MCNALLY, SALLY, MRS. (Stacyville, ME)				
Coast of New Barbary	634			
MERITHEW, MR.				
Finnegan's Wake	1162-1163			
Mrs Mulligan's Homemade Pie	2543			
Old Souls	2752			
We Were Shipmates	3807			
MERRIFIELD, FRED O. (Grafton, VT)				
Boat a Boat	332			
Frog Song	1244			
Jim Fisk	1871			
MERRILL, ORLON (Charlestown, NH)				
Barbara Allen	189			
Big Jeest	263			
Charming Sally Ann	597			
Crafty Farmer	696			
Farmer and the Shanty Boy	1120			
Gallows	1271			
Gay Spanish Maid	1294			
Gerry's Rock	1316			
Guy Reed	1434			
Henry K Sawyer	1502			
Henry Orrison	1505			
House Carpenter	1571			
India's Burning Sands	1725			
Irish Mail Robber	1750-1751			
Lord Banner	2248-2249			
Lord Bateman	2258			
Lovely Jimmie	2318			
Margaret Grey	2391			
O Cruel Was My Father	2652			
Old Kelly	2712			
Pat O'Brien	2887			
Patrick Shayan	2889			
Peter Emery	2916			
Sea Song	3267			
Woodsman's Alphabet	3971			
Young Charlotte	4025			
Young Strongbow	4063			
MERRITT, WILLIAM (Ludlow, ME)				
Bold Dighton	344			
Fate of Franklin	1140			
Girl I Left Behind	1332-1333			
Goodbye Darlint	1374			
Heights of Alma	1495-1496			
Interview	1737			
Orange Alphabet	2826			
Plains of Waterloo	2945			
Shadow of the Pine	3277			
Shannon's Lofly Mountain	3279-3280			
MERRY, HERMAN (N Bucksport, ME)				
Tom Cray	3611			
MEUNIER, BEATRICE (Hardwick, VT)				
Au pied la croix de ma mere	107			
La Reve d'une mere	2042			
MILLER, JOHN (VT)				
Frog Song	1245			
MILLS, A. A. (Florence, VT)				
Burning of the Granite Mill	493			
My Grandmother's Arm Chair	2573			
MILNE, MRS. (Barre, VT)				
Down by the Salmon Fishing	882			
Sally Walker	3221			
MONSON, STELLA (W Wardsboro, VT)				
Billy White	282			
Cooper of Fife	680			
MONTAGUE, SUSAN (Woodstock, VT)				
Two Sisters	3687-3688			
MONTGOMERY, MS.				
Green Grows the Laurel	1400			
MOORE, ANNIE TATE (Ellsworth Falls, ME)				
Banks of Brandywine	142			
Banks of the Schuylkill	176			
Blow Ye Winds Heigh Ho	321-322			
Bonnie Black Bess	379			
Boy in Green	421			
Fair Florella	1070			
Goodbye Annie Darling	1373			
Lord Lovel	2272			
Peter Emberly	2908			
Soldier's Grave	3383			
MOORE, HERBERT, MRS. (Dorset, VT)				
Yorkshire Bite	3998			
MORE, ARTHUR (Island Falls, ME)				
In Oxford City	1701			
Stolen Girl	3461			
Young Mary and Willie	4051			
MORRIS, ADAM (Kingman, ME)				
High Barbary	1520			
MORTON, LILLIAN MASON (St Albans, VT)				
Cambric Shirt	537			
Swapping Song	3483			
MORTON, W. B. (Groton, VT)				
Canoe Song	545			
Fall River Tragedy	1095			
Farmer's Curst Wife	1135			
Into My Father's Care	1738			
Murder of John Dugar	2549			
My Love is Like a Little Bird	2582			
MORTON, W. B., MRS. (Groton, VT)				
Boston Burglar	405			
Lord Bateman	2259			
Major's Son	2382			
Scolding Wife	3255			
There Was a Rich Farmer	3545			
Wealthy Young Squire	3810			
MOSES, JONATHAN (Orford, NH)				
Andrew Barteem	66			
Andrew Bateem	68-69			
As I Went A-Courtin' a Farmer's Daughter	101			
As I Went Out Walking in Sad Lamentation	103			
Basket of Eggs	218			
Bold Soldier	369			
Bonnie Muriley	385			

## MOSES, JONATHAN (cont.)

Bonny Laboring Boy	396
Brennan on the Moor	449
Bride of Tralee	458
Brown Girl	475
Bull Frogs Sitting in Yonder Spring	478
Burglar	485
Burly Burly Banks of the Barbry-O	486-490
Caroline of Edinburgh Town	573
Champion of Court Hill	587
Charming Sally Greer	600-601
Christie Warden	625
Common Bill	669
Cuckoo	727
Curious Doctor	739
Dad's Dinner Pail	745
Dear Jimmie	799
Down by the Dark Orchard	873
Down by the Old Oak Tree	880
Dreary Scenes of Winter	899
Drill Ye Tarriers Drill	902
Drunkard's Dream	927
Edmon of the Lowlands Low	984
Elevated Railroad	995
Erin-Go-Bragh	1026-1028
Finnegan's Wake	1164
Gallant Brigantine	1269
Great Long Johnnie	1391
Green Bed	1392
Green Mossy Banks of the Lea	1411
Green Mountain	1414
Green Mountain Boys	1419
High Germany	1524
I Am a Boatman by Trade	1607
I Am a Maid in Love Sir	1608
I Courted a Fair Maid	1614
In My Pocket One Penny	1697
Irish Jumping Cart	1745
It's a Poor Sailor Boy	1774
Jack Bung Yer Eye	1782
Jamie	1830
Jesse James	1853
Joe Bowers	1887
Johnny Scot	1943
Jolly Bachelors	1954
Josie Langmaid	1980
Limerick Fair	2174
Lord Henry	2266
Love Whom You Please	2313
Lovely Jimmie	2319
Lowlands Low	2333-2335
Madam I Have Come A-Courting	2354-2355
Maid That Fell in Love	2377
Milwaukee Fire	2474
Mountains High	2532
My Dear Old Wife and I	2565
Old Man He Courted Me	2727
Old Miser	2737
One Day Mary Was Absent	2818
Outlandish Knight	2840
Paper of Pins	2868
Polly Perkins of Bethlehem Green	2959
Poor Man	2971
Recitation	3078
Roaming Gambler	3127
Roving Bachelor	3171
Rummy Crocodile	3179-3180
Sailor's Been Drowsy	3198
Sailor's Grave	3203
Sally Greer	3218
Samuel	3224
Sheffield Apprentice	3300
Sister Susan	3353
Soldier	3374
Soldier With a Wooden Leg	3381
Springfield Mountain	3430
Squire Relantman	3437-3438
St Alban's Tragedy	3444
Sweet Sixteen	3488-3489
There Was an Old Soldier	3550

## MOSES, JONATHAN (cont.)

Three Crows	3567
Tree in the Wood	3627-3628
Unidentified fragment	3724
We Anchored by the Roadside Inn	3798
When I Was a Bachelor	3835
Where Are You Going My Good Old Man	3859
Whiskey in the Jar	3868
Whistle Daughter	3872
Willie Brandon	3950
Willie Taylor	3953
Woods Song	3966
Yaller Girl From the South	3986
Yorkshire Bite	3999
You Can Love Whom You Please	4007
You Never Think I Listen	4011
Young Henry and Miss Ryant	4032
Young Willie My Son	4065

## MOSES, RUTH (N Woodstock, VT)

House Carpenter	1572
-----------------	------

## MULCAHY, MICHAEL, MRS. (Rutland, VT)

Barbara Allen	190
Cruiscin Lan	710
Lord Batesman	2262-2263
Sweetheart of Robert Emmet	3493
Willie	3949
Young But Daily Growing	4016

## MURDOCK, SCHUYLER (Whitingham, VT)

My Old Woman	2592
Nigger Song	2631

## MURPHY, HARRIET GOTT (Rumford Center, ME)

Beneath the Willow Tree	249
Caroline of Edinburgh Town	574
E A Horton	975
Jolly Beggar	1956-1957
Lowlands Low	2336
Parting of Burns	2883
Sacking of Arlee	3185

## MURRAY, MRS. (Barre, VT)

My Love Is Like a Little Bird	2583
Where the Praties Go	3861

## NEDDEAU, ALEC, MRS. (Lyndon Center, VT)

Down by the Green Bushes	874
Lost Jimmie Whalen	2300
Sweet Letty Lee	3487
Tinware Lass	3593

## NEDDEAU, EUGENE (Lyndon Center, VT)

Banks of the Gaspereaux	166-167
In the Town of Donegal	1715
Maid of the Mountain Brow	2372
Shanty Song	3288

## NORCROSS, CHARLES (Dorset, VT)

Unidentified fragment	3725
-----------------------	------

## NORRIE, SALINA, MRS. (Hardwick/Westfield, VT)

As I Rose One Morning In Spring	97
King William	2017-2018
Le Chant de Biron	2141
Prisoner's Song	3042

## NORTON, HERBERT E. (W Rupert, VT)

James Bird	1816
------------	------

## NOWELL, MARY, MRS. (York, ME)

Goodbye Susan Jane	1377
Johnny Morgan	1936

## O'BRIEN, THOMAS (Fitchburg, MA)

Brian O'Linn	456
My Irish Jaunting Car	2575



## 220 Performer Index

OLNEY, CHARLES (Springfield, VT)		PETTINGELL, GRACE, MRS. (cont.)	
Paper of Pins	2869-2870	I'm Going to Be Married	1670
OLNEY, CHARLES, MRS. (Springfield, VT)		Jenny-O-Jones	1850
Lily of the West	2171-2172	Paper of Pins	2871
OLNEY, ROSE PICHET, MRS. (Hardwick, VT)		Shoemaker	3317
Je me suis pris un amant	1840	Springfield Mountain	3431
Une jeune fille de quinze ans	3702	Water Water Wild Flower	3783
ORDWAY, CHARLES (Tunbridge, VT)		Whistle Daughter Whistle	3873
Scolding Wife	3256	PIERCE, W. E., MRS. (N Shrewsbury/Northam, VT)	
PALMER, LUCILLE (Wakefield, RI)		Cabbage and Meat Song	522
Robert the Kidd	3133	Fair Charlotte	1048
PARKER, ACHSA (Fair Haven, VT/Providence, RI)		Half Hitch	1446-1448
Come All Ye Virginny Girls	651	Lord Bateman	2260
James Bird	1817	Sailor Boy	3193
Old Man Came Over the Lea	2726	POLLARD, ANNIE, MRS. (Baltimore, VT)	
PARKS, MAUDE, MRS. (Roxbury, VT)		Kitty Wells	2031
Two Dukes	3676	Leaving Old Ireland	2148
PATRICK, FRANK H. (N Montpelier, VT)		POTTER, DALE (Kingman, ME)	
Called Away	532	Clancy's Wooden Wedding	629
Happiest Time	1460	Down by the Old Oak Tree	881
Montreal Express	2507	Flying Cloud	1189-1190
PEABODY, ARTHUR (Shelburne, NH)		Irish Christening	1740
Preacher and the Bear	3011	On the Banks of the Clyde	2786
PEABODY, RALPH (Shelburne, NH)		Prodigal Son	3043
Lake of Ponchartrain	2071	Young Mathyland	4053
PEASE, MABEL, MRS. (Orford, NH)		POWERS, NELSON (Mattawamkeag, ME)	
Gypsy Daisy	1439	Factor's Song	1035
Henry Martin	1503	PRATT, HENRY (Ogunquit, ME)	
Louisiana Lowlands Low	2308	Genealogy of Henry Pratt family	1300
Outlandish Knight	2841	Springfield Mountain	3432
Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin	3906	PREVOST, LOUIS (Springfield, VT)	
Young Charlotte	4026	Rose Marie	3155
PEAVEY, DAVID (Bangor, ME)		PREVOST, LOUIS, MRS. (Springfield, VT)	
John Roberts	1912	Dog and Gun	862
Lake Chemo	2067	Gypsy Davey	1440
PERKINS, AMY (Rutland, VT)		Gypsy's Warning	1445
Roy Neil	3174	Paper of Pins	2872
Wisconsin Emigrant	3959	Western Rangers	3821
PERKINS, CLEON (Rutland, VT)		PRICE, EDITH BALLINGER (Newport, RI)	
Cambric Shirt	538	Bailum-a-ding-um	128
Farmer's Curst Wife	1136	Bold Richard	358
In Good Old Colony Times	1694	Daemon Lover	747
Oh Where Are You Going I'm Going to		Do You Think I Am Too Small	853
Lynn	2669	Edward	987-988
PERKINS, LOUISE, MRS. (Rutland, VT)		Gypsum Davey	1437
Anything	84	Hobbity Bobbity How Now	1540
PERRY, JOSEPHINE, MRS. (Chester, VT)		My Johnny Was a Shoemaker	2579
Basket Maker's Child	217	Nightengale	2634
Byron on the Moor	519	Oxford Tragedy	2850
PETERS, NELLIE (Highgate Spring, VT)		Phil the Fluter's Ball	2925
Old Arm Chair	2673	Rotherday Day	3167
Rolling Stone Gathers No Moss	3148-3149	Three Ladies Played at Ball	3575
PETERSON, PAUL (Providence, RI)		Two Sisters	3689
Butcher Boy	508-509	Wally Wally	3763
Down by the Weeping Willow	885	Widdecumb Fair	3894
Farmer's Boy	1129	PROUTY, JAMES, MRS. (Grafton, VT)	
Water Water Wild Flower	3782	Harp	1464
PETTINGELL, GRACE, MRS. (S Royalton, VT)		PROUTY, JIM (Grafton, VT)	
Billy Boy	276	Fair Charlotte	1049
Cows Are in the Corn	694	QUIGG, PERLEY, REV. (Island Falls, ME)	
Go In and Out the Window	1349	Coleen Song	643
Green Carpet	1396	Dying Soldier	971
		Lass of Mohea	2114
		Peter Emberly	2909
		Quebec Song	3060
		RACINE, MRS. (Salisbury, VT)	
		J'ai fait une maladresse	1780
		Je me suis au rang d'aimer	1839

RACINE, MRS. (cont.)	
Petit roucher de la haute	2921
RACINE, MRS., et al (Salisbury, VT)	
Entendez-vous le train qui siffle	1010
RACOUR, SELENA (S Barre/Springfield, VT)	
Butcher Boy	510
Dark-Eyed Sailor	786
Ellsworth is No More	1000
Frog and the Mouse	1231
I Never Knew What Trouble Was	1629
Johnny the Sailor	1945
Medley for Christmas	2445
Rich Man Poor Man	3093
Unidentified fragment	3726-3727
RAND, EDWARD (Sherman Mills, ME)	
Burning of Granite Mill	491
Faithful Sailor Boy	1094
Heigh Ho Drink Rum My Boys	1490
Klondike Vale	2033
Last Night I Was Out On a Spree	2131
RATTERY, JAMES (Walpole, NH)	
About Jack Monroe	12
Bold McCarthy	353
Foreman Young Monroe	1196-1197
Forest Rangers	1198
Lass of Mohea	2115
Peter Emerly	2914
Pigeon on the Gatepost	2928
RAYMOND, D. H. (Springfield, VT)	
Our Goodman	2829-2830
RAYNER, MS. (New York, NY)	
Frog and Mouse	1230
RENAUD, ALICIA BERNARD (Hardwick, VT)	
Chanton l'honneur et la vaillance	591
RENAUD, LEON (Hardwick, VT)	
Un jour m'a pris envie	3697
RENAUD, LEON and LECOURS, MRS. (Hardwick, VT)	
see:	
LECOURS, MRS. and RENAUD, LEON	
RENAUD, LEON III (Hardwick, VT)	
A la claire fontaine	3
RENAUD, MONIQUE, et al (Hardwick, VT)	
Sur la route de Berthier	3478
RENAUD, ROSAIRE (Hardwick, VT)	
Dans un petit village de Lorraine	768
RENAUD LECOURS families (Hardwick, VT)	
Alouette	53
Do-do l'enfant do	854
En roulant ma boule	1007
Frere Jacques	1227
Marrianne s'en va-t-on moulin	2396
Sur la pont d'Avignon	3477
Un Canadien errant	3696
Un jour maitre ces beau	3699
Unidentified fragment	3728
Vivre la bonne chanson	3760
REYNOLDS, MAYNARD (Pittsburg, NH)	
Banks of Gaspereaux	149
Barbara Allen	191
Blood of Kelly	308
By the Shannon Side	518
Chin-a-Ling	612
Dark-Eyed Sailor	787
Dying Californian	956
Gay Gold Chain	1283
Gay Golden Chain	1284

REYNOLDS, MAYNARD (cont.)		
Gay Spanish Maid		1295
House Carpenter		1573
Indian Sits in His Canoe		1726
Lass of Moheba		2116
Last Fierce Charge		2126
Margaret Grey	2392-2393	
Margery Grey		2395
Mary Ackland		2400
Mary of the Wild Moor		2421
Needle's Eye		2608
Peter Anderson		2903
Singer Sewing Machine	3341-3342	
Tan-yard Side		3508
Tinker Jimmie		3592
Willie the Sailor Boy		3954
Willie's Gone a Sailing		3956
RICH, LENA ELDRED (Belvidere, VT)		
Josie Langmaid		1981
RICHARDS, BELLE LUTHER (Colebrook, NH)		
Adieu to Cold Winter		28
Alas and Did My Savior Bleed		37
Almond Coach		47
Andrew Bataan		67
Banks of Brandywine		143
Banks of Sweet McGuire		156
Banks of the Gaspereaux		168
Banks of the Nile		172
Barbara Allen		192
Battle of Antietam Plains		219
Belvidere		243
Beneath the Willow		248
Bessie of Ballington Brae		252
Betsy of Derbyshire		256
Billie and Polly		269
Bold Benicia Boy		335
Bold Kelly		350
Bold Privateer		357
Bold Robin Hood and the Pedlar	363-364	
Bonaparte on St Helena's Shore		371
Bonnie Lass's Answer		384
Brave Wolfe		439
Broad is the Road		470
Calvary's Mountain		534
Cambric Shirt		539
Captain Coleman		557
Captain James		560
Caroline of Edinburgh Town		575
Champion of Court Hill		588
Christian Armour		623
Coast of Barbary		633
Come All You Pretty Boston Girls		654
Come Oh My Soul to Calvary		663
Daily Growing		752
Daisy Dean		754
Dark-Eyed Sailor		788
Deserter		826
Devil He Did Appear		827
Dewy Dells of Yarrow		838
Diamonds of Derry		844
Dove		872
Dreary Scenes of Winter		900
Drummer Boy of Waterloo		919
Drunkard's Wife		932
Dying Brother		949
Dying Californian		957
Dying Cowboy		964
Early Early in the Spring		978
Effie the Maid of the Mill		993
Emigrant's Farewell		1002
Erin's Green Shore		1018
Exile of Erin	1032-1033	
Exile's Lament		1034
Fair Colleen Bawn		1054
Fair Salem Town		1086
Fallen Leaves		1096
Famous Flower of Serving Men		1111
Female Warrior		1154

RICHARDS, BELLE LUTHER (cont.)

Fields and Green Bushes	1158
Fight on You Bold American Boys	1160
Fire on Sandy Stream	1165
Frog in the Well	1238
Fuller and Warren	1262
Gallows Tree	1272
Gay Spanish Maid	1296
General Wolfe	1302
Gentle Laura	1303
George Reilly	1312
Girl Only Nineteen Years Old	1344
Golden Vanity	1361
Gospel Train	1379
Green Bed	1393
Green Grows the Laurel	1401
Green Mossy Banks of the Lea	1412
Gypsy Davey	1441-1442
Hebrew Daniel	1487
Highland Chief	1527
Highlands of Eden	1533
House Carpenter	1574
I Saw a Weary Pilgrim	1634
I Was Once Far Away from the Savior	1640
I've Been a Wild Boy	1677
In the Garden	1711
It's Hard to be Locked Up in Prison	1776
Jam on Gerry's Rock	1810
James Osgood	1828
Janie of the Moor	1838
Jimmie Murphy	1879
John Ross	1914
John Singleton	1916
Johnny's a False Young Man	1946
Jolly Roving Tar	1962
Jordan's Stormy Banks	1976
Kate and Her Horns	1992
Keach i' the Creel	1999
Kemo Kimo	2001
Lady Ann	2049-2050
Lake of Cool Finn	2070
Land of Rest	2087-2088
Lass of Glenshee	2101
Life of Georgie	2159
Lift Your Glad Voices	2162
Lilly Dale	2166
Lily of Lake Champlain	2168
Lion's Den	2179-2180
Lord Bateman	2261
Lord Lovel	2273
Lost Jimmie Whalen	2301-2302
Lovely Sally	2322
Lumberer	2343
Maid of Loggin's Green	2363
Maid of the Mountain Brow	2373
Mary Ackland	2401
Mary and Willie	2409
Mary Ann	2411
Mary of the Silvery Tide	2415-2416
McClellan	2437
Morrissey and the Russian	2522
Mother Parting With Her Son	2528
Mountains of Pomeroy	2533
My California Boy	2562-2563
Napoleon on the Isle of St Helena	2599
No Irish Wanted Here	2636
O Thou in Whose Presence	2657
Old Elm Tree	2691
Old Miser	2738
On India's Burning Sands	2770
On the Banks of Albany	2781
Patrick Shayan	2890
Paul Jones	2892
Peter Emberly	2910
Plain Golden Band	2936
Plains of Waterloo	2946-2947
Poor Little Zouave Boy	2969
Pride of Glencoe	3035
Queenstown Mourner	3063
Richard Peavey	3101

RICHARDS, BELLE LUTHER (cont.)

Ripest Apples Soon Will Grow Rotten	3120
Roaring Cannons	3128
Rosanna	3154
Sailor's Grave	3204
Sally Monroe	3220
Saucy Sailor	3238
Shantyman's Life	3290
Shine On Lone Star	3306
Silver Dagger	3330-3331
Slavery Days	3363
So May You	3371
Sodom's Sinking Lake	3373
Soldier	3375
Sunlight Clime	3476
Texas Rangers	3536
This the End of Our Sinning	3558
To Leave My Dear Friends	3600
Trooper	3630
Unidentified hymn	3738
Van Dieman's Land	3751
Way Down on Dixie's Isle	3795
We Are Coming Sister Mary	3800
What Can the Matter Be	3826
Wild Colonial Boy	3910
Willie's on the Dark Blue Sea	3957
Woodsmen's Alphabet	3972
Young Johnny More	4041
Young Man Out West	4045
Young Man Who Couldn't Hoe Corn	4046
Young Strongbow	4064

RICHARDS, EDWARD (Warren, CT)

Barney and Katie	203-204
Charming Kate	594
Dying Californian	958-959
James Bird	1818
Jockey Hat and Feathers	1883
Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin	3907

RICHARDS, FRANK (Colebrook, NH)

Bonnie Black Bess	380
David and Bathsheba	791
Drunkard's Doom	923
Jeanelle and Jennet	1843
John Singleton	1917
Jolly Sailor Boy	1966
Lawyer Outwitted	2137-2138
Old Bachelor	2674
Rich Merchant	3096
Woman is So Enticing	3962

RICHARDSON, FRED (Dorset/Springfield, VT)

Giles Croggins	1327
Highland Fling Air	1530
In the Town of Oxford	1718
Jack Tar	1793
Kitty Kimi-O	2028
Spanking Jack	3410
Washer Woman Air	3775

RICHARDSON, MR. (VT)

Boys and Girls Come Out to Play	424
Cork Leg	683
Four Little Fingers and a Thumb	1205
Good Old Days of Adam and Eve	1371

RICHARDSON, NELLIE S. (Springfield, VT)

Auld Soldier	109
Christ in the Garden	621
Rock-a-bye Song	3141

ROBIE, ALICE, MRS. (Pittsburg, NH)

Banks of Sweet Dundee	155
Bashful Country Lover	216
Butcher Boy	511
Constant Farmer's Son	672
Dying Soldier	972
Gallows Tree	1273-1274
Murder of Edward Mathews	2548

ROBIE, ALICE, MRS (cont.)			
Pat O'Brien	2888		
Silver Dagger	3332-3333		
Smutty Logger	3366		
Texas Ranger	3531		
ROBIE, MR.			
Maid Freed from the Gallows	2358		
ROBINSON, ALMON (W Wardsboro, VT)			
Bonnie Black Bess	381		
Frog Song	1246		
In Old Pod Auger Times	1698		
Song About the First Railroad	3401		
ROBINSON, ROSAMONT, MRS.			
Steve O'Donnell's Wake	3460		
ROCKWELL, ABE (Smyrna Mills, ME)			
Katahdin Green	1989		
Old Elm Tree	2692		
ROSEBROOK, JOHN P. (E Burke, VT)			
Irish Wedding	1763		
Soldier's Letter	3393		
ROUL, EUNICE (Tunbridge, VT)			
Derby Ram	818		
Poor Man	2972		
RUSSELL, BERT, MRS. (Newport, VT)			
Butcher Boy	512		
Fair Charlotte	1050		
Montreal Express	2508		
Outlandish Knight	2842		
Sailor Boy	3194		
Weeping Willow	3813		
SANDERS, BERTHA, MRS. (VT)			
Johnny Sands	1941		
SCHOPPE, MRS. (Canaan, VT)			
Do-do l'enfant do	855		
Game Song (French)	1279		
Ride a Cock Horse (French)	3114		
SCHROEDER, E. and FORBES, EDWARD (Cambridge, MA)			
see:			
FORBES, EDWARD and SCHROEDER, E.			
SCHUDDER, JAMES M. (Providence, RI)			
Drive on Sandy Stream	905		
Peter Emberley	2904		
SCOTT, CHARLES, MRS. (Westboro, MA)			
Fair Charlotte	1051		
SESSION, LAURA HOOKER (Vergennes, VT)			
Billy Boy	277		
Derby Ram	819		
Minute Gun	2479		
Pirate Song	2933		
SHANTELL, JULIA, MRS. (Kennebunk, ME)			
King of the Cannibal Islands	2014		
SHATNEY, DAVID (Colebrook, NH)			
Fuller and Warren	1263		
Jam on Gerry's Rock	1811		
Lumber Song	2341		
Wood's Song	3964		
SHAW, DAVID (Westerly, RI)			
Unidentified hymn	3739		
When I Was Single	3842		
SHELDON, HARRY W. (Dorset, VT)			
Bonaparte	370		
SHELDON, HARRY W. (cont.)			
Derry Down	823		
One Boat on the Shore	2817		
Woman All Skin and Bone	3961		
SHELDON, HENRIETTA, MRS. (Manchester, VT)			
Edmond Bold	985		
SHEPARD, JAMES E. (Baltimore, VT)			
Bailiff's Daughter	125		
Bailiff's Daughter of Islington	127		
Blackwater Side	302		
Bonny Bunch of Roses	390		
Brave Wolfe	440		
Captain Kidd	564		
Drummer Boy of Waterloo	920		
Fair Charlotte	1052		
Jimmie Rendal	1880		
Lawyer Outwitted	2139		
Nell of Narragansett Bay	2613		
Young Sailor Bold	4059		
SHIPMAN, MARGARET (Lee, MA)			
Derby Ram	820		
Frog Song	1247		
Having the Promise	1477		
I Wish I Was an Apple	1642		
In St Charles	1704		
It Snows It Blows	1773		
Jacket So Blue	1798		
Jeanno and Jeannette	1846		
Knights of Malta	2037		
Lion's Den	2181		
Lovely Sailor Lad	2321		
Millerite Hymn	2468		
Old Maid Song	2718		
Old Maid's Song	2724		
Old Woman	2759		
Old Zip Coon	2762		
One Hundred Years Hence	2820		
Outlandish Knight	2843-2845		
Quaker's Wooing	3054-3056		
Sands of Dee	3226		
Sufferings of Amanda	3470		
Tall Young Oysterman	3506		
There's a Rose in the Garden	3552		
Up in the Balloon Boys	3746		
Wait for the Wagon	3764		
Where Now Are the Legions	3860		
SHIPMAN, MRS. (E Jaffrey, NH)			
Roll Jordan Roll	3145		
Walk Together Children	3769		
SHIPPEE, MRS. (N Adams, MA)			
Crying Family	712		
Nicodemus	2625		
Noble Skewball	2646		
Old Grumble	2704		
Out Skipped the Mouse	2832		
SHURTLEFF, MEG (Montpelier, VT)			
Fox Went Out	1215		
Frog Went a Courtin'	1252		
Mother-in-Law	2530		
Pretty Maid Milking Her Cow	3024		
SICILY, ALICE, MRS. (N Calais, VT)			
Fair Lucy	1080		
Phantom Ship	2924		
Poor Old Dad	2975		
SIMPSON, H. J. (Sunapee, NH)			
Barber	199		
Willie Manners	3951		
SINGER, ART			
Get Up and Bar the Door	1321		

## 224 Performer Index

SLICHTER, SUMNER, MRS. (Cambridge, MA)		SULLIVAN, ELLEN M. (cont.)	
King William Was King James' Son	2024	Barney	202
SMITH, CAROLL B. (Orford, NH)		Bessie of Ballington Brae	253
Come Listen to My Tragedy	660	Bessie Was a Sailor's Bride	254
Jam on Gerry's Rock	1812	Brian O'Linn	457
Who's at My Bedroom Window	3887	Capt Wedderburn's Courtship	553
SMITH, H. and BUCK, J. H. (E Bethel, VT)		Captain Neville	566
see:		Cherry Tree Carol	603-604
BUCK, J. H. and SMITH, H.		Children in the Wood	607-609
SMITH, HATTIE E. (Springfield, ME)		Cuckoo	729-730
Barbara Allen	193	Daily Growing	753
SMITH, NETA STORY, MRS. (Burlington, VT)		Danny from the County Clare	763
Frog Song	1248	Dying Nun	966
Whickety Whack	3864	Fair Kathleen	1073-1074
SMITH, RICHARD (Menardo, ME)		False Knight On the Road	1099
Cowboy's Lament	692	Father Father Build Me a Boat	1142
Jam on Gerry's Rock	1813	Father Tom O'Neill	1144
Jimmie Judge	1877	Fox hunt	1213
SMITH, S., MRS. (Orford, NH)		Fox Went Out One Day	1217
Who's at My Bedroom Window	3888	Frog Song	1250
SMITH, W. H., MRS. (Houlton, ME)		Ghost of the Murdered Girl	1322
Battle of the Ladle	227	Ghost Stories	1324
Cruel Mother	707-708	Glen at Ahalough	1346
Cuckoo	728	Grace O'Malley	1381
Lass of Mohea	2117	Henry the Brave Volunteer	1506
Peter Emerly	2915	Hunting Song	1598
SPARKES, O. G. (Weston, VT)		Hunting the wren on St Stephen's Day	1599
Life of George Holigan	2160	Immigrant's Song	1688
SPAULDING, GRACE L., MRS. (Cheshire, CT)		In Dublin's Fair City	1691
In Yonder Wood	1721	James Bird	1819
On Springfield Mountain	2779	Jamie	1831
SPRAGUE, ABRAHAM L. (W Wardsboro, VT)		Kathleen Mavourneen	1994
Unidentified fragment	3729	Katy's Letter	1998
SPRAGUE, ADDIE BOWEN (N Adams, MA)		Lady and the Sailor	2048
Frog Song	1249	Lakes of Col Finn	2075
Paper of Pins	2873	Lord James	2267
SPRAGUE, THEODORE, MRS. (Readsboro, VT)		Lord of Ludderdale	2277
Allen Collister	45	Lord Randal	2278
Lake of the Dismal Swamp	2074	Mary and Her Serving Man	2404
Lord Lovel	2274	Mary of the Wild Moor	2422
STEVENS, MAUDE LYMAN (Newport, RI)		Mermaid	2448
Golden Vanity	1362	Merry Green Fields	2449
High Barbaree	1518	Mountains of Pomeroy	2534
Miller's Three Sons	2464	Mrs Sullivan's favorite songs	2545
Paper Money	2861	O Cruel Was My Father	2653
Tittery Andy Tario	3597	On the Banks of the Sweet Loch Ray	2792
To Work on the Railway	3602	Pirate Ship	2932
What Will You Have For Dinner	3829	Pretty Polly	3028-3029
STEWART, JOHN (Dorset, VT)		Putting a broom behind the door	3047
Hoboes Grand Convention	1541	Shantyboy's Alphabet	3289
MacDonald's Reel	2349	Sheep	3293
Morning Glory Reel	2514	Ship That Never Returned	3316
Rafferty's Reel	3066	Soldier on the James	3378
STICKNEY, LILLIAN, MRS. (Charlestown, NH)		Squire of Edinborough Town	3436
Have You Seen My Man	1476	Suffolk Miracle	3471-3472
Rummy Crocodile	3181	Twelve Joys of Mary	3661
STREETER, BILL (Manchester, VT)		Two Brave Boys in Blue	3668
Jim Fisk	1872	Unidentified fragment	3730
SULLIVAN, ELLEN M., MRS. (Springfield, VT)		Wild Cowboy	3913
About Springfield Vermont	18	Wren	3983
Banks of Claudy	146-147	You Inhabitants of Ireland	4010
Banks of the Nile	173	Young Charlotte	4027
Barbara Allen	194-196	SYMPHERS, ANNIE, MRS. (Monticello, ME)	
		Anna Dear	80
		Bonny Laboring Boy	397
		Constant Farmer's Son	673
		False Flora	1098
		Jack Haggerty	1789
		Little Chickens in the Garden	2185
		Lord Banner	2250
		Molly and Willie	2494-2495
		Paper of Pins	2874
		TAGGART, JOHN A. (Greenfield, MA)	
		Alonzo the Brave and the Fair Imogene	52
		Darby Ram	778
		Derby Ram	821
		Down by the Green Meadow	875
		Dunbar the Travelling Musician	937

## TAGGART, JOHN A. (cont.)

Far Far Land	1115
Fi-Lay Fi-Little Fi-Lay	1155
Fox Walked Out	1214
Indian's Burial Place	1729
Jimmy and Polly	1881
Lather and Shave	2135
Morman's Lament	2512-2513
Napoleon's Grave	2605
Needle's Eye	2609
Never Came Back	2617
On the Green Carpet	2796
Peter Gray	2917
Twilight Bat	3663
We Cantered Along	3804
Yorkshire Bite	4001

## TATRO, MABEL WILSON (Springfield, VT)

Butterfly	514
Dying Californian	960-961
Fair Florella	1071
Fox and Goose	1209
Fox Went Out	1216
Hunters in Their Midnight Camp	1597
I'll Hang My Harp on a Willow Tree	1658-1660
John Grumlie	1893-1894
Lake of Ponchartrain	2072
Lord Randal	2279
Mother Make My Bed Soon	2527
Mulberry Disaster	2546-2547
Snow Storm	3369
Suncook Town Tragedy	3473
Suncook Tragedy	3474
Two Little Kittens	3678-3679
Unidentified fragment	3731-3733
Waxford Town	3792
What the Old Hen Said	3828
When I Was Single	3843
William Taylor	3945-3947

## TAYLOR, HENRY (Springfield, VT)

I'll Chase the Antelope Over the Plain	1648
--	------

## TAYLOR, LORENZO (Putney, VT)

Down in the Lowlands	888-889
Gyp's Come Tripping	1435-1436

## TENNANT, LYDDIE, MRS. (E Orland, ME)

Brooklyn Theater Fire	473
Charge at Gettysburg	592
Dying Soldier	973
Fair Fanny Moore	1067
Fair Florella	1072
Jam on Gerry's Rock	1814
Loss of the Albion	2295
Outcast	2833
Soldier's Letter	3394
Tragedy of Marian Parker	3621

## THOMAS, GRANT (Waterville, VT)

Lardner's Reel	2096
Liverpool Hornpipe	2208
Miss MacLeod's Reel	2485
Old Breakdown	2678-2679
Polka Runaway	2953
Rickett's Hornpipe	3104
Waltz	3773-3774
When You and I Were Young Maggie	3857-3858

## THOMAS, RACHEL, MRS. (Winchester, MA)

I'll Be Waiting Out There	1647
Rest for the Weary	3086
When the Saints Go Marching In	3852

## THOMPSON, MR.

I'll Never See You More Gentle Mother	1662
---------------------------------------	------

## THOMPSON, WILL, MRS. (Canaan, VT)

Adieu to Cold Winter	29
Frog and the Mouse	1232

## THOMPSON, WILL, MRS. (cont.)

Lord He Makes the Sun to Shine	2265
My Grandmother Lives on Yonder Hill	2572
Willie on the Sea	3952

## THOMPSON, WILLIAM J. (Canaan, VT)

Gay Spanish Ladies	1286
Johnny Doyle	1926
Lass of Mohea	2102
Lass of Mohea	2118-2119
My Brown Girl	2561
My Father & Mother Were Excellent Folks	2567
Sweet Sunny South	3491
When MacGinnis Gets a Job	3848
When Pat Gets a Job	3849

## THORTON, ALBERT (Holyoke, MA)

Farmer's Life	1137
Half Past Ten	1449
John Reilly	1906
Laird O' Cockpen	2064
Man Behind the Plough	2384
McCadums and Coe	2436
Tim Finnegan's Wake	3589
Woodsman's Alphabet	3973

## TITUS, ALICE DODGE (Johnson, VT)

Hickamore Hackamore	1516
Josie Langmaid	1982

## TITUS, WALTER (Johnson, VT)

Adam and Eve	23
Chip Chip Cherry	613
Dreaming of Home and Mother	896
Hickamore Hackamore	1517
I Saw a Maid in a Boat	1633
Jones' Parin' Bee	1975
Josie Langmaid	1983
Maid of Mohea	2365
Netticoat Netticoat	2616
Rock a Bye Baby	3137

## TOLIN, ANNIE E., MRS. (Chester, VT)

John Monroe	1898
-------------	------

## TORP, AGNES SHEPARD (Weathersfield, VT)

Billy Grimes the Drover	279
Drowsy Sleeper	912
Farmer and the Shanty Boy	1121
Johnny Barbour	1920
Poor Little Joe	2965

## TRACY, ELLA, MRS. (Wolcott, VT)

Weeping Willow	3814
----------------	------

## TRACY, FRANK (Brewer, ME)

Banks of the Clyde	163-164
Clancy's Wooden Wedding	630
Cook and the Teamster	679
Fielding's Tragedy	1157
Grave of Belvidere	1390
John Hathorn	1895
Johnny Doyle	1927
Lost Lady Found	2306
Maid of the Mountain Brow	2374-2375
On the Rosy Banks of the Green	2812
Rummy Crocodile	3182
True Lover's Discussion	3637-3639
Young Jimmie Whalen	4036

## TURNER, EMMA, MRS. (Bucksport, ME)

Banks of Invarara	150
Bonny Hills of Scotland	393
Howard Carey	1588
On the Rosy Banks of Green	2811

## TWITCHELL, B. L. (Shaftsbury, VT)

Derby Ram	822
Mary and Willie	2410

# 226 Performer Index

UNDERHILL, FLORENCE, MRS. (Bellows Falls, VT)			WATERS, FREDERICK, MRS. (cont.)		
Ellen the Fair	999		All Things		44
Fair Regino	1085		Virginal Three		3758
Garden Gate	1280		WEBSTER, WILLIAM (Wakefield, RI)		
Joys of Mary	1986		Aunt Jemima's Plaster		110
Scarborough Fair	3240-3241		Banking seaweed		137
Scolding Wife	3257		Beer Barrel Polka		236
Two Sisters	3690		Behind the Hen Coop Upon My Knees		239
UNWIN, SIMON (Grafton, VT)			Billy Boy		278
I've Got a White Man Working for Me	1679		Billy Taylor		281
UTTER, BENJAMIN, MRS. (Westerly, RI)			Blue Bells of Scotland		326
I'll Give To You a Paper of Pins	1653		Butcher Boy		513
WADE, CHARLES (Wallingford, VT)			Captain Kidd		565
Boys from Vermont	425		Change the Green Laurel		590
Drinking Song	903		Chicken Reel		605
Erin's Green Shore	1019		Cowboy's Lament		693
Looloo Boy	2222		Daisy Dean		755
Three Jolly Butchers	3572		Dying Nun		967
Traced Her Little Footsteps	3620		Erin		1011
WAITE, AVIS ROBINSON (W Wardsboro, VT)			Erin's Green Shore	1020-1021	
Frog Song	1251		Fairy Dance		1088
WALES, MRS. (Burlington, VT)			Fisher's Hornpipe		1169
House Carpenter	1575		Frog He Would a Wooing Ride		1234
Springfield Mountain	3433		Girl I Left Behind Me		1341
WALKER, ARTHUR (Littleton, ME)			Glory Halleluia		1347
Green Beds	1394		Gospel Train A Coming		1380
Jolly Sailor	1964		Green Grows the Laurel		1402
Lord Banner	2251		Haste to the Wedding		1472
Mary Thompson	2424		Heel and Toe Polka		1488
On the Banks of the Gaspereaux	2787		I Looked Across the River	1623-1624	
Ship Carpenter	3313		Irish Washerwoman		1758
WALKER, MRS.			James Bird		1820
I Will Sing	1641		Jenny Lind Polka		1849
WARD, HERBERT J. (Millers Falls, MA)			Jubilow		1987
My Gal Nell	2568		Miss MacLeod's Reel		2486
O Father Stole a Parson's Sheep	2654		Mrs Murphy's Chowder		2544
Soldier Soldier Will You Marry Me	3380		My Mother in Law		2585
WASHBURN, ABE (Colebrook, NH)			Nell of Narragansett Bay		2614
Bright Eyed Etta Lee	462		No More I'll Go to Sea		2637
Bulldog Song	479		Old Man's Will	2730-2732	
Cuckoo	731		On the Banks of Newfoundland		2782
Down on Dixie's Isle	890		Palantine		2860
Drunken Captain	933		Portland Fancy		2999
Flying Cloud	1191		Pretty Maumee		3025
Fuller and Warren	1264		Scotch Hornpipe	3259-3260	
Irish Patriot	1756		Soldier's Joy		3392
John Ross	1915		Swamp Hornet Reel		3482
Peter Emberly	2911		Tall Young Oysterman		3507
Texas Rangers	3537		When Johnny Comes Marching Home		3846
Wisconsin Emigrant's Song	3960		WEEKS, LUTHER O. (Springfield, VT)		
WASS, HARRY SEYMOUR (Addison, ME)			Anthony Rowley	82-83	
Chorus Jig	618		Arkansas Traveller		96
College Hornpipe	646		Beau of Oak Hill		233
Constitution and Guerriere	674		Bonaparte's March		372
Devil's Dream	835		Bowery Boys	417-418	
Durang's Hornpipe	944		Caledonia March		527
MacLeod's Reel	2351		California Reel		528
Plain Quadrille	2940		Chase the Squirrel		602
Pop Goes the Weasel	2993		Chorus Jig		619
Portland Fancy	2998		Daniel O'Connell's Welcome to Parlaiment		760
Turkey in the Straw	3647		Devil's Dream		836
Unidentified fiddle tune	3714		Durang's Hornpipe		945
Wrecker's Daughter	3980		Fisher's Hornpipe		1170
WATERS, FLORENCE TITUS (Brattleboro, VT)			French Four		1220
Miller's Three Sons	2465-2466		Gypsy's Hornpipe		1444
Round	3169		Haste to the Wedding		1473
			Hornpipe		1560
			Hull's Victory	1592-1593	
			Lamplighter's Hornpipe		2083
			Lanigan's Ball		2095
			Petronella		2923
			Portland Fancy	3000-3001	
			Roy's Wife		3176
			Spanking Jack		3411
			Speed the Plough	3412-3413	
			St Patrick's Day in the Morning		3446
			Steamboat Quickstep		3458
			Twin Sisters	3665-3666	

WEEKS, LUTHER O. (cont.)			
Unidentified fiddle tune	3715		
White Cockade	3878		
WEST, HOPE HANEY (E. Jaffrey, NH)			
Come Along Boys Listen to My Tale	655		
Get Along Little Doggies	1317-1318		
Goodbye Old Paint	1375-1376		
WHALEY, CARDER, MRS. (Perryville, RI)			
Wicked Polly	3893		
WHEELER, CONSTANCE, MRS. (Burlington, VT)			
Gallant Soldier	1270		
WHEELER, JOHN B. (Burlington, VT)			
Jiffery James and John	1859		
Springfield Mountain	3434		
WHEELER, LUCINDA, MRS.			
Seaman of Plymouth	3269		
WHITE, EDWIN, MRS. (Naugatuck, CT)			
Christ in the Garden	622		
Mary's Dream	2432		
Two Sisters	3691		
Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin	3908		
WHITNEY, LLOYD			
Put My Little Shoes Away	3046		
WILBUR, FRANK (Grafton, VT)			
Boston Burglar	406		
WILLETTE, HENRI (Deniston, ME)			
D'ou viens-tu bergere	742		
Souvenirs d'un vieillard	3408		
WILLETTE, MR. (Jackman, ME)			
Mon beau sapin	2501		
WILLEY, CLARENCE (St. Johnsbury, VT)			
Johnny Sands	1942		
Tarn Tarn Sinner	3509		
WILLIAMS, EUCLID I. (Lower Waterford, VT)			
Botany Bay	414		
Fair Charlotte	1053		
Three Loving Brothers	3582		
Tim Finnegan's Wake	3590		
Will the Weaver	3939		
Yorkshire Bite	4000		
WILSON, MR. and HUBBARD, MRS.			
see:			
HUBBARD, MRS. and WILSON, MR.			
WILSON, BILL (Pike, NH)			
Devil's Dream	837		
Durang's Hornpipe	946		
Fisher's Hornpipe	1171		
Sailor's Hornpipe	3207		
WILSON, GRAHAM (Cherryfield, ME)			
Castles in the Air	582		
In London Lived a Merchant	1695-1696		
Unidentified fragment	3735-3736		
WILSON, HATTIE, MRS. (Springfield, VT)			
Barbara Allen	197-198		
Barber Shop	200		
Dandy Joe	759		
Hi Said the Robin	1513		
Is Love a Pleasure	1766		
Maginnis	2357		
Old Woman on the Hill	2761		
Spoiling of the Hay	3415		
Unidentified fragment	3737		
WILSON, JO, MRS. (cont.)			
Minnie Ha Ha	2477		
Saw Ye My Savior?	3239		
WOODWARD, CARL			
As I Was Going Up Lumberjumper	99		
Snow Blow Cold and Frosty Weather	3368		
WOODWARD, MS.			
Gingerbread	1328		
Paper of Pins	2876		
WORTHINGTON, PAUL CLAYTON (New Bedford, MA)			
Blow Ye Winds Heigh Ho	323		
Drunkard's Child	921		
I Have Written Him a Letter	1619		
I've Got a Jacket	1678		
Mrs Flynn	2535		
Mrs McCarthy	2542		
Old Tobacco Box	2753		
Peter Amberley	2901		
Sailorman's Alphabet	3212		
So We Travelled Along Together Boys	3372		
YOUNG, RUTH, MRS. (Chester, VT)			
Here Comes the Duke A-Riding	1508		
UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE			
And I Will Marry You	64		
Boarding House Song	330		
Cumberland Crew	737		
Drunkard's Dream	928		
Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight	2051		
Lady Margaret	2056		
Loo Loo Boy	2221		
Merry Month of May	2451		
Paper of Pins	2875		
Round as an Apple	3170		
Scottish Military Ballad	3264		
Sweet Wildwood Flower	3492		
Tree in the Ground	3624		
What Can Go Up the Chimney	3825		
Young Johnnie	4038		
UNIDENTIFIED MALE			
About Josie Langmaid	16		
Blow the Man Down	319		
Do You Mind Auld Lang Syne	852		
Flora Belle	1175		
From Liverpool across the Atlantic	1255		
High Coast of Barbary	1522		
Homeward Bound from Liverpool	1553		
Last Saturday Night	2132		
Lowlands Low	2337		
Mrs Foggerty's Christmas Cake	2541		
Old Man With a Wooden Leg	2729		
Unidentified fragment	3734		
Who Knows	3884		
UNIDENTIFIED PERFORMER			
Twass a Year Ago this Evening	3649		
UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLER			
Rock a Bye Baby	3138		
Unidentified fiddle tune	3703		



# Location Listing

## CONNECTICUT

## BROOKLYN

Kochlan Susan Brown

## NEW LONDON

Culver Christopher

## CHESHIRE

Erskine G C Mrs

Spaulding Grace L Mrs

## W CORNWALL

Blay A Mrs

Degreenia Oscar

## CORNWALL

Degreenia Dolly

## WARREN

Richards Edward

## DANBY

Althouse Mrs

## WATERFORD

Cross Emily

## NAUGATUCK

White Edwin Mrs

## WESTFORD

Chism Emily J

## MAINE

## ADDISON

Wass Harry Seymour

## DENISTON

Wilette Henri

## BANGOR

Peavey David

## E ORLAND

Tennant Lyddie Mrs

## BREWER

Dalton George

Tracy Frank

## ELLSWORTH

Conray Albert

Dunn Patrick

## BRIDGEWATER

Finnemore Charles

Finnemore Stanley

Gilks Leonard

## ELLSWORTH FALLS

Moore Annie Tate

## BUCKSPORT

Turner Emma Mrs

## HOULTON

Harvey Murchie

Harvey Sadie Syphers

McCain Will Mrs

Smith W H Mrs

## CHERRYFIELD

Wilson Graham

## HOWLAND

Lane Sarah

## CHESEY POND

Jenness Oliver

## INDIAN RIVER

Emerson Arthur

## MAINE (cont.)

## ISLAND FALLS

Desmond Jerry  
Desmond Jerry Mrs  
Irish Alton  
More Arthur  
Quigg Perley Rev

## JACKMAN

Bartley Margarita L  
Bartley Mr  
LeClair M Joseph  
Wilette Mr

## JONESPORT

Bryant Mark W

## KENNEBUNK

Shantell Julia Mrs

## KINGMAN

Morris Adam  
Potter Dale

## LEWISTON

Booth John E

## LITTLETON

Walker Arthur

## LUDLOW

Merritt William

## MARS HILL

Barlow Steven

## MATTAWAMKEAG

Powers Nelson

## MENARDO

Mayo Vernon  
Mayo Vernon Mrs  
Smith Richard

## MONTICELLO

Harvey Sadie Syphers  
Syphers Annie

## N BUCKSPORT

Merry Herman

## OGUNQUIT

Pratt Henry

## OLD TOWN

Henderson Mary Piers

## RUMFORD CENTER

Murphy Harriet Gott

## S ADDISON

Crowley Leslie

## S BERWICK

Hooper Lorenzo

## S BREWER

LeClair William

## SEARSPORT

Kane David  
Kneeland James H

## SHERMAN

Irish William

## SHERMAN FALLS

McMahon Mary

## SHERMAN MILLS

Cox Albert  
Jones Mary Mrs  
Rand Edward

## SMYRNA MILLS

Lawliss Mr

## SPRINGFIELD

Smith Hattie E

## STACYVILLE

Brackett Fred  
Colsie Eldin  
Finnemore Charles

## MAINE (cont.)

## STACYVILLE (cont.)

Hayes Hanford  
 McClain Ellie Mrs  
 McNally Jack  
 McNally Sally Mrs

## SURRY

Gibbons Frank  
 Gibbons Mrs  
 Leach Eugene

## TRENTON

Church E  
 Conray Albert  
 LeClair William

## W JONESPORT

Carver Judson  
 Floyd Edna Mrs

## YORK

Barell Gertrude Mrs  
 Bracy Lilla  
 Jenness Oliver  
 Lewis Alonzo  
 Nowell Mary Mrs

## MASSACHUSETTS

## BELMONT

Buckingham Earle Mrs

## BOSTON

Adams John S  
 Bellows Silence B Mrs

## BROOKLINE

Kilbride Frances Mrs

## CAMBRIDGE

Forbes Edward  
 Schroeder E  
 Slichter Sumner Mrs

## CONCORD

Bush Anna R French

## DALTON

Bicknell Sumner Mrs

## DORCHESTER

Barden Michael

## FITCHBURG

Ayer Will  
 O'Brien Thomas

## FRAMINGHAM

Dennison Henry Mrs

## GREENFIELD

Taggart John A

## HOLYOKE

Thornton Albert

## LEE

Shipman Margaret

## LEOMINSTER

Hadley George  
 Hadley John

## MELROSE

Lansing Charles Mrs  
 Lansing Mabel White

## MASSACHUSETTS (cont.)

MILLERS FALLS Ward Herbert J	SWANSEA Brooks Josephine DeWolf
N ADAMS Shippee Mrs Sprague Addie Bowen	WELLESLEY Cooke Helen Temple
NAUSHON ISLE Forbes Edward	WESTBORO Gilmore Alice Clark Scott Charles Mrs
NEW BEDFORD Worthington Paul Clayton	WINCHESTER Anthony Jessie Thomas Rachel Mrs
SAVOY Haskins Winifred	

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

BERLIN Brown Gordon Mrs	CORNISH Barton Cyrus H
CHARLESTOWN Merrill Orlon Stickney Lillian Mrs	E JAFFREY Fish Lena Bourne Shipman Mrs West Hope Haney
CHOCORUA Brown George	HANOVER Lord Frederick P Mrs
CLARKSVILLE Comstock Mrs	JACKSON Grey Hattie Chesley
COLEBROOK Day Edwin Hawes L A Hawkins Hattie Mrs McKeage Robert Richards Belle Luther Richards Frank Shatney David Washburn Abe	LITTLETON Barden Patrick
COLUMBIA Jackson George A	N WALPOLE Keefe Margaret Mrs
	ORFORD Carr Henry Mrs Dale Richard Hawkins Hattie Mrs Howard Albert

## NEW HAMPSHIRE (cont.)

## ORFORD (cont.)

Moses Jonathan  
 Pease Mabel Mrs  
 Smith Carol B  
 Smith S Mrs

## PIKE

Wilson Bill

## PITTSBURG

Amey Clark  
 Covill Julia Mrs  
 Covill Maude Mrs  
 Deschene Florence S Mrs  
 Hall John  
 Hawes Andrew  
 Hillard Marie Mrs  
 Hurlburt Alden  
 Luther Sidney  
 Reynolds Maynard  
 Robie Alice Mrs

## PLAINFIELD

Martin William Edwin

## SHELBURNE

Peabody Arthur  
 Peabody Ralph

## SUNAPEE

Simpson J J

## WALPOLE

Rattery James

## WENTWORTH

Chase Amos

## Unidentified town

Hildreth Mrs

## NEW YORK

## CADYVILLE

Delorme Lily

## HARKNESS

Harkness Charles

## MOOERS FORKS

Armstrong Mrs  
 Armstrong Thomas  
 Davidson Ms

## NEW YORK

Rayner Ms

## RHINEBECK

Hart Frank

## W PERU

Downs J J

## WESTBORO

Downs J J

RHODE ISLAND

E MATUNUCK

Cassidy Alice Mrs

KINGSTON

Champlin W E Mrs

LAFAYETTE

Matteson David

MATUNUCK

Cassidy Alice P

NEWPORT

Bloomfield William J Mrs

Covill Elizabeth

Emerson Mrs

Genders Elizabeth

Hicks Nellie

Price Edith Ballinger

Stevens Maude Lyman

PERRYVILLE

Clark Albert R

Fitzgerald Mary

Whaley Carder Mrs

PROVIDENCE

Braid Evelyn

Burgess Abbie Mrs

Burke Emma Mrs

Burling Temple Dr

Fulton Dan

Grindell Jessie Mrs

PROVIDENCE (cont.)

Hall John C

Henry Christina

Hills E E

Hills E E Mrs

Howells Dan

Lyons Mabel Arnold

Makepeace Mary E

Parker Achsa

Peterson Paul

TIVERTON

Brockway Fred Mrs

TUCKERTOWN

Fitzgerald Mary

W KINGSTON

Greene Judy

WAKEFIELD

Gardiner Lillian

Palmer Lucille

Webster William

WESTERLY

Clachrie William

Crandall Carrie Mrs

Frost Laura Star

Shaw David

Utter Benjamin Mrs

Unidentified town

Fitzgerald M

VERMONT

ASCUTNEY

Brown Edmund

BALTIMORE

Pollard Annie Mrs

Shepard James E

BARNARD

Lewis Michael

BARRE

Milne Mrs

Murray Mrs

## VERMONT (cont.)

## BELLOWS FALLS

Mancour Alice Mrs  
Mancour Mary Mrs  
Underhill Florence Mrs

## BELVIDERE

Barry Will  
Barry Will Mrs  
Coburn Wallace  
Eldred Bertha Mrs  
Rich Lena Eldred

## BENNINGTON

Cook James Mrs  
Estey Susan Mrs  
Harrington Fanny Marie  
Harrington Ralph Mrs  
Harrington Sharon  
Kennison Josiah  
Matteson Dallas Mrs  
Unidentified female

## BRAINTREE

Flint Perkins Mrs

## BRANDON

Churchill George  
Hough Anna Fiske

## BRATTLEBORO

Waters Florence Titus  
Waters Frederick Mrs

## BROOKFIELD

Dutton Andrew

## BURLINGTON

Edwards George  
Girard Lucien  
Smith Neta Story Mrs  
Wales Mrs  
Wheeler Constance Mrs  
Wheeler John B

## CAMBRIDGE

Brewster Ralph

## CANAAH

Schoppe Mrs

## CHELSEA

Kendall E  
Larkin Edwin

## CHESTER

Perry Josephine Mrs  
Tolin Annie E Mrs  
Young Ruth Mrs

## COLCHESTER

Chapin Bertha Mrs

## DORSET

Cheney A B  
Coates Nettie Mrs  
Gilbert Minnie Mrs  
Kenney Bernie Mrs  
Moore Herbert Mrs  
Norcross Charles  
Richardson Fred  
Sheldon Harry W  
Stewart John

## DUMMERSTON

Knapp Ora

## E ARLINGTON

Grover Everett

## E BETHEL

Buck J H  
Gifford V H  
Smith H

## E BURKE

Rosebrook John P

## E CALAIS

Brigham Delmer  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
Fellowes Leo



## VERMONT (cont.)

## E DORSET

Calhoun Anna Mrs

## E POULTNEY

Horton Maude

## EDEN

Earl Merritt

## FAIR HAVEN

Parker Achsa

## FLORENCE

Mills A A

## GASSETTS

Delano Willman J

## GRAFTON

Blood Guy

Howe George

Howe George Mrs

Merrifield Fred O

Prouty James Mrs

Prouty Jim

Unwin Simon

Wilbur Frank

## GROTON

Ashford Henry

Morton W B

Morton W B Mrs

## HARDWICK

Belanger Yvonne LaRouch

Bellavance Amie

Bellavance Beatrice G

Daniels Myra Mrs

Eldred Harriet Eldredge

Eldred Charles

Gabauriault Beatrice M

Guillette Mrs

Guillette Leo Mrs

LaDuke Beatrice Shute

LeCours Jacqueline

LeCours Lawrence

LeCours Mignonne

## HARDWICK (cont.)

LeCours Mrs

LeCours Roger

LeRiche Marie Antoinette

LeRiche Mrs

Meunier Beatrice

Norrie Salina Mrs

Olney Rose Pichet Mrs

Renaud Alicia Bernard

Renaud Leon

Renaud Leon III

Renaud Monique et al

Renaud Rosaire

## HIGHGATE SPRINGS

Peters Nellie

## JAMAICA

Ballard Fred

Emerson Emma Mrs

## JOHNSON

Hoadley Ellen Mrs

Hoadley Lester (Jack)

Titus Alice Dodge

Titus Walter

## LOWER WATERFORD

Williams Euclid

## LUDLOW

Coolidge Viola Marsh

Hall Eugene S

## LYNDON CENTER

Neddeau Alec Mrs

Neddeau Eugene

## MANCHESTER

Bryso Mrs

Davenport Martha Mrs

Sheldon Henrietta Mrs

Streeter Bill

## MANCHESTER CENTER

Lorette Paul

## VERMONT (cont.)

## MIDDLEBURY

Ferguson Alfred Dr

## MILTON

Davis Asa

## MONTPELIER

Shurtlett Meg

## MORRISVILLE

Hurlburt Alden

## N CALAIS

Doten Ella Mrs

Sicily Alice Mrs

## N MONTPELIER

George Elmer

George Elmer Mrs

Patrick Frank H

## N SPRINGFIELD

Blodgett Fred Mrs

Fairbanks John Mrs

Field Fred

Field Fred Mrs

## N WALPOLE

Keefe Margaret Mrs

## N WOODSTOCK

Moses Ruth

## NEWBURY

Bayley Henrietta

## NEWFANE

Davidson Gratia Andrews

## NEWPORT

Russell Bert Mrs

## NORTHAM

Haley Herbert

Pierce W E Mrs

## NORWICH

Hutchinson Emma Mrs

Ladeau Ella Grow

## PLYMOUTH UNION

Horton Edward B

## PUTNEY

Bailey Herbert Mrs

Britton Laura Mrs

Goodrich Carey Mrs

Martenis Catherine

Taylor Lorenzo

## QUECHEE

Barton Elmer

## RANDOLPH CENTER

Eddy Flora Mrs

## READING

Hawkins Bud

## READSBORO

Sprague Theodore Mrs

## RIPTON

Dragon Daniel

Dragon Edward

## ROCKINGHAM

Curtis John Henry

## ROXBURY

Parks Maude Mrs

## RUTLAND

Mulcahy Michael Mrs

Perkins Amy

Perkins Cleon

Perkins Louise Mrs

## S BARRE

Racour Salena

## VERMONT (cont.)

## S LONDONDERRY

Cobb Josepha Mrs

## S POMFRET

Luce Horatio

## S ROYALTON

Eaton Amos

Pettingell Grace Mrs

## SALISBURY

Racine Mrs

## SEARSBURG

Kennison Josiah

## SHAFTSBURY

Twitchell B L

## SHELDON

Kittell Edith

## SPRINGFIELD

Baker Eva

Baldwin Wallace Mrs

Beardslee Raymond

Beardsley James H Mrs

Beers E C

Bernek Mike Mrs

Bourne Janet MacDonald

Bryant Eugene

Burditt Elwin

Burditt Elwin Mrs

Flanders A W

Flanders Helen Flanders

Flanders Ralph T

Green E C

Hayward George

Kempton Annie Shears

Linnekin David Mrs

MacDonald Phyllis Mrs

Marshall Elmer

Massey Edward

Olney Charles

Olney Charles Mrs

Prevost Louis

Prevost Louis Mrs

## SPRINGFIELD (cont.)

Racour Selena

Raymond D H

Richardson Fred

Richardson Nellie S

Sullivan Ellen M Mrs

Tatro Mabel Wilson

Taylor Henry

Weeks Luther

Wilson Hattie Mrs

Wilson Jo Mrs

## ST ALBANS

Atwood Mary E Mrs

Morton Lillian Mrs

## ST JOHNSBURY

McFarland James

Willey Clarence

## TOWNSHEND

Kennison Josiah

Kidder Alma L Mrs

## TUNBRIDGE

Burroughs Nellie Demon

Danforth Flossie Mrs

Glines Carrie Demon

Ordway Charles

Roul Eunice

## UNDERHILL

Campbell John

## VERGENNES

Griffis Joseph

Sessions Laura Hooker

## VERSHIRE

Bedell George

## W BRATTLEBORO

Cheney Walter

## W PAULET

Barden Merrick

## VERMONT (cont.)

## W RUPERT

Norton Herbert E

## W WARDSBORO

Hopkinson Phrana Mrs

Monson Stella

Robinson Almon

Sprague Abraham L

Waite Avis Robinson

## WALLINGFORD

Wade Charles

## WALTON

Ainsworth Gladys Mrs

## WARDSBORO

Farnham George

## WATERVILLE

Coburn Ida Mrs

Thomas Grant

## WEATHERSFIELD

Torp Agnes Shepard

## WESTFIELD

Norrie Salina Mrs

## WESTMINSTER

Bent Margaret Wright

## WESTON

Hatch Martha Mrs

Sparkes O T

## WHITE RIVER JUNCTION

Blake A R Mrs

## WHITINGHAM

Murdock Schuyler

## WINDSOR

Ingalls Naomi

## WOLCOTT

Chaffee Ella Mrs

Flanders A Mr

Tracy Ella Mrs

## WOODSTOCK

Canfield H L Dr

Canfield Mary Grace

Chandler Ed

Harvey May Louise

Montague Susan

## Unidentified town

Chapman Corrie Henderson

Compton Mrs

Dutton Harry N

Dwinell Ella Mrs

Miller John

Richardson Mr

Sanders Bertha Mrs

Wheeler Lucinda Mrs

NEW ENGLAND (Unidentified town)

Allen Arthur	Kittredge Harry
Balfour Nemone Mrs	Merithew Mr
Bell Mrs	Montgomery Ms
Bitters Alice Mrs	Robie Mr
Brainerd Mrs	Robinson Rosamont Mrs
Brayton Ms	Singer Art
Brockway Geneva Barber	Thompson Mr
Cranrick Mr	Walker Mrs
Currier Mr	Whitney Lloyd
Devi Rasan Mrs	Wilson Mr
Hubbard Mrs	Woodward Carl
Kennedy Edna V Mrs	Woodward Ms
Kittredge Dora	

RECORDINGS OUTSIDE OF THE NEW ENGLAND REGION

CALIFORNIA

PACIFIC PALISADES

Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs

TENNESSEE

NASHVILLE

Davidson Donald

WASHINGTON, DC

Benjamin Charles Mrs  
Fiske Anna L  
Henry James Mrs  
Lewis Maggie Mrs

ONTARIO

BARRY

MacNeill James Mrs  
Henry James Mrs

ENGLAND

YORKSHIRE

Christelo Alan